

ATHLETIC RECORDS  
of the  
CHEMAWA INDIAN SCHOOL  
Chemawa, Oregon

Compiled and Recorded  
by

Charles E. Larsen  
Student and Employee

Original  
Duplicate  
Triplicate  
Quadruplicate

\* Temporarily in charge.

The following are the Superintendents who have been in charge of  
The Salem Indian School, located at Chemawa, Oregon

	NAME	DATE	Ex		
			Yr.	Mo.	Da.
1	Lieutenant M.C. Wilkinson	Feb. 25, 1880 to Feb. 10, 1883	2	11	15
2	H. J. Minthorn	Feb. 11, 1883 to Nov. 20, 1884	1	9	9
3	W. V. Coffin	Nov. 21, 1884 to Sept. 30, 1885	-	10	9
4	John Lee	Oct. 1, 1885 to Mar. 20, 1889	3	5	19
5	William H.H. Beadle	Mar. 21, 1889 to Aug. 5, 1889	-	4	14
6	G. M. Irwin	Aug. 6, 1889 to Mar. 31, 1892	2	7	25
7	C. W. Wasson	Apr. 1, 1892 to Feb. 15, 1894	1	10	14
8	Jas. G. Dickson*	Feb. 16, 1894 to Jun. 17, 1894	-	4	1
9	O. H. Parker	June 18, 1894 to Sep. 14, 1894	-	2	26
10	Charles R. Rakestraw*	Sept. 15, 1894 to Nov. 13, 1894	-	1	28
11	Edwin L. Chalcraft*	Nov. 14, 1894 to Mar. 31, 1895	-	4	17
12	Charles R. Rakestraw*	Apr. 1, 1895 to Nov. 19, 1895	-	7	18
13	Thomas W. Potter	Nov. 20, 1895 to Sep. 30, 1904	8	10	10
14	Edwin L. Chalcraft	Oct. 1, 1904 to Jun. 22, 1912	7	8	21
15	H. E. Wadsworth	Jun. 23, 1912 to Jun. 30, 1916	4	-	7
16	Harwood Hall	July 1, 1916 to Mar. 31, 1926	9	9	-
17	James J. McGregory	Apr. 1, 1926 to Sept. 30, 1927	1	5	29
18	Oscar H. Lipps	Oct. 1, 1927 to Apr. 20, 1931	3	6	19
19	James T. Ryan	May 1, 1931 to Aug. 31, 1935	4	4	10
20	Homer L. Morrison *	Sept. 1, 1935 to Dec. 31, 1935	-	4	-
21	Paul T. Jackson	Jan. 1, 1936 to Apr. 19, 1943	7	3	18
22	Charles E. Larsen*	Apr. 20, 1943 to Jun. 30, 1943	-	2	10
23	Myrthus W. Evans	Jul. 1, 1943 to			
24	Russell M. Kelley	Nov. 10, 1947 to			
25	Martin N.B. Holm				



POSTMASTERS    AT    CHEMAWA, OREGON

April 1, 1887	Henry Lee, assisted by Miss Leona Willis and Mr. David E. Brewer		
April 18, 1887	to	May 27, 1889	R. H. Lee
May 28, 1889	to	Dec. 31, 1889	E. L. Forrest
Jan. 1, 1890	to	Sept. 30, 1895	George H. Erwin
Oct. 1, 1895	to	Apr. 30, 1899	Ellen Laughman
May 1, 1899	to	Nov. 31, 1899	Lottie A. Pattee
Dec. 1, 1899	to	Nov. 30, 1902	Lora M. Henderson
Dec. 1, 1902	to	June 30, 1951	R. G. Henderson

FOOTBALL TEAM 1907

T. McCully  
Ed. Smith  
Gus Benson  
F. Booth  
R. Whitebear  
J. Tesbo  
P. Quenschpalma  
W. Watkins  
R. Sanders  
J. Peazzoni

BASERBALL 1907

Poland  
David  
Casey  
Tesbo  
Larsen  
Sortor  
D. Graham  
J. Lane  
T. McCully

FOOTBALL TEAM 1906

Wilson le  
Watkins lt  
Wm. Beech c  
Colby rg  
Whitebear rt  
McCully re  
Larsen qb  
Sanders lh  
J. Smith rh  
J. Peazzoni fb

GIS 0 The Belles 0  
" 5 Astoria A.C. 11  
" 0 The Belles 0

Football Team 1908

D. Graham f  
P. Quenschpalma rh  
Ed. Smith c  
Bill Majors rg  
LaChapelle lg  
Joe Billstrom rt  
Wm. Burke lt  
Michael Wilson le  
Chas. E. Larsen re  
Frank Souvigner qb  
James Minesinger sub  
Levi Sortor lh  
Amos Becker sub  
R. Sanders  
S. R. Moon

NOV. 16, 1900

<u>GIS</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>NO. IN TEAM 0</u>
Devis	le	Holbrook
Penn	lt	Wixly
Witcoon	lg	Cutler
Becker, C	c	Montague
Scott	rg	Wilhelm
Williams	rt	Mathena
Boles J	re	Wood
Neefus	qb	Price
LaFlusboise	lh	Dowling
Palmer	rh	Dumber
Payne A	fb	Merkins

Nov. 10, 1900

<u>CHIEFMAN</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>SEVEN GIANTS 0</u>
LaFlusboise	le	
Penn	lt	
Witcoon	lg	
Becker, C	c	
Scott	rg	
Williams	rt	
Boles, J	re	
Neefus	qb	
Bensell	lh	
Palmer	rh	
Payne A	fb	

(Average age 20)



1896

Aug. 1896

CHEMAWA 22 MONOGRAMS of Portland 12  
At Oregon City

1896

This game scheduled on Chautauqua series at Gladstone Park, Oregon City, Oregon. The Monograms, of Portland, considered as one of the best teams of the Northwest area.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>MONOGRAMS</u>
Teabo, J	C	Gile
Graham, V	P	Ray
Minor, Wm. Capt.	SS	DeSurge
Freeman, F.W.	1b	Parrott
Moore, T	2b	Webber
Davis, Ed	3b	Schmeer
Sanderag R	rf	O'Hoor
Scott, Tom	CF	Donovan
David, C	LF	Busby

Chemawa substitutes: Andrew Bagnell, Jack Bagnell, Alpheus Dodge  
Manager- David E. Brewer

Score by Innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	0	1	1	0	3	3	7	2	5-	22
Monograms	4	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	0-	12

June 4, 1897

CHEMAWA 3 WOODBURN 1  
No line up given.

July 1897

CHEMAWA 7 ORIONS (Vancouver Soldiers) 10  
Game played at Vancouver, Washington  
No line up given

Score by innings-

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	2-	7
Orions	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	0-	10

July 1897

CHEMAWA 7 MULTNOMAH 2  
No line up given

Dec. 1898

CHEMAWA 22 Y.M.C.A. (Portland) 11  
Football--No lineup given.

CHEMAWA 0 UNIVERSITY OREGON 34  
CHEMAWA 22 0 MULTNOMAH 17  
CHEMAWA 64 ALBANY COLLEGE 6  
CHEMAWA 29 Ore. Agri. College 6  
No line up given

May 13, 1899

CHEMAWA 9 McMinnville COLLEGE 10  
At McMinnville

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0-	9
McMinnville	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	4-	10

)- The Valley Transcript



May 27, 1899

CHEMAWA 7 McMINNVILLE COLLEGE 7  
In 6th inning Sanders, catcher, and Williams (Charles) first base, ran into each other attempting to catch a fould ball- Sanders disabled, no substitute- game called.

June 3, 1899

CHEMAWA 16 McMINNVILLE COLLEGE 6  
At McMinnville  
Attendance estimate at 1000. (- McMinnville Review

June

CHEMAWA 7 MULTNOMAH 10  
At Portland  
Battery for Chemawa- R. Sanders, catcher and Victor Graham, pitcher. Ben Neafus, center fielder and Walter Regan, left fielder, for Chemawa mentioned.

August 1899

CHEMAWA 4 MULTNOMAH CLUB 3  
At Portland

<u>Chemawa</u>		<u>Multnomah</u>	
Young, T	3b	Murphy, C	3b
LaFlumboise	rf	Barrager	2b
Graham, V	p	Zen	c
David, Chauncy	lf	Wickersham	cf
Sensell, A		McMasters	ss
Sanders, R	cf	Watkins	rf
Teabo, J	c	Sinnott	lb
Williams, C	lb	Doscher	lf
Shattuck, Chas	ss	Whitehouse	p

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	-4
Multnomah	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	-3

Umpire- Ed. Rankin

-----0-----

August 1899

CHEMAWA 17 PORTLAND Y. M. C. A. 11  
At Gladstone Park

The final game in the baseball series for the Chautauque cup was won by the Chemawas, defeating the Portland YMCA's for a second time and by a score of 17 to 11. The Chemawas played a steady game and won by heavy hitting, David and LaFlumboise scoring home runs, Shattuck and Williams three-baggers, and Graham, Teabo, Shattuck, Sensell and David, two-baggers. Layton, of the Portlands, scored a home run, and Black also excelled in hitting. Ringler played a good hitting and fielding game.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>PORTLAND</u>	
Teabo	c/	C	Glavin
Graham		P	Layton
Williams		lb	Brainard
Sensell		2b	Stevens
Shattuck		ss	Black
Young		3b	Baker
David		lf	Seable
Saunders		cf	Bosse
LaFlumboise		rf	Ringler



# FOOTBALL

December 1898

CHEMAWA 22 Y.M.C.A. (Portland) 11  
No line up given. Reuben Sanders mention  
as star of the game.

CHEMAWA	0	OREGON U	34
CHEMAWA	0	MULTNOMAH	17
CHEMAWA	64	ALBANY COLLEGE	6
CHEMAWA	29	O.A.C.	6

-(Oregonian - Jan. 16, 1899

## COMMENCEMENT FIELD DAY

June 30, 1899

220 yard run- William Ferris 1st, John Pugh 2nd  
220 yard Hurdles-Won by Lucier- time 33 $\frac{1}{2}$  sec.  
Throwing baseball-Won by Walter Regan- distance 333 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  
100 yard dash-Won by Ferris, Regan 2nd  
Running broad jump-Won by Regan, Sanders 2nd. Distance 17 ft 2 in  
Mile Walk- Won by Young, Harry Noble 2nd.  
High Jump- Won by Sanders; Young 2nd. Height 4 ft 10 in.  
440 yard run- Won by Bensell, Pugh 2nd  
Shot put-Won by Sanders, LaPlumboise 2nd-Distance 39 ft. 8 inch  
One-half mile run-Won by Oscar Robbins, Jesse Crook 2nd. Time 2:31  
Pole Vault-Won by ~~xxxxx~~ Lucier, Sanders 2nd. Height 8 feet 3 inches  
Mile run- Won by Ferris, Lucier 2nd. Time 6:15

Vol. 111 No. 11

Nov. 1899 Football has not been a bang up success with us, for some  
reason or other, this season. The following are the scores, and if  
we have profited any by defeat- if we have gained manliness and  
self reliance, and have found out it "is not all gold that glitters,"  
then we are still the victors:

Oct. 21	Chemawa	26	Willamette U	0
Oct. 28	CHEMAWA	0	Multnomah A.A.C.	18
Nov. 4	Chemawa	0	Oregon U	29
Nov. 11	Chemawa 2nd	10	Bishop Scott Academy	24
Nov. 25	Chemawa	17	O.A.C.	18

November 1900

CHEMAWA 0 MULTNOMAH A.C. 0

At Chemawa

Chemawa		Multnomah
LaPlumboise	LE	Simonton
Williams	LT	Kirkley
Bayless, Alex	LG	Wilhelm (Capt)
Decker, Chas	C	Keller
George, Wm	RG	Smith
Scott	RT	Nathens
Bensell	RE	Tidcombe
Heafus, Ben	Q	Price
Davis, Ed	LH	Holbrook
Palmer, Wm	RH	Hoffman
Payne, Albert	FB	Harkins

Timekeeper- D. E. Brewer. Referee-Capt. Pratt, Multnomah



CHEMAWA 0 SALEM GIANTS 20

## Chemawa line up:

	LE	LaFlumboise
	LT	Penn, Martin
	LG	Kitcoon, Alfred
	C	Decker, Charles
Game played at	RG	Scott
State Fairgrounds.	RT	Williams
	RE	Boles, John
	Q	Neafus, Ben (Capt)
	LH	Bensell, Arthur
	RH	Palmer, WM
	FB	Payne, Albert

-----O-----

November 16 1900 CHEMAWA 16 MULTNOMAH 2nd 0  
At Portland

<u>Chemawa</u>		<u>Multnomah 2nd</u>
Davis	LE	Holbrook
Penn	LT	Kirkly
Kitcoon	LG	Cutler
C. Decker	C	Montague
Scott	RG	Wilhelm
Williams	RT	Mathena
Boles, J	RE	Wood
Neafus	Q	Price
LaFlumboise	LH	Dowling
Palmer	RH	Dunbar
Payne	F	Harkins

-----O-----

Nov. 24 1900 CHEMAWA 0 MULTNOMAH 6  
At Portland- no line up given  
Sanders, Williams, Payne, Palmer, LaFlumboise,  
mentioned.

Nov. 29, 1900 CHEMAWA 0 SALEM ATHLETIC CLUB 0  
Played at State Fairgrounds- no line up given

Nov. 29, 1900 CHEMAWA 2nd 16 Orients (of Portland) 0  
Played at Gervais, Ore. No line up given.

December 25, 1900 CHEMAWA 0 SALEM GIANTS 5  
Played at State Fairgrounds- no line up given

O ct. CHEMAWA 2nd 0 MULTNOMAH 2nd 0  
Dec. CHEMAWA 2nd 17 WILLAMETTE 2n 0

-----O-----

## BASEBALL

June 1, 1901 CHEMAWA 13 ALBANY 4

Game played at Dallas

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>ALBANY</u>
Bensell	2b	Dorsey 1b
LaFlumboise	1f	Dorsey cf
Young	1b	Campbell 3b
Dyke	ss	Conaway 2b
Tesbo	c	Rollel 1f
Neafus	3b	Ashby ss



CHEMAWA	(Continued)	ALBANY	
Raub	cf	Weatherford	c
Regan	p	Willis	rf
DePoe	rf	Dugger	p

-----0-----

June 14  
1901

CHEMAWA	13	GERVAIS	0
Sensell	2b	Mushberger	lf
LaFlumboise	3b	Whitney	cf
Young	lb	Provost	lb
Dyke	ss	Vivett	ss
Tesbo	c	Segan	rf
Neafus	cf	R. Mushberger	3b
Raub	lf	Brown	2b
Larsen	rf	H. Ernest	c
Regan	p	Parrich	p

-----0-----

June 9, 1900

CHEMAWA 8 McMinnville 6

COMMENCEMENT FIELD DAY

1900 100 Yard Dash- J. Sortor, Joseph Bob  
 220 Yard Dash- F. Decker, Andrew Picard  
 440 Yard Run F. Decker, Jesse Crook  
 Broad Jump- Ben Neafus 18'8" C. Payne 18' 4"  
 High Jump- R. Decker 5' 4" Nich Lewis  
 Shot Put- Peter LaFlumboise 36'2" Albert Payne 34'5"  
 Pole Vault- Silas Moon 8'6" Frisco Day 8'5"  
 Bicycle Race-1 mile John Boles, Arthur Sensell  
 Bicycle Relay-3 miles Reds vs Blues  
 George Newberry, Miller Collins, Arthur Sensell  
 Blues Won.

BASEBALL

April 21, 1900

CHEMAWA 28 MT. ANGEL 1  
 No line up given. Game at Chemawa  
 Chemawa battery- Trabo and Graham

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	0	0	4	7	3	3	7	4	x	28
Mt. Angel	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

-----0-----

May 1900

CHEMAWA 17 PORTLAND ACADEMY 3  
 No line up given

June 1900

CHEMAWA 17 McMinnville 14  
 No line up given.

May 1900

CHEMAWA 13 WILLAMETTE U 1  
 (5 innings- stormy weather.)

CHEMAWA		WILLAMETTE U
Tesbo	c	Miller
Regan	p	Germain
Young	lb	Averill
Sensell	2nd	S. Germain
LaFlumboise	3b	King
Dyke	ss	Kerr
Larsen	lf	Sean
DePoe	cf	Bishop
Raub	rf	Johnson

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	
Chemawa	1	0	7	0	5	- 13
Willamette	0	0	0	0	1	- 1
	-----0-----					

May 25, 1901

CHEMAWA 2nd 12      WILLAMETTE U 13  
At State Fairgrounds

<u>Chemawa 2nd</u>		<u>Willamette</u>
Meacum	c	King
LaFave	p	A. Jerman
Sorter	1b	Averill
Dan	2b	Bishop
Scott	3b	D. Jerman
Larsen	ss	Kerr
Frank	lf	Southwick
Barnhart	rf	Gilmore
James	cf	Johnson

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Chemawa	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	- 12
Willamette	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	- 13
	-----0-----										

BASKETBALL

March 2, 1901

CHEMAWA 12      WILLAMETTE U 7  
No line up given

-----0-----

FOOTBALL

January 1, 1901

CHEMAWA 23      MOUTH NORMAL 0



June 30, 1902

Line up of Chemawa-Wasco game played at Wasco:

Teabo,	catcher	
Morris	pitcher	
Young	1st base	
Downie, Tom	2nd base	
LaFlumboise	3rd base	
Raub, John	short stop	SCORE-
Saunders (		Chemawa 12
Larsen (	fielders	Wasco 3
Nesfus (		

-----0-----

May 16, 1902

Line up of Chemawa team game played at Eugene

LaFlumboise	3b	
Raub	ss	
Young	1b	
Teabo	c	SCORE-
Morris	lf	Chemawa 5
Regan	p	U of O 0
Brignone Joe	rf	
Nesfus	cf	
Downie, Tom	2b	

-----0-----

## BASKETBALL

Feb. 13, 1903

CHEMAWA GIRLS 14 ALBANY HI 3

March 6 "

CHEMAWA GIRLS 8 O.A.C. 6

-----0-----

## baseball

June 4 "

CHEMAWA 12 Wasco (At Salem) 5

July 16 "

CHEMAWA 7 VANCOUVER 6

Larsen, Charles  
 Coonskin, Alfred  
 Morris, Sam  
 Teabo, Joseph  
 Lucas  
 Young, Thomas  
~~Young~~  
 Davis, Edward  
 Downie, Thomas  
 Lavier, Ed  
 Poland, Merl  
 Blacketer, Charles  
 Sanders, Reuben  
 Raub, John  
 Bensell, Arthur

-----0-----

## FOOTBALL

Oct. 28, 1903

CHEMAWA 2nd 0 O. A. C. 2nd 39

Nov. 26 "

CHEMAWA 2nd 6 MT. ANGEL FIRST 20

Dec. 5 "

CHEMAWA 3d 34 REFORM SCHOOL 0

# FOOTBALL

December 28, 1904 CHEMAWA 0 WILLAMETTE U 5  
No line up given.

November 29 1906 CHEMAWA 5 ASTORIA A.C. 11  
-----0-----

## BASEBALL

May 12, 1906 CHEMAWA 2nd 15 MUTE SCHOOL 2  
June 14, 1906 CHEMAWA 6 WILLAMETTE U 4

~~xxxxxxx1904xxxxxxxxxxCHEMAWA2nd~~

-----0-----

## FOOTBALL

December 1, 1904 CHEMAWA 2nd 13 MULTNOMAH 2nd 0 (At Salem)  
-----0-----

## BASEBALL

June 1, 1904 CHEMAWA 9 MONMOUTH 0  
Game played at Amity, Oregon. Game forfeited 9th inning with score of 3 to 3.

LINE UP of Chemawa team in game played at St. Paul, Oregon, against the Sr. Paul town team with the score of 10 to 6. Game played on June 10, 1904.

Moore c  
Poland p  
Bagnell ss  
Sanders lb  
Dyke 2b  
Casey 3b  
Willings rf  
Cochran cf  
McCully lf

-----0-----

## BASKETBALL

Feb. 4, 1905 CHEMAWA 9 ALBANY COLLEGE 3 (Girls)  
March 8, " CHEMAWA 18 WILLAMETTE U 8 "  
March 10 " CHEMAWA 16 WILLAMETTE U 11 "

CHEMAWA Lineup: Woods, Souvigner, McKay, Murry, Scott and Clark.

-----0-----

## FOOTBALL

Nov. 14, 1905 CHEMAWA 0 VANCOUVER SOLDIERS 0  
-----0-----

## BASEBALL

April 21, 1905 CHEMAWA 5 WILLAMETTE 8  
May " CHEMAWA 14 HOPEWELL 0

Chemawa basketball team line-up in game played at Chemawa on Dec. 29, 1906:

Casey  
Sooksoit  
Sortor  
Wilson  
Joe Lane  
SCORE: CHEMAWA 38  
OAK GROVE 4  
-----0-----

## BASKETBALL

February 17, 1906 CHEMAWA 35 WOODBURN 26  
March 23, 1906 CHEMAWA 2nd 23 OREGON CITY 8  
-----0-----

## FOOTBALL

November 29, 1906 CHEMAWA 5 ASTORIA A.C. 11

## BASEBALL

May 12, 1906 CHEMAWA 2nd 15 MUTE SCHOOL 2



BASEBALL TEAM OF 1895

Bruce Jack  
 Thomas Scott  
 Chauncy David  
 Reuben Sanders  
 Edward Davis  
 Joseph Tesbo  
 Victor Graham  
 Andrew Bagnell  
 Fred Freeman

1896

CHEMUNAWA 22

MONOGRAMS

Portland

Tesbo c  
 V. Graham p  
 MinorW (Capt) ss  
 Freeman F lb  
 Moore, Thad 2b  
 Davis, E 3b  
 Sanders, R rf  
 Scott, Tom of  
 David, C lf

Gile  
 Ray  
 DeBurge  
 Farrott  
 Webber  
 Schmeer  
 O'Hoor  
 Donovan  
 Busby

FOOTBALL TEAM 1898

William Williams  
 Willie George  
 Charles Decker  
 Peter Williams  
 Marion Decker  
 Victor Graham  
 Walter Seagen  
 Reuben Sanders  
 John Pugh  
 Sam Jackson  
 Arthur Sensell  
 Thomas Young

BASE BALL August 1899

CHEMUNAWA 4

MULTNOMAH 3

Young 3b  
 LaFromboise rf  
 Graham V p  
 David, C rf  
 Sensell 2b  
 Sanders cf  
 Tesbo c  
 Williams C lb  
 Shattuck, C ss

Murphy c  
 Harrager 3b  
 Zen c  
 Wickerham cf  
 Masters ss  
 Watkins rf  
 Sinnott lb  
 Boscher lf  
 Whitehouse p

FOOTBALL TEAM 1900

Reuben Sanders  
 Thomas Scott  
 Peter LaFromboise  
 Edward Davis  
 Thomas Young  
 Ben Neefus  
 William Palmer  
 James R. Smith  
 Arthur Sensell  
 Simon Hooth  
 Charles Decker  
 Marion Decker  
 Albert Payne  
 Thomas Phillips

AVERAGE AGE

21

1901

John Boles  
 Willie George  
 William Palmer (AVERAGE AGE)  
 Albert Payne 20½  
 Ben Neefus  
 Peter LaFromboise  
 Joseph Tesbo  
 Edward Davis  
 Thomas Phillips  
 William Scott  
 Charles Decker  
 Alfred Witcon  
 Morton Penn

1901

T. Scott le  
 A. Payne lt  
 R. Decker lg  
 C. Decker c  
 H. Scott rg  
 T. Young rt  
 A. Sensell re  
 W. Palmer qb & Capt  
 P. LaFromboise lh  
 B. Neefus rh  
 J. Smith rh  
 R. Sanders fb



1900 FOOTBALL

CHEMUNAWA 0) MULWOMAH 0

LaPlumboise	1e	Simonton
Williams W	1t	Kirkley
Bayless	1g	Wilhelm (Capt)
C. Decker	c	Smith
George	rg	Mathena
Scott	rt	Tidecombe
Sensell	re	Price
Neufus	qb	Holbrook
Palmer	rh	Hoffman
Fayne A	fb	Harkins
Davis Ed	lh	-----

BASEBALL

CHEMUNAWA 17

YMCA  
PORTLAND 11

Teabo	c	Slavin
Graham	p	Layton
Williams C	1b	Brainard
Sensell	2b	Stevens
Shattuck, C	ss	Black
Young	3b	Baker
David	lf	Seable
Senders	cf	Bosse
LaPlumboise	rf	Ringler

(Average age 22½)

1901 BASEBALL

June 1, 1901 at Dallas

CHEMUNAWA 13 ALBANY 4

Sensell	2b	Dorsey	1b
LaPlumboise	1f	Dorsey	cf
Young	1b	Campbell	3b
Dyke	ss	Conaway	2b
Teabo	c	Rollel	1f
Neufus	3b	Ashby	ss
Raub	cf	Weatherford	c
Regan	p	Willis	rf
DeFoe	rf	Dugger	p

1901 June 14

CHEMUNAWA 13 GERVAIS 0

Sensell	2b	L. Mushberger	1f
LaPlumboise	3b	Whitney	cf
xxxxxx Young	1b	Provost	1b
Dyke	ss	Vivett	ss
Teabo	c	Regan	rf
Neufus	cf	R. Mushberger	3b
Raub	1f	Brown	2b
Larsen	rf	H. Ernest	c
Regan	p	Parrich	p



BASEBALL TEAM 1902

LaFramboise 3b  
 J. Raub ss  
 T. Young lb  
 J. Tesbo c  
 S. Morris P 12  
 W. Reagan lf  
 J. Brignone rf  
 S. Neefus cf  
 T. Downie 2b

Nov. 21 CIS 22 Willamette 0  
 Dec. 13 CIS 35 Vancouver 0  
 Jan. 1, '03 CIS 0 Reliance A.C. of  
 San Francisco 0

FOOTBALL TEAM 1902

James Smith  
 Mr. Godwin  
 Thos. Young  
 Sam Williams  
 Frank Booth  
 Ned Green  
 Joe Schultz  
 Reuben Sanders  
 Frank Decker  
 James Arquette  
 Charles Payne

Oct. 10 CIS 40 McMinnville 0  
 " 24 CIS 0 U. of Calif. 39  
 " 28 CIS 0 Stanford 33

BASEBALL TEAM 1903

E. Davis  
 W. Dyke  
 CE Larsen  
 J. Tesbo  
 S. Morris  
 T. Downie  
 M. Poland  
 S. Moon  
 L. Sortor

Chemawa 7 Mt. Angle 3

BASEBALL TEAM 1903

Larsen  
 C. Coonskin  
 S. Morris  
 J. Tesbo  
 Lucas (Salem)  
 T. Young  
 E. Davis  
 T. Downie  
 Ed Lavier  
 M. Poland  
 C. Blacketer  
 R. Sanders  
 J. Raub  
 A. Bensell

April 4 CIS 35 Bishop Academy 2  
 May 9 CIS 4 Mt. Angel Col. 8  
 June 4 CIS 12 Wasco at Salem 5  
 July 4 CIS 3 Wasco at The Dell:  
 0



FOOTBALL TEAM 1907

T. McCully  
Ed. Smith  
Gus Benson  
F. Booth  
R. Whitebear  
J. Teabo  
P. Queschpalma  
W. Watkins  
R. Sanders  
J. Peazzoni

BASEBALL 1907

Poland  
David  
Casey  
Teabo  
Larsen  
Sorter  
D. Graham  
J. Lane  
T. McCully

FOOTBALL TEAM 1906

Wilson le  
Watkins lt  
Wm. Besch c  
Colby rg  
Whitebear rt  
McCully re  
Larsen qb  
Sanders lh  
J. Smith rh  
J. Peazzoni fb

CIS 0 The Delles 0  
" 5 Astoria A.C. 11  
" 0 The Delles 0

Football Team 1908

D. Graham f  
P. Queschpalma rh  
Ed. Smith c  
Bill Majors rg  
LaChapelle lg  
Joe Dillstrom rt  
Wm. Burke lt  
Michael Wilson le  
Chas. E. Larsen re  
Frank Souvigner qb  
James Minesinger sub  
Levi Sorter lh  
Amos Becker sub  
R. Sanders  
B.R. Moon

NOV. 16, 1900

<u>CIS</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>NO. TWO-AN 0</u>
Devis	le	Holbrook
Penn	lt	Mirky
Kiteoon	lg	Cutler
Decker, C	c	Montague
Scott	rg	Wilhelm
Williams	rt	Mathena
Boles J	re	Wood
Neefus	qb	Price
LaFlumboise	lh	Bowling
Palmer	rh	Dunbar
Payne A	fb	Harkins

Nov. 10, 1900

<u>CHENAWA</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>SALES GIANTS 0</u>
LaFlumboise	le	
Penn	lt	
Kiteoon	lg	
Decker, C	c	
Scott	rg	
Williams	rt	
Boles, J	re	
Neefus	qb	
Bensell	lh	
Palmer	rh	
Payne A	fb	



## FOOTBALL

Oct. 12, 1901 Pacific University 16 Chemawa 12

XX Line-up given and the players reporting for practice as follows: Sanders, Young, Meafus, Scott, LaFlumboise, Williams, Decker, Smith, Frank Decker, Simon Booth, Palmer, Chas. Decker, Sensell, Phillip Williams, Edward Davis. Manager David E. Brewer.

Oh Chemawa

---

Our scalps you failed to get,

Oh Chemawa,

So your cheeks with tears are wet,

Oh Chemawa,

Though your game was hard and tough,

And your weight was quite enough,

Yet 'twas WE that were the stuff--

Not Chemawa.

We admit you made us fight,

Oh Chemawa,

And you gave us quite a fright,

Oh Chemawa;

When old Sanders took a leap,

Landing quite beyond the heap,

Then for us 'twas very steep,

Oh Chemawa.

You thought to beat us sore,

Oh Chemawa,

And you thought we couldn't score,

Oh Chemawa;

But your guess flew rather wild

And to say your hopes were spiled

Puts it very, very mild,

Oh Chemawa.

Ah ! Yes red men from the south,

You Chemawas,

Look quite sober round the mouth,

You Chemawas;

For bestripped of fame and pomp

To your schoolhouse with less pomp

To Chemawa.

The university boys redeemed themselves last Saturday by defeating the Chemawa School with a 16-12 score. The contest was bitterly fought and was as pretty an exhibition of the national college game as has been seen here.

The Indians won the toss and chose the west goal, having the advantage of the slight downhill grade. On the kickoff, the ball was brought back for a good gain, and by steady plunges and end plays, the Pacifics brought it to the Indians twenty yard line. Then Willis sent it spinning between the goal posts by a place kick, scoring five points. The next score was made by Faulkner, after a sensational run of over fifty yards, closely followed by a fleet redskin who brought him down just as goal line was reached. This, within the goal-kick netted six points more. Everything seemed rosy for P.U., and the side lines were hugging themselves with joy, till Indians rallied and commenced some fierce playing of their own. P. U. seemed unable to withstand the rushes of the heavy backs, who had a way of



hurdling the line that seemed irresistible. LaFlumboise carried the ball over for a touchdown, and goal was kicked, making the score 11-6.

The Indians continued their fierce play. Sanders and Neafus and LaFlumboise, carried the ball through for another touchdown just as time was called. Neafus' twenty-five yard run was a feature.

The second half on opening seemed to be another procession for Chemawa, as Neafus made 15, Sanders 25, and other smaller gains. But a forward pass gave P.U. the ball, and some subsequent fumbling on the part of the Indians allowed the college to keep it. Millis kicked a second field goal which brought up the score 16-12, the final result.

The teams lined up as follows:

CHEMAWA	Position	PACIFIC U
Thomas Scott	L E R	Barnitt, Mickay
Albert Payne	L T R	Boker
Richard Decker	L G R	Peck
Charles Decker	C	Kirkwood
Harvey Scott	R G L	Philbrook
Thomas Young	R T L	Spagle
Arthur Bensell	R E L	Via
William Palmer (Capt)	Q	Millis
Ben Neafus, James Smith	R H L	Faulkner
LaFlumboise	L H R	Wilcox
Sanders	F	(Capt) Day

Two 25-minute halves:

Officials- E.B.Tongue, M.A.A.C. Umpire; Lawler, referee, Brewer, Chemawa and J.G.Thompson, Pacific, linemen.

-(Forest Grove Time

-----O-----

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 11 CHEMAWA 0

EUGENE, Or., Oct. 26- The University of Oregon eleven won from the Chemawa team today by a score of 11 to 0. The game though devoid of spectacular play, was a good exhibition of real football. The Indians played a good form, and put up the best game ever played against the collegians. Oregon's light eleven showed up splendidly under the training of Coach Smith. Although the line failed in a number of instances to withstand the heavy rushes of the Chemawas eleven, the collegians were not found wanting at the critical moment, and prevented an almost certain advance score.

A number of the collegians were severely bruised. McBride, who was showing up splendidly at right half, sustained a severe shoulder bruise early in the game, and was forced to retire. He will not be able to play against Multnomah. Both sides put up splendid team work. Goodrich, at left half, was Oregon's star player. He gained more yardage than all the other players combined. Chemawa outweighed Oregon 15 pounds to the man. Kerron, the freshman guard, put up a gritty game.



Chemawa kicked off from the west goal. Oregon advanced steadily by line plunges to Chemawa's eight-yard line, when the ball was lost on downs. Chemawa soon formed to punt when the 'Varsity got the ball on its opponent's 30-yard line, and by another series of line plays sent Goodrich over for a touchdown after nineteen of playing. Just before the end of the half Oregon failed on a place kick at the 20 yard line.

In the second half Templeton kicked to Chemawa's three-yard line. Oregon was on side, and immediately fell on the ball behind the goal for the second touchdown. Oregon failed on the goal. Chemawa got the ball on Oregon's 30-yard line, and Sanders smashed into Oregon's line for repeated gains. It looked serious for Oregon, but the collegians pulled together and got the pigskin on their seven-yard line. Templeton punted out of danger, and the game ended with Oregon's ball in the center of the field.

The teams lined up as follows:

<u>OREGON</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Wagner, Thayer	C	Decker
Kerron	RG	Scott
Goodall, Penland	LG	M. Decker
Earl	RT	Williams
Watts	LT	Payne
Casteel	LE	Davis
Correll	RE	Bensell
Adams, Murphy	Q	Palmer
Goodrich, Jackson	LH	LaFlumboise
McBride, Star, Hale	RH	Neafus
Templeton	F	Sanders

Officials:-Seth McAllister and Professor C.A. Burden.

--0--

MULTNOMAH 5 CHEMAWA 0

---

Multnomah won the football game from Chemawa yesterday (Nov. 9th) by a score of 5 to 0. The visitors put up a fine game from start to finish and called forth the clubmen's strongest efforts. Several times during the contest things looked a little dubious for the wearers of the winged M. The club eleven scored once, early in the first half, when Downs crossed the Indian goal line; but after scoring was impossible for either side, play as they might. The day was cold and rainy, and only a little crowd was present, but it was enthusiastic and there was plenty of cheering.

Multnomah's team work has improved wonderfully since the game with Oregon, and the men played together in good form. Downs, Dolph and McKenzie were the best ground-gainers on the club eleven, while Pratt, Ross and Van Voorhis put up strong defensive play. Kerrigan ran the team with good judgement, and played in his customary style. Chemawa's best all-around men were Sanders and Bishop and Payne, all of whom made substantial gains with the ball. Sanders and Bishop in particular would smash over the Multnomah tackles for big gains, and their splendid playing caused the wearers of the red and white to tremble several times.

over



Payne and Booth put up good defense for the Indians often smashing through and stopping their opponents ~~xxxxxx~~ before the interference had formed.

The game was comparatively free from wrangling and dirty plays, and the Indians accepted their defeat very gracefully. It is the general opinion that this year's eleven is the strongest one that Chemawa school ever put out. Bishop who played half back yesterday, is coaching the team and the style of playing has improved considerably during the past two weeks. Multnomah also is improving in general style of playing and ought to be in first-class shape by Thanksgiving day.

Statistics of yesterday's game showed that Multnomah made 48 plays, advancing the ball 98½ yards; while Chemawa made 33 plays gaining 114½ yards. Dolph made five punts, which averaged 25 yards and Sanders made three averaging 26 yards. Chemawa was penalized three times for offside plays, a total of 24½ yards, while the clubmen were not penalized at all. Chemawa made three costly fumbles, but Multnomah made none. While Chemawa gained more ground than their opponent, the Indian players did not hold together at critical moments, and for that reason, never had a chance to score. Officials: McFadden of Stanford and Herdman of Portland Academy. Time of each half, 25 minutes.

#### FIRST HALF

Multnomah kicked off to Chemawa and Bishop and Sanders soon began a series of terrible assaults that carried the ball up past the middle of the field, where it was lost on a fumble. Then Multnomah began some systematic attack upon the Indian line, and, just 11 minutes after play was called, Downs went over the chalkline for the touchdown of the day. Van Voorhis failed to kick goal. During the remainder of the half the ball changed hands several times, but neither goal was seriously menaced.

#### SECOND HALF

Chemawa kicked off and Multnomah worked the ball down past the middle of the field where Dolph was forced to punt. The Indians then braced up and played in good style, sending Bishop and Sanders against the Multnomah line with great speed. Downs and McKenzie did equally good work when Multnomah had the ball, and punting honors were about evenly divided between Dolph and Sanders. There was no possibility of a score by either team during the entire half, and the ball was continually surging back and forth in midfield.

<u>MULTNOMAH</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Dowling	L E R	(Capt) Palmer
Kirkley	L T R	Williams
Ross	L G R	Booth
Hulston	C	C. Decker
Van Voorhis	R G L	M. Decker
Prett	R T L	Allen
Montague	R E L	Davis
McKenzie	L H R	Payne
Downs	R H L	Bishop
Kerrigan (Capt)	Q	Neafus
Dolph	F	Sanders



## CHEMAWA vs W. U. Score 5-12

The football game on the Willamette University campus, yesterday, between the second team of Chemawa and the University boys was called at 3 o'clock. The Chemawa team won the toss, and chose the North goal. Chemawa fumbled and Bruce made a 40 yard run, Graham made a touchdown inside of 5 minutes. Miller kicked a goal making the score 6, and Bruce made another touchdown and Miller kicked goal, which closed the first half making the score 12 to 0.

In the second half Bruce took the ball and made a 30 yard run. Willamette made a two-thirds field and lost the ball on downs. Moon made a 35 yard run and Raub missed the goal. Time was then called, Willamette University having the ball in about the middle of the field.

Following is the line-up of the two teams:

<u>W. U.</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Judd	C	Toby
Gardner	RG	Hamilton
Clark	RT	Booth
Gale	LG	McCloud
Pollard	LT	Bushman
Jerman	RE	(CAPT) Decker
Byrd	LE	Meacum
Riddell	C	Teabo
Miller	LH	Moon
Bruce	RH	Raub
Graham (Capt)	FB	Smith

Chemawa's substitutes were Gibson, Cutter and Williams.

The officials were Walter Regan and Ed. C. Judd

Graham of Willamette University was laid out on account of a sprained ankle at the end of the first half. Riddell was badly hurt by a jolt on the head, but his hurt proved nothing serious. Bruce played without previous notice, having taken the place of one of the regular players when the game was called, and did remarkably well, considering the fact that he was entirely unprepared. -(Oregon Daily Statesman.

-----0-----  
BASKETBALL

The first game of basketball was played between the first and second teams of the young ladies' club. Promptly at 7:30 the whistle blew and members of both teams were found eager to get into the fray. The game opened with the first team defending the north goal. After a few minutes play Miss Smith landed the oval into the basket for the first team. Goal after goal followed in rapid succession, and the first half ended with a total of 15 points to the first team's credit.

The second half was not so lucky for the first team as they were able to to play together and they did not make a single score. The second team took a brace and netted a total of 3 points. The



game ended with the score 15 to 3 in favor of the first team.  
The line-up:

First Team

Birdie Anderson  
Virginia Brown  
Emma Williams  
Lena Smith  
Emma Jules

C  
G  
G  
F  
F

SECOND TEAM

Minnie Pamburn  
Lena Wilbur  
Irene Sortor  
Susie Segal  
Nellie Davis

Officials: Umpire- Caisse; Referee- DePoe; Timekeeper-  
Miss Irene Campbell.

Time of play- 25 minutes.

-(Chemawa American Dec.13, 1901

--O--

A VICTORY IN NAME ONLY

The Chemawa football team was defeated Xmas day by the Multnomah Club, of Portland, by a score of 6 to 0. But if one could have been on the field and heard the hisses of 1000 disgusted spectators at different times during the game when certain unfair decisions were rendered in favor of the white Aristocrats, which prevented the Indian boys from scoring and defeating their opponents, they could easily have seen that the Multnomah Club intended to keep up its old reputation of winning a game by foul methods, when they find their opponents too much for them.

Anyway to win is their motto and every athletic team in Oregon is well aware of it. If the Multnomahs consider it such an honor to win a contest by all sorts of schemes and "rotten" decisions they are certainly welcome to that kind of a victory.

Nine tenths of the spectators rendered a verdict, in favor of the Chemawas, as being the best players and the winners of the game by right. They did so in a most emphatic manner and in a way which could not be mistaken.

The Multnomahs can have all the victories they desire if they are willing to swallow the denunciations of the hundreds of true lovers of clean sport who wish to see fair play and justice meted out to both teams. Surely the hisses of 1000 dissatisfied and enraged people against the favoritism shown the Multnomahs must have been sweet music to the ears of the Multnomah Club men who could distinctly hear it from the porches of their elegant Club House.

The Chemawa Indian boys can afford to lose games under these circumstances but they would like to meet the Multnomah team anywhere outside of Portland where they fair play would be assured.

-(Chemawa American- Jan.3, 1902.



# BASKET BALL

## First Team vs Employees

The Basket Ball game, played Saturday, between the first team and the employees' pick-up team, was quite an interesting one. It was evident, however, that the employees' team had not had very much practice as they were defeated by a score of 42-3.

<u>FIRST TEAM</u>	<u>POSITION</u>	<u>EMPLOYEES</u>
A. Payne (Capt)	G.	A. Caisse (Capt)
B. Neafus	F.	A. Farrow
T. Young	C	H. Scott
A. Bensell	G	J. Stacey
C. Decker	F	F. Decker

Officials: Timekeeper, E. Davis; Referee, W. Palmer. Two  
 2x2 20 minute halves. Jan. 25, 1902

-----O-----

# Basket Ball

The first and third girls' basketball teams had a practice game on Saturday evening in the gymnasium before the lecture. The game was very interesting and while the third team was badly beaten by our champions, they showed great skill and pluck. They have been practicing for a week, so did pretty well. The following are the names of the girls belonging to the teams:

First Team  
 Virginia Brown  
 Lena Smith  
 Birdie Anderson  
 Emma Williams  
 Irene Sortor

Third Team  
 Dollie Wiggins  
 Agnes Bagnell  
 Emma Seckman  
 Theresa Chesaw  
 Irene Campbell

Score- 31 to 6  
 -----O-----

# BASEBALL

May 10, 1902 Chemawa 9, Portland Academy 10.  
 16 " 5 State University (Eugene) 0

# U. o O Vs Chemawa

The Chemawa Indians defeated the U. of O. team on Kincaid field yesterday by a score of 5 to 0. That U. of O. would suffer defeat was a foregone conclusion but they had hoped to avoid a shut out. The field was wet and slippery, allowing neither team to do itself justice, but from the start to finish, the Indians had everything their own way; batting and running bases at their option, only two men striking out. The Indian battery, a mediocre, (was it ?) however are revelation to many of the college players. In fact, the Indians seemed to strike out their men at will. Robertson and Kelly being the only two men who hit safely.

U. O.  
 Sxxxxx2b  
 Kellyxxx1f



May 16, 1902

U. O.	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Starr 2b	4	0	0	6	2	2
Kelley 1f	4	0	1	1	1	0
Murphy c	4	0	0	7	1	0
Converse rf*	4	0	0	1	1	0
Ziegler ss	3	0	0	0	2	0
Hertche cf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wright lb	3	0	0	8	1	0
Robertson 3b	3	0	0	0	2	2
Templeton p	3	0	1	0	2	0
	<u>31</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>

\*Earle substituted for Converse in fourth inning. / Neafus out, struck by batted ball/.

#### CHEMAWA

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Lafumboise 3b	3	1	1	1	2	1
Raub ss	3	1	1	0	0	0
Young lb	4	1	2	8	1	0
Tesbo c	4	1	0	13	4	0
Morris 1f	4	0	0	0	0	0
Regan p	4	0	0	1	3	0
Brignone rf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Neafus cf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Downie 2b	3	0	0	3	1	0
	<u>35</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>

#### By innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chemawa	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	-
U. of O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Bases on balls, off Templeton 2; two base hits Neafus; hit by pitched ball, Converse; struck out by Templeton 2; by Regan 11; passed balls, Murphy 4. Bases on balls, Regan 1.- (Eugene Register.

-----9-----

#### LITERARIES VS INDUSTRIALS

The long-looked for and ever expected game of baseball was played last Saturday afternoon, between the "Literaries" and "Industrials" which resulted in a score of 15 to 6 in favor of the latter.

Bad feelings had been existing between the two factions for sometime in regard to base ball matters, and in order to make a decision on which was really the best at playing baseball, a challenge was fired out by the men of brain and the men of "muscle" at once accepted it; so at 1 p.m. the adversaries crossed bats. It was specified in the challenge that the winning team should be treated to strawberries and cream by the loser. The colors of the opposing teams were blue and yellow. The blues representing the men of "muscle" and the yellow the men of "brain". Mr. Potter was the



star player for the "brains" and judging from the score, all the "muscles" did well.

Following is the line-up of the two teams-

"Literaries"

T. W. Potter	1b
J. Williams (Johnson)	2b
Allen (John)	3b
A. Caisse	p
Payne	c
Larsen	rf
W. P. Campbell	cf
Marsette (Cyril)	lf
D. E. Brewer	ss
-----0-----	

"Industrials"

Hunt
Sortor
Scott
B. Neafus
J. Teabo
Wm. Lovelace
A. Williams
A. Farrow
A. Picard

1902

Baseball Schedule

April 26	Willamette University	1	Chemawa	20	at Chemawa
May 10	Portland Academy	10	Chemawa	9	at Portland
May 17	Oregon State U	0	Chemawa	5	at Eugene
May 29	Willamette U	2	Chemawa	22	at Chemawa
May 30	Portland Academy	8	Chemawa	15	at Chemawa
-----0-----					

PORTLAND ACADEMY vs CHEMAWA

An exciting as well as interesting game of base ball was played on Decoration Day 2t 2:30 p.m., between Portland Academy and Chemawa on our grounds, which resulted in a score of 8 to 15 in favor of Chemawa.

The game was promptly called at 2:30 with P.A. at the bat. It was hard for the P.A.'s to find Regans ball, as they only scored one point in the first inning. Chemawa went to bat with blood boiling in their veins and victory perched upon their banners, the boys batted the ball right and left, till they had a force run, but that was when the fun began. Neafus got a good whack at the ball and sent it whizzing down in the field, and from the result of wild throwing he ran all the men in and made a home run. This put new life in our boys and they went at it like real professionals, scoring 5 points in the first inning. The second inning was entirely in favor of P.A.'s. The third was a stand off; neither side being able to score. Some of the boys made a few bad plays in the fourth inning which aroused others' tempers and the result was Regan left the box. No time was lost in getting a man to his place. Sam Morris stepped into the box with a determination to win and the P.A.'s did not make another score after he began to pitch. He had a narrow escape for a finger as he caught a ball right from the bat, bare handed. The ball struck him right between the third and little finger of the right hand, the same hand he was pitching with, and split the fingers apart fully half an inch, but he his men out just the same. His hand was tied up and he finished the game just as though nothing had happened. Peace was restored and the boys got down to business again, and in the seventh had another force run. Thomas Young was at the bat and made a



three base hit which brought all the runners safely home. Six tallies were made in this inning. With a few exceptions the game was a clean one all the way through and we hope to have many more of the same kind in the near future. John S ortor umpired the game and gave both sides an honest decision. Some of the boys did not do as good playing as was anticipated, but the majority did well.

Following is the line-up and score by innings:

CHEMAWA	R	H.	POSITION	PORTLAND ACADEMY	R.H.
Young	3	1	1b	Chalmers	0 1
Downie (Tomnie)	2	2	2b	Litt	2 1
LaFlumboise, Peter	0	3	3b	Williams	1 1
Brignone (Joe)	1	1	lf	Wood	0 0
Neafus	2	1	cf	Sutherland	1 2
Larsen	0	2	rf	Korner	0 0
Raub (John)	3	3	ss	Fenton	2 1
Regan	1	2	p	Hughes	2 1
Tesbo (Joe)	1	1	c	Stott	0 2
Morris	2	1	p		
	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>			<u>8 9</u>

By innings: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Chemawa 5 0 0 0 2 0 6 2 \*

Portland Academy 1 5 0 2 0 0 0 0 0

Struck out by Regan 8; by Morris 4; by Hughes 5.

-----0-----

#### 1902 Baseball Schedule

April 26-	Willamette University	1	Chemawa 20	at Chemawa
May 10-	Portland Academy	10	Chemawa 9	at Portland
May 17	Oregon State U	0	Chemawa 5	at Eugene
May 29	Willamette U.	2	Chemawa 22	at Chemawa
May 30	Portland Academy	8	Chemawa 15	at Chemawa
June 28	Multnomah A.C.	2	Chemawa 8	at Portland
June 30	Wasco A.C.	3	Chemawa 12	at Wasco

July 4@ Berkeley University (University of California) at Salem.  
Lost. No record.

July 8-19 the team will contest for the cup at the Willamette Valley Chautauqua at Gladstone Park (Near Oregon City).

A trip through Washington and British Columbia has been arranged for after the Chautauqua.

(The American will take a two months vacation during July and August.)

-----0-----

Vol. VI No3. Chemawa American. Oct. 10, 1902

"An inspecting Official recently said of Chemawa:

'I have found fewer failures among Chemawa ex-pupils than from any other Indian School. Chemawa has made more successes of Tailors, Harnessmakers, Carpenters, etc., than any other Indian School/'. Of this we are justly proud.



# FOOTBALL Reliance vs. Excelsior

Excitement ran very high last Saturday when the two societies met for a decision on the football field. The Reliance were defeated by a score of 6 to 5.

Payne made the ~~only~~ touchdown of the game and kicked the goal for a score of 6 to 0. The first half ended while the Excelsiors were trying for a field goal which missed.

The second half was decidedly in favor of the Reliance and Booth making good yardage dashed through the interference and carried the ball over the line for a touchdown, making a 40 yard run. Moon missed the goal making the score 6 to 5.

It was a hard fought game on both sides.

<u>RELIANCE</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>EXCELSIOR</u>
B. Morris	C	L. Toby
Silas Booth	RE	A. Bensell
C. Decker	RT	Sebastian Kwina
C. Cutter	RG	T. Young
J. Gibsch	LE	Ben Neafus
R. Decker	LT	James Smith
J. Wallen	LG	<del>xxxxxx</del> Alex Bayles
J. Teabo	LHB	P. LaFlumboise
W. Palmer	RHB	John Raub
Simon Booth	FB	A. Payne (Capt)
Silas Moon	QB	Chas. Larsen

The subs for the Reliance were, D. Mike, John Stacey and Wm. Hunt and for the Excelsior, A. Smith, Wm. Ferris and A. Neacum.

Officials:- D.E. Brewer for the Excelsiors and Walter Regan for the Reliance, Referees; H. L. Scott and Arthur Williams, Timekeepers; Ed. Bellenger and Frank Decker, Linemen. Two 25 minute halves.

## BASKET BALL First team vs. Employees

The basketball game, played Saturday evening, between the first team and the employees' pick-up team, was quite an interesting one. It was evident, however, that the employee's team had not had very much practice as they were defeated by a score of 42-3. Ben Neafus and Albert Payne for the first team were the stars. Adolph Farrow secured the only field goal for the losers. The Line-up:

<u>First Team</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>Employees</u>
A. Payne (Capt)	C.	(Capt) A. Caissee
B. Neafus	F	H. Scott
T. Young	C	J. Stacy
A. Bensell	G	F. Decker
C. Decker	F	

Officials: Timekeeper E. Davis, Referee, W. Palmer.  
Two 20 minute halves



FOOTBALL NOTES

Chemawa expects this to be one of the best football years. While our team will not be as heavy as formerly Captain Palmer says that if the boys will only get in and practice that they can play quick snappy ball.

Albert Payne, Ben. Neafus and Reuben Sanders have gone to Riverside to strengthen Riverside's football aggregation. Thus does the reputation of Chemawa extend. We can spare them and only hope that they will be a credit to Riverside athletics. (Vol. VI No. 4 Oct. 17, 1902)

-----O-----

CHEMAWA VS WILLAMETTE

Chemawa wins by a score of 22 to 0. A clean game. The lovers of football had the satisfaction of witnessing one of the cleanest, most hotly contested games played on the gridiron Saturday afternoon. Altho' the University boys were much heavier than their opponents, they were unable to score at any time and were finally compelled to give way to the fierce, sharp onslaughts of their red brothers and were defeated by a score of 22 to 0. While the Chemawa team feel proud of their victory, yet the Methodists made them earn every point. Several excellent plays were made by Pollard and Miller of the Willamette team, and Decker, Booth, Moon and Teabo of Chemawa, and both teams showed great improvement over two weeks ago, the result of good hard practice. No accidents of any consequence resulted during the progress of the game which was a notably clean one throughout. (Nov. 1902)

The third and fourth football teams, which are better known as the "Hole in the wall" and the "Giants", came together on Thanksgiving to decide on which team was the best. The score was 33 to 0 in favor of the "Hole in the wall." The latter will look for bigger game in the future.

"During the afternoon the Chemawa second team played a game with the Reform School team., which resulted in a victory for the Chemawa team by a score of 21 to 5." -Salem Statesman,-Thanksgiving day.

-----O-----

The Chemawa Indian school team defeated the Infantry team Saturday afternoon by a score of 35 to 0. The game was decidedly a one-sided affair, according to all reports, and the Infantry team was unable to score. The game was fast throughout and both teams displayed excellent organized work. Dyke and Godwin, the latter formerly of the fourteenth Infantry team, did the star playing for the Indians, Godwin making two touchdowns after long end runs. Another feature of the game was the hurdling of Sanders, the big fullback, who made a successful drop kick and goal from the 30-yard line. Besides being pleased with the result of the game, the Indians expressed themselves as highly satisfied with the treatment accorded them by the soldiers.-(Oregonian (Saturday Dec. 18, 1902).



# BLACKSMITHS vs CARPENTERS

Never before in the history of Chemawa, probably, did excitement run higher than it did last Saturday when the "Iron-pounders" and "Wood-butchers" came together to decide which, of the two departments had the best men in football. The decision was made in less than an hour after the two teams lined up. The score was 5 to 0 in favor of the "Wood-workers."

The inhabitants of Chemawa, and the surrounding country began to gather, in groups here and there, about 2:00 p.m., and the game was promptly called at 2:25 P.M. The "Nail-drivers" kicked off to the "Iron-pounders" twenty-five yard line, but the latter carried the pig skin back to the center of the field, about where it started from, and then the trouble began. The "Iron-pounders" made a good gain for a few yards, but, owing to the lightness in weight they were unable to stand the heavy plunges from the famous fullback, Booth. The "Iron-workers" lost the ball, on a fumble, and the "Wood-sawyers" got right down to business and Booth made a fancy end run for a 50 yard gain, and got within five yards of the goal when an "Iron-pounder" nailed him, and the ball was held to a standstill till the third down, when Booth dove through the line for a touchdown, which was made in 10 minutes after the kick off. The "Nail-drivers" missed the goal making the score 5 to 0, and remained so.

The "Iron-workers" received the kick-off on their 20-yard line and the ball was brought back near the middle of the field, but was lost by a foul play and the two factions surge hither and thither for some time neither side being able to make any yardage. Finally Booth began to make end runs and Haynes DeWitt made a 20-yard run, followed by a 25-yard run by Gibson, which brought the "nail-drivers" within 10 yards of the goal, and staid there till time was called. Following is the line-ups:

## BLACKSMITHS

Walter Dyke  
Raymond Clay  
S. LeChester  
Thos. McCully  
Jeff. Wilson  
Chester Bell  
Ignatius Williams  
Merl Poland  
Jas. Arquette  
Silas Moon  
Joe Alexander

Will Bean

L. E. R.  
L. T. R.  
L. O. R.  
C.  
R. G. L.  
R. T. L.  
R. E. L.  
Q.  
L. H. R.  
R. H. L.  
F.  
Subs

## CARPENTERS

J. Gibson  
H. DeWitt  
R. Davis  
Geo. Shakes  
XXXXXXXXXXXX S. Mitchell  
XXXXXXXXXXXX Chas. Newton  
XXXXXXXXXXXX Jim Jack  
A. Peterson  
Joe Shaw  
F. Hamilton  
Simon Booth

John Harris

Referee- E. D. Godwin  
Umpire- J. M. Teabo  
Timekeepers- W. P. Campbell and H. L. Lovelace  
Linesmen- James Smith and Sam Morris  
Length of halves- 20 and 25 minutes  
Attendance 525.



HOLE-IN-A-WALL vs GIANTS

While the Printers are defeating nearly every industrial department that can rake up a foot-ball team at Carlisle, the "Hole-in-a-wall" are carrying off the honors at Chemawa.

One of the best and most interesting games played this season was played between the "Giants" and the "Hole-in-a-wall" on New Year's Day. The score was finally counted up and was found to be 15 to 0 in favor of the "Hole-in-a-wall".

The grid-iron was in fine shape for the game and the day was ideal for foot-ball playing. The two teams met on the field at 2:00 p.m. and began rehearsing the signals, when Happy Hooligan's rag-time band came out and played a few selections, which brought out several hundred more spectators. The band caused excitement to reach the climax, especially the opposing teams, and the game was called at 2:30 p.m.

The "Hole-in-a-wall" team kicked off to the "Giants" 20-yard line in which the latter brought the pigskin back to the center of the gridiron. The ball changed hands several times on fumbles. Finally the husky little "Hole-in-a-wall" began to make yardage on the "Giants and where within a few yards of the goal when Sortor made a fancy hurdle but dropped the ball and Blodgett got it and carried it over the line for a touchdown, which was made within five minutes after the kickoff, but missed the goal, making the score 5 to 0.

The "Giants" kicked off to the "Hole-in-a-wall" 25-yard line and the latter brought the ball back 20 yards. Tracy Hatch made a good run and scored another touch down for the "Holein-a-wall" which was made in 10 minutes after the kickoff. The goal was missed again, making the score 10 to 0.

The second half was not so easy for the "Hole-in-a-wall," but by fierce bucking of the line, Casey the "Star" full-back soon carried the ball over the line for the last touchdown and missed the goal, as usual, which left the score at 15 to 0. The game all the way through was in favor of the "Hole-in-a-wall", which was due almost to hard practice.

The line-up:

"HOLE-IN-A-WALL"

Borch	C
Boles-Lewis	R.G.L
Bradley	L.G.R
Hatch	R.T.L
Sortor	L.T.R
Geffee	R.E.L
Poland	L.E.R
Downie	R.H.L
Blodgett	L.H.R
Casey	F.
Bagnell	Q.

Referee - Silas Moon

Umpire- -J.M. Teabo

Timekeepers-H.E. Mann and H.L. Lovelace

Linesmen- John Joe and Willie Corasco

Length of halves- 20 minutes

"GIANTS"

~~XXXXXXXX~~

Shakes
Williams
Winnier
Clay
Parrish
Charles
Coonskin
McCully
Brignone
Foster
Pecard



CHEMAWA BASE-BALL TEAM

The Chemawa base ball team rganized Jan. 6th for the coming season. The team has organized rather early for "webfoot". But the earlier the better, and we hope to see the team add several more beautiful, shining silver cups to its collection.

Joseph Teabo is Captain and Edward S. Davis, Assistant Captain.

Mr. Teabo, catcher, has had several years experience on the diamond as well as on the gridiron, and is widely known throughout the Pacific Northwest.

Two new men, Silas Moon and Sebastian LeChester, will try for positions in the first team. Both have played in good teams, and know what ball playing is.

Invitations from other teams will be accepted until the schedule is complete.

Prospects are good for a winning team this year. Davis, an old timer, is in good trim; Dyke is an O.K. ball player; Larsen, a cool headed lad, can show his work at the bat; and Morris the "whirlwind" pitcher, will twirl the sphere this season and do it well, too.

A NO-SCORE GAME

Chemawa and Reliance Wallow in Sea  
of Mud.

Indians Play Better Ball.

Playing in clubmen's territory- fumble  
by Saunders loses chance for  
score.

SALEM, ORE. Jan. 3-Special.- The football teams of the Chemawa Indian School and the Reliance Club of Oakland, Cal., played a scoreless game on the Willamette University campus this afternoon. The condition of the gridiron was unfavorable for testing the true merits of the respective teams. There were numerous mud puddles about the field, and into these the players were many times precipitated in great order. Frequent wrangling, in which the Californias took the premium, marred the pleasure of what would otherwise have proven an interesting contest.

Chemawa, while handicapped in weight, outplayed the clubmen at every stage of the game, although Kelsey, for the visitors, was more successful in his punts than was Saunders. Chemawa's old reliable. Repeated fumbles defeated scoring by either team. But for dropping the ball on this account, Saunders would have scored a touchdown within five minutes after the game started. While Saunders recovered the pigskin, the redskins were unable to make the required yardage and lost the ball on downs, when Kelsey punted into safer territory. Near the close of the second half Saunders was ruled out for slugging by Referee Hamilton for slugging with Wilbur, who was the aggressor.

For Chemawa Saunders made the yardage, while Teabo, the plucky quarterback, made a number of sensational "kangaroo" leaps. Schildt, the former Carlisle player, Kelsey and McGee did the best work for the visitors, who played a punting game. Chemawa rarely resorted to punting, but made the necessary yardage by fierce backing of



January 1903

of the line. When an advance was necessary, the invincible Saunders was hurled against the line, with surprising result.

The teams lined up as follows:

<u>RELIANCE</u>	<u>POSITION</u>	<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Percy	C	Gibson
Koester	R.G.L	Shaw
Wiers	L.G.R	R. Decker
Wilber	R.T.L	Godwin
Schildt	L.T.R	Booth
Ahern	R.E.L	Dyke
Lewitt	L.E.R	Moon
Dougherty	R.H.L	F. Decker
McGee	L.H.R	Davis
McGee	Q	Tesbo
Kelsey	F	Saunders-Arquette

Officials- John Hamilton, Reliance, referee  
John Fechter, Salem, Umpire  
Time of halves- 20 minutes. (Oregonian.  
-----O-----

#### CHEMAWA CHALLENGE CLUBMEN

Indians want to play Multnomah Again.  
Salem or Portland to be scene of contest.

Superintendent T. W. Potter of the Chemawa Indian Training school, on behalf of the football team of that institution, has telegraphed the Multnomah Athletic Club, of Portland, challenging the eleven of that organization for a return game of football. The Indians agree to play the game either at Salem or in Portland, and have suggested Saturday January 10th, or Saturday February 21st. The dusky lads from the Chemawa school are willing to subscribe to almost any terms, for they are desirous of another chance at the clubmen. Multnomah has appropriated to itself, as usual, the championship of the state for the season, and the Indians think that before doing so the clubmen are required by athletic custom to play the return engagement that is solicited. These two teams have played but one game this season, and in that contest the Indians were defeated by a small score.

The Chemawa-Reliance game of Saturday, while it was a big undertaking, proved a success financially, and for this reason the members of Chemawa team and the management of the school are thankful to the Salem public for its generous patronage. Saturday's game again demonstrated the great need of an enclosed athletic field in this city. There is not a place in the city or suburbs that an athletic contest can be held, and an admission charged and collected. Some accommodation should be provided before next season arrives, when Salem ought to be represented with strong teams on both the gridiron and on the diamond. - (The Daily Journal.



MORE CREDITABLE than VICTORY  
Basket-ball game.

Dalla, January 12-(Statesman Special.) "Last night the Dallas team played Chemawa in Dallas. The score stood 29 to 4, in favor of Dallas. This was a clean game and the Chemawa boys acquitted themselves in a gentlemanly manner, although clearly outmatched by the home team. The visitors made many friends in Dallas, and will be held in high esteem by the lovers of clean sports in this city, for the Dallas team boasts of her clean record and appreciates the privilege of meeting Chemawa."

-----0-----

GIRLS PLAY AT ALBANY

ALBANY, Or. Jan.24- (Special)- The first basketball game between girls ever played in Albany occurred in the Armory tonight between the girls of Chemawa Indian School and the Albany High School. The result of the game was a decisive victory for the Indian girls, the score being 42 to 1. The visitors scored 19 points in the first half and 23 in the second. The High School girls scored their point on a foul. The visitors outclassed the home team in every particular. A large crowd was in attendance, and excitement ran high. (Oregonian.)

-----0-----

SCORED ANOTHER VICTORY

About 250 people witnessed the basketball games played between the boys' and girls' teams of Chemawa and the Albany High School, at Chemawa, last evening. The games resulted in a double victory for Chemawa, the girls' team defeating their opponents by a score of 21 to 5, while Chemawa boys won by a score of 10 to Albany's 4. This adds one more to the many victories won by the Chemawa Indian girls who have not been defeated so far this season. They have contested with strong teams, among them the Agricultural College team, of Corvallis, and each time the score resulted in their favor.--(Statesman.)

-----0-----

The first Baseball game of the season was played here with Mt. Angel College last Saturday, March 14, and resulted in a victory for our boys by a score of 7 to 3.

AS our boys had not been the diamond this year to practice the result was a surprise to us as well as our visitors. The game was snappy and full of ginger from start to finish.

A large contingent of Mt. Angel rooters were present and both sides cheered and spurred their friends to win the victory. The line up as follows:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>MT. ANGEL</u>
Davis	3b	Parter
Dyke	ss	Pelland
Larsen	1b	McKunne
Tesau	c	Kiel
Morris	p	Kelly
Downie	2b	Gearin
Poland	lf	Rosch
Moon	cf	Carrigan
Sortor	rf	Sheridan



CHEMAWA vs DALLAS

The Boys Basket Ball team played the Dallas team a hard game on last Saturday night. There was a great deal of rough play on both sides. Our boys showed up better than was expected against Dallas as they are considered a very strong team or was before Willamette got at them. Unfortunately one of the Dallas team got hurt before the game was ended so what the ultimate result would have been is only conjecture, but our boys seemed to have their opponents winded when the accident happened. The score stood, Chemawa 10, Dallas 17, with three minutes to play and the ball dangerously near a basket for Chemawa.

\*\*\*\*\*A number of visitors were in attendance from Salem, and expressed themselves as well pleased with the evening's enjoyment.  
-----0-----

A BIG ROAST

"DALLAS, Or. March 22.--(Statesman Special.)--The Dallas College basket ball team is now at home undergoing repairs, except one man left in the Salem hospital after the game with Chemawa. Although Dallas was able to lift the scalps of the Chemawa braves, the verdict of the team is that the wards of Uncle Sam are very much lacking in the element of decency to visitors and that possibly the old gentleman could devote a few dollars profitably in teaching those untutored savages a few of the common courtesies, as well as the rules of the game of basket ball.

"The Dallas club, though, speaks in the highest terms of their treatment by the Willamette University club and the Salem people. They say that fair playing and just rulings, by the officials, was always in evidence and that the loss of the game was attributed to their own playing, and expressing themselves as having no fault to find with their opponents. The Willamette club will be welcome on the floor of the Dallas College club next Friday evening, and are desirous that the Salem rooters come down in force, for the general impression is that the University team will need all the encouragement they can get from home for the Dallas has the most provoking crowd of rooters in the state. However, one thing Salem can depend on, is a fair and honest deal, clean playing on the part of the Dallas club, though her rooters are at times somewhat boisterous and provoking, especially when things go their way."

We are surprised that the Dallas boys should roast the Indian boys in that manner. It is true the game was a hot one, and both sides played for dear life. But it is stretching the truth a whole lot to call our boys roughs. There was some rough playing on both sides, but we believe it was unintentional, and caused only by over excitement.

The Indian boys of this school, and all other schools have won a reputation for being gentlemen on the baseball field, football grounds, and gymnasium. They do not grumble, growl, chew the rag, swear, use profane language, like many of their white brothers of contesting teams.

We regret very much that one of the Dallas boys was severely injured, but the Dallas players assured the Superintendent of this school it was done by accident entirely, and not intentionally. For these young men to go home and then rip us up the back, censure our



players and criticise the manner in which they were treated is, we consider, very small and unmanly, and it ~~is~~ is also unjust and misleading.

-----O-----

### FOOTBALL BOYS BANQUET

One of the most enjoyable events of the season was the annual banquet given under the auspices of the Chemawa foot-ball team in the gymnasium last Thursday evening. The guests assembled early and after a brief address of welcome by Mr. E. D. Godwin, manager of the team, the grand march was struck up. To the sweet music of Mr. Stoudenmeyer's orchestra a short dance program was pleasantly indulged in, after which all retired to the banquet room, where a sumptuous feast was spread. To one who has been entertained on similar occasions by these boys, a description of this affair, to show that a royal good time was enjoyed, would be useless.

The following toasts were responded to, E. D. Godwin acting as toastmaster:

Support of the team by the school-	H. E. Mann
Duties of the Captain	Edward Davis
Care of the Team	James R. Smith
History of the past team	Silas R. Moon

After a few remarks by Reuben Saunders, Superintendent Potter, gave a short but interesting address; urging the boys on to future victories and in behalf of the invited guests, thanked the boys for their kind hospitality during the evening.

-----O-----

### CHEMAWA vs B. S. A.

The game of baseball between Chemawa and Bishop Scott Academy played on the school grounds last Saturday afternoon was a one-sided victory for our boys. The day was exceptionally fine for this out-door sport. The school turned out in force to cheer our boys on, but such a landslide was not expected.

The game called at 2:30 p.m. with the home team in the field and Morris in the box ready to deliver the "puzzles" and "puzzles" they were for the Portland team; 17 men going down to defeat without reaching first base. No score was made by the Portland team until the 7th inning when Smith and Downs each crossed the plate for one run, greatly to the delight of the visiting team, whose tale at home might have been worse.

Chemawa failed to score in the first and fourth innings, but the total of 35 runs is accredited to them just the same. Every man played his position well, which was just the opposite with their opponents, they, seemingly, not being able to handle the ball with sufficient rapidity and they lacked grip to hang on to the ball when they did get it. Morris showed skill when, with no one out and one man on third base, he retired three batsmen in succession. James Arquette acted as umpire and his decisions were fairly rendered to both teams.

The Bishop Scott Academy boys proved themselves to be gentlemen. Not a kick or grumble was witnessed during the entire game, but the decision of the umpire was taken as correct. It is not always that one meets such a pleasant team. We all hope the boys



will make us snoth visit before the season is over. We like clean ball and evidences tend to show they they do. Come again boys.

The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>E. S. A.</u>
Davis	3b	Jones
Morris	p	Downs
Tesbo	c	Swope
Brignone	lf	Schmidt
Larsen	lb	McNealon
Downie (Tommy)	2b	Smith
Dyke	ss	Randall
Poland	cf	Cross
Sortor	rf	Morris
-----O-----		

BASEBALL TEAM ORGANIZED

A baseball team has been organized, known as the Chemawa second team. This team will practice hard for a while then they will be ready to play the national game. Mr. H. E. Mann, the manager, is anxious to have a snappy second team. He will have a second team that the first team will be proud of if the players will do their part. Moses Raub the captain is a good worker, he plays the third base like an old timer. They are proud of having a south paw who does the twirling.

-----O-----  
"CHEMAWA PARK"

Chemawa has been honored by the citizens of Riverside, Cal., by naming one of their beautiful parks, adjoining the city of Riverside and the Sherman Institute, "Chemawa". When the question of naming this park came up the owners and managers of the Electric railway asked Supt. Hall, of the Indian School, to suggest some Indian names. He sent in several, Chemawa being one of them. These names were submitted to the citizens of Riverside and ninety per cent of the votes favored Chemawa as the most beautiful and appropriate name.

The Riverside school is now bound to grow and prosper, as part of its lovely grounds is called Chemawa, and we congratulate our sister school and wish it the greatest amount of success and happiness.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA BOYS IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL

The Willamette Valley baseball league will open the season at Albany and Eugene next Saturday. Salem and Albany will play at Albany on the 9th and 10th inst., and Roseburg vs. Eugene at Eugene on the same date. Chemawa will be very ably represented in Saturday's game by Jos. Tesbo, Sam Morris, Edward Davis and Reuben Saunders, four of our star players, who will play with the Salem team.

-----O-----  
NEW ATHLETIC GROUNDS

Mr. Godwin, accompanied by Frank Charles, Eddie Davis, Frank Decker and Charles Blacketer, took two teams to Salem Monday to put



the Willamette University athletic grounds in good condition for this season's sports. Arrangements have been made whereby Chemawa is to assist in the work on the grounds and is to receive the privilege of using them whenever they wish. This arrangement is very satisfactory and a source of economy to both schools. We will now have the use of first class grounds for ball games, etc., in town without paying rental, while, on the other hand, the work contributed by Chemawa will relieve the University of a heavy expense in improving the grounds. Mr. Godwin is a pastmaster in this line of work and the Willamette University will undoubtedly possess one of the best athletic grounds in the State when he is through with the work.

-----0-----

### MT. ANGEL WON

The Chemawa baseball team met their first defeat of the season at Mt. Angel last Friday afternoon, by a score of 8 to 4. Both teams put up a strong game, but owing to the ignorance of the umpire and lay of the diamond, it was not a contest that decided which was the stronger team. The same teams will meet on the Gervais diamond this afternoon, and a good game is anticipated. The boys are confident that they will meet with fair play, and promise an interesting game.

Following is the line-up and score.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>												<u>MT. ANGEL</u>	
Davis	3b											Porter	
Tesbo	c											Keil	
Morris	p											McGloing	
Larsen	1b											Hunt	
Downie	2b											Welford	
Poland	ss											Pellend	
Blacketer	rf											Cirrgon	
Coonskin	cf											Sherider	
Sortor	lf											Moon	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Mt. Angel		4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	* -	-	8	
Chemawa		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	-	4	

-----0-----

### ENGINEERS vs BLACKSMITHS

The engineers and blacksmiths met on the local baseball field last Saturday afternoon to settle a dispute of long standing and also to see who was to pay for an oyster supper.\*\*\*We are unable to give the ultimate result as one side claims a tie on the 14th score and the other claims victory. The line-up as follows:

<u>BLACKSMITHS</u>		<u>ENGINEERS</u>	
Moon	c	Mecum	
Poland	p	Casey	
Clay	2b	Washo	
McCully	1b	Blacketer	
Williams	3b	Willings	
Alexander	ss	Foster	
Wilson	rf	Lovelace	
Jake	cf	Lawrey	
Jefferson	lf	Farrish	



In a recent game of ball between the Salem and Eugene league teams, the former shut out the later entirely and had 14 runs in their possession. Six Chemawa boys were in the Salem team and all did good playing. Sam Morris's pitching was superb, and the first three men at the bat failed to find the ball at all. In speaking of Joe Teabo's playing the Statesman says: "Teabo is at all times the center of attraction, and is one of the best all-around ball player that ever stepped into the diamond. He is a thorough comedian and keeps the crowd in an uproar from the time the curtain is raised until the final act. He knows the game and is in it at all times."

-----O-----

#### EMPLOYEES BALL TEAM

The employees organized a baseball team last Tuesday evening by electing Mr. Godwin as Manager, Mr. Teabo Captain, and Charles Larsen as assistant captain. They will play a game with the asylum team tomorrow afternoon on the Asylum grounds. Following is the line-up: Teabo, pitcher; Larsen, catcher; Caisse, 1st base; Young, 2nd base; Godwin, 3rd base; Farrow, shortstop; fielders, Lovelace, Beard and Williams; substitutes, Mann and Heath.

-----O-----

The small boy's ball team and a team from Salem played on the local diamond last Saturday afternoon. The score standing 21 to 7 in favor of Chemawa. They expect to play another game tomorrow. Everybody plays ball at Chemawa, from the primary grade up. We claim the largest assortment of ball teams on the coast and are prepared to meet all comers. Each game played adds another victory to our already long list. (Vol.VI No.38 June 1903)

-----O-----

#### CHEMAWA WINS

Three ball games were played this week by Chemawa teams and as many victories added to their credit. Last Friday afternoon the second team defeated the Modern Woodmen team on the local grounds by a score of 28 to 5. Three home runs were made in one inning. On Saturday afternoon the second team went to Salem and played the Asylum employees on the Asylum grounds. The game ~~was~~ was an interesting one and hotly contested; but the home team was up against the real article and met their Waterloo. On the same afternoon the third team, small but mighty, under the management of Alex Dupuis, eclipsed them all by carrying off all honors of the day on the Salem league grounds, leaving only a goose-egg (and even that in a bad state of preservation) for their adversaries the East Salem team- score 22 to 0. (Vol.VI No.39 June 1903\*)

#### AN INTERESTING GAME

In speaking of the ball game between Chemawa and Wasco on the Fourth, the Telegram (Portland) says, in part:

"The baseball game in the afternoon between the Chemawa Indians and Wasco team drew the attention of the throng which had been augmented by the largest excursion that ever left Hood River on



one day, and another large one from Wasco. Fully 2000 people filled the grounds of the Boys' Club Field to witness the game, which ended in a score of 3 to 0 in favor of Chemawa. The chief feature of the game was the superb pitching of Morris of the Chemawas, whose curves were mysteries to the opposing team."

The fact that Chemawa was short two players and had to depend on two strangers as substitutes created considerable enthusiasm among the Wasco fans and an easy victory seemed certain from their point of view, however, we are sorry to say, their enthusiasm proved a very expensive luxury to the over-zealous. This is the third time the pride of Wasco has fallen a victim to the superior playing of the Chemawa braves. (Game played at The Dalles)

-----O-----

Vol.VI No.42 July  
17, 1903.

The baseball team and band went to Oregon City (Gladstone Park) Monday morning to attend the Chautauqua. The band will furnish music for the occasion and the ball team are scheduled to play a series of games.

-----

In last Tuesday's ball game at the Chautauqua Chemawa defeated the Woodmen by a score of 21 to 6.

-----O-----

#### BACK FROM CHAUTAUQUA

The Chemawa baseball team received three drubbings at Gladstone Park this week (week ending July 25th). In Monday's afternoon game they fell an easy prey to Oregon City, the score standing 13 to 3. On Wednesday Schillers rang up 10 scores to Chemawa's 4. Saturday's, which was not on the original schedule, was won by Oregon City by a score of 17 to 6. However, in the later game both Teabo and Morris, Chemawa's battery, were absent. Our only excuse for losing the other two is that we failed to score enough runs, otherwise Chemawa would have won the cup, which fell into the hands of the Schillers. The boys all returned home Monday and report having had an excellent time at the Chautauqua, and vow that next year the cup will come to Chemawa. Of the numerous games played this year last Monday was the first defeat the boys have met with. (Vol.VI No.43 August 7, 1903)

-----O-----

Vol.VI No. 47  
October 16, 1903

#### CHEMAWA AN EASY WINNER

Part of the Chemawa football squad visited McMinnville Saturday and played the college team there, beating them to a score of 40 to 0. The Indians played good ball for a practice game and most of the players will make the first team, which will be organized the first part of this week and put in shape for next Saturday's game with the 8th Battery at Vancouver. The first team is weakened this year by the absence of some of its best players and will have to substitute new men. - Salem Evening Journal.



### SAM'S SUCCESS

Sam Morris, the noted pitcher of the Portland Browns (Pacific Coast League), has returned to school to take up his course in engineering. Although Sam has been praised sky-high by all papers for his wonderful ability as a twirler, and he has drawn crowds numbering over 10,000 people at San Francisco, Sacramento, Portland and Seattle, he was wise enough not to get an attack of "swell-head".

-----O-----

### CHEMAWA SCORES A VICTORY

The Chemawa second team played their first game of the season Saturday with the Reform School and were easy victors. Within two minutes from the time the Reform School kicked off to Chemawa, the dusky lads had made a touch-down, which was a forecast of a series of such events. Our boys showed up well in their respective positions, and tore through their opponents line at will for large gains. When time was called for the first half the score stood 43 to 0, in Chemawa's favor.

In the second half Chemawa loaned the opposing team three players to strengthen their team and took six new players, some who had never played a matched game before, into their own team to even matters a little and to make things more interesting. The newly initiated boys showed up well for raw material and deserve credit for the article in football they handed out, and if practice and pluck counts they have a promising future before them. At no time in the game was the Chemawa goal in danger, and at the end the score stood an even five dozen to one goose egg. (60 to 0).

The reform School boys played a plucky game, but were no match for their dusky opponents. Among the Chemawa players who showed up well and deserving of special mentioning were Hatch, at full; Sidney Willing, at tackle; Arquette, Green, and Lucier at back. Payne and Sortor were in the game from start to finish and are partly responsible for the large number of touch downs.

The boys are enthusiastic in their praise of the treatment they received at the hands of the officials of the Reform School. The game was entirely void of any unpleasantry whatever.

The following is the Chemawa line-up: Washoe, Shakes, center; Wilson, right guard; Coonskin, right tackle; Crook, right end; McClure, Lovelace, left guard; Willing, Carron, left tackle; Payne, Willing, left end; Arquette, Foster, quarter back; Green, Sortor, right half; Lucier, Charles, left half; Hatch, full.

-----O-----

The Chemawa football team left Wednesday for California where they will meet Stanford and Berkeley teams within the next ten days. The team will be lined up as follows:

James Smith, right end  
E. D. Godwin, right tackle  
Thos. Young, right guard  
Sam Williams, center  
Booth or Green, left guard  
Joe Schilt, left tackle  
Walter Dyke, left end  
Silas Moon, quarterback  
Arthur Bensell, right half

Eddie Davis, left half; Rube Saunders, F. Decker, J. Arquette Full.



Chemawa lost three games of football this week: Berkely won-40 to 0; Standford, 33 to 0; and Corvallis defeated our second team by a score of 39 to 0. Lack of space forbids further mentioning this week.

-----O-----

#### DON'T GIVE UP

Our football team went to California with great expectations, but they met their Waterloo on the Berkely and Standford fields, being badly defeated. However they made a plucky fight and did well considering the heavier weight of their opponents with their long training and old, experienced coaches.

Now for revenge. We expect to see our boys get in and wallop the small colleges in Oregon off the map. No doubt Mobmouth, Mt. Angel, Willamette and other colleges will think Chemawa "dead easy", on account of their bad record in California. They may be surprised however. If you don't succeed, try again boys.

-----O-----

#### BROOKS VS. HAYESVILLE

The basket ball girls entertained the school Wednesday evening with a basket ball game between two picked teams, Brooks and Hayesville. The object was to raise funds to put our basket ball team in business for the coming season. The game was fast and furious and so evenly matched were the contesting teams that it was difficult to pick a winner until the curtain rang down on the last act. Each team had many admirers among the young men in the audience and a score by either called forth a burst of enthusiasm among its followers that fairly made the gymnasium tremble. The girls put up a splendid game and it now looks like as if the entire burden of redeeming Chemawa's lost laurels in athletics will rest upon these fair players. At least our basket ball honors are safe in their hands. Hayesville won by a score of 14 to 7.

BROOKS: Center, Mattie Hallier; forwards, Mable McKie, Jennie Downie; guards, Lena Brignone, Nellie Davis.

HAYESVILLE: Center, Mattie LaChapelle; Forwards, Irene Campbell, Frances LaDue; guards, Mary Goodell, Lottie Woods.

-----O-----

#### FOOTBALL NEWS

Vol.VI No.50  
Nov.6, 1903

The Chemawa football team returned from California on last Sunday morning's overland. Although meeting heavy defeat the boys report a pleasant trip. Both the Standford and Berkely teams are much heavier and consequently had a great advantage over our boys. The San Francisco Chronicle in a general writeup of the Berkeley game says in part:

"Fighting fiercely from the first shriek of the referee's whistle until time was called at the close of the second half, they elicited the applause of the closely packed blue and gold bleachers. When Giant Overall took the ball and plunged through the line, brushing aside the pigmies with scarcely an effort, there was a handclap, not alone for the hero of the campus, but for the fiercely earnest attempt which was made to stop him. The Indians played the game all the time. They were fast and aggressive, but they might as well have tried to brush back the sea with their hands as



who returned 20 yards. On the third play Multnomah fumbled on their 25 yards, the Indians securing the ball. Chemawa plunged through Multnomah's line for steady gains, finally pushing Payne over for a touchdown. The goal was missed. Score 5 to 0. Chemawa kicked off to Whitcomb, who returned it 20 yards. Multnomah carried the ball steadily down the field, using straight and cross bucks until Murry made a touchdown. Multnomah missed the goal. Score 5 to 5.

On the kick off Smith sent the ball across Chemawa's goal line, the Indians punting out from the 25-yard line to Murry who returned it 35 yards, behind splendid interference when forced out of bounds. Chemawa held for downs and took the ball but was unable to gain, Allen breaking through and downing Payne for a loss. Chemawa's punt was fumbled and the Indians recovered the ball. The half ended with the ball in Chemawa's possession on their 25-yard line.

Smith again sent the ball over the Indian's goal line who punted out from the 25-yard line. Multnomah advanced the ball to the 20-yard line, Zanders making gains through the line but was held ~~xxxxxx~~ on the 20-yard line. Multnomah tried for a goal from the field but missed, Sortor returning 15 yards, when Zanders tackled him so hard that the ball was fumbled, Sursinole falling on it. Multnomah tried another goal kick which was blocked. The half ended with the ball in Chemawa's possession on their 20-yard line. Final score 5 to 5.

The game was one of the hardest seen for some time, fierce line bucks and hard tackling being the rule. The Indians held for downs twice on their own six-yard line but in turn were forced to punt four times.

-----O-----

The Reform School team met the Hole-in-the-wall, or third team, on the local field last Saturday morning. Although the visitors were a much heavier team, they were no match for our boys. The score resulted in 52 to 0 in Chemawa's favor. Merl Poland and Cyril Morrisette did some star playing for the local team and won much applause from the onlookers.

-----O-----

The Chemawa football team met its first defeat in Oregon last Saturday afternoon at Albany by the Albany team. The score being 26 to 0. They were not out played by any means, and their defeat was due alone to their light weight and the muddy field.

-----O-----

The Hole-in-the-wall team played a return game with the Reform School on the Reform School grounds last Saturday, and were easy winners, by a score of 34 to 0. Mr. Farrow, who is manager of this plucky little team, accompanied the boys and speaks very highly of the playing of every member of the eleven. There is without doubt not another football team on the coast, near their weight, that would stand a "ghost of a show" with this team. They have not only won every game this season, but in each case have shut their opponents out with but a single goose egg, and walked off the field with a big score to their credit. (Vol.VII No.3 Dec.11, 1903)

-----O-----

The Multnomahs walked off the gridiron with our scalps hanging to their belts last Saturday afternoon. Our boys were defeated but



not disheartened. The score stood 15 to 5, which is a good showing when considering that the visitors greatly outweighed our team, and they have easily defeated all other teams on the coast. The Portland papers spoke very highly of the game put up by our boys and spoke at length on the plays by Sanders and Tesbo.

-----O-----

#### CHEMAWA'S VICTORY

The football game on Willamette field yesterday afternoon, between the two second teams of Multnomah club of Portland and the Chemawa Indian School, resulted in a most decisive victory for the Indian team, the score at the close of the game standing 13 to 0 in favor of the Indian boys. Multnomah was outplayed at every point and at no time was the goal of the Indians in danger, so well did the youngsters from the school play, so thoroughly were they trained, and so prompt were they to obey orders and take advantage of every opportunity to gain on their opponents, that within a few minutes after the game started victory was conceded to the Indian boys, and the question was only as to the size of the score.

The Multnomah team averaged in weight 162 pounds, while the Indians were 10 pounds lighter. The latter team was composed of a portion of the second team, with five players from the third team, some of the second team having been recently been taken into the first team.

Hatch, for the Indians, was the star player, scoring one touchdown while Lane made the other touchdown, and made the greatest gain in yardage for his team.--(Salem Journal.

-----O-----

#### CHEMAWA VS. RELIANCE

It is seldom that the sport-loving people of the Capitol city has an opportunity to witness such scientific and clean football as occurred on Willamette field yesterday afternoon, when the dusky Indians from Chemawa humiliated the Reliance football team, the "all-star" California team by administering an almost overwhelming defeat to the score of 16 to 0., in only twenty-minute halves. Had the halves been of thirty minutes duration, as is usually the case, the victory would have been still more decisive. Multnomah defeated them 18 to 0, and the Carlisle Indians 23 to 0, but in thirty minute halves, and toward the last of the game it was easily seen that the Reliance giants were winded, and the game becoming more onesided each minute.

The authorities at the Indian school are proud of the splendid showing by their boys, and the people of Salem are equally proud of their achievement in utterly routing one of the greatest football teams of the entire coast, one composed of men, every one of them a star, possessing a record of which any one might well feel proud.

The great features of the game were the absolute lack of rag chewing,



to attempt to stop the perfectly conditioned men who faced them. Had the two elevens been equally matched in weight there would have been a different score; Berkeley would have won, by no means overwhelmingly.

In speaking of the Berkeley game the San Francisco Bulletin contained the following: "On the Chemawa team, Sanders, the powerful fullback, played the best game. It was he who ~~xxxxxxx~~ was in the thick of every scrimmage, fiercely attacking the Berkeley runners. He played like a battering ram on the offensive and on the defensive which handled the punt. Overall placed down the field with splendid ability. Several times he caught the ball and kicked it back on the run almost as great a distance as it came. His work was well supplemented by the giant Schilt, who played left tackle. Schilt played in the Carlisle Indian team in 1899 and is a well rounded player. Captain Davis was another of the redskin players who did good work. He had scarcely gotten into the game, however, before he was compelled to retire on account of an injured leg. Moon, the quarterback played a gritty game, but his team mates were too light to stand against the Berkeley men. Their line was weak and could not make a hole through the solid wall presented by the blue and gold."

-----O-----

#### PLAYED TO A STANDSTILL

The second teams of Albany College and the Chemawa second team played each other to a standstill on the local gridiron Saturday afternoon, says an Albany press dispatch. Each team made a touchdown in the first half, but failed to kick goal or to force the pigskin over the line at any other time. Albany kicked off to the Indians, who failed to make their yardage and Albany bucked the line for good gains. Chemawa braced up and secured the ball on their two-yard line, but in attempting to punt, Serfling broke through the line and blocked it, falling on the ball back of the Indian's goal line. Marsters failed to kick goal. Score 5 to 0. Albany again kicked off but held the Indians for downs. After several good bucks by Bilyeu and Barnes, Albany failed to make the necessary gains and the visitors took the pigskin. Then Sortor, Chemawa's speedy halfback, broke around the left end for 75 yards, making a touchdown. It was the most spectacular play of the day and even the "local" rooters cheered the fleet-footed ~~xxxxxxx~~ to the echo. Hatch failed on the goal and the score was ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ tied, 5 to 5.

During the remainder of the game the ball was in Chemawa's territory and several times Albany forced Chemawa back to their five-yard line but fumbled twice and were held once for downs. The game was well played throughout, considering the muddy condition of the field, and the collegians are well pleased with the result, as the Indians have a strong team. Doland, Marsters, Bilyeu and Barnes were the star players for Albany, while Crook, Sortor and Hatch played a fine game for Chemawa.

-----O-----

#### TWO GAMES IN ONE DAY

The Chemawa Indian team scalped the Twenty-sixth Battery eleven of Vancouver barracks here Saturday afternoon in a spirited contest,



the redskins routing their opponents at every rush, says a dispatch to the Portland Journal. The superiority of the visitors was in evidence from the kick-off, and the boys in blue were kept busy guessing what play was coming next. The soldiers played a plucky, uphill fight, and were handicapped on account of the slippery condition of the field. A good sized crowd witnessed the contest.

Captain Davis won the toss and chose to defend the south goal. Van kicked off to Davis, who ran the ball in 20 yards. Then began dashes through the line by Davis, Teabo, Decker and Lucas, which ended in a touchdown in less than five minutes. The rest of the game was in repetition of the first five minutes play. Chemawa carried the ball over Vancouver's goal line four times in all, failing to kick goal three times.

The features of the game were Bensell's long end runs, Saunder's plunging and hurdling and the good work of Captain Davis. Vancouver made their yardage four times but did not hold the Indians for downs once. The teams did very little punting, owing to high wind, which made kicking uncertain. (21 to 0)

-----O-----

Our third team defeated the Mute School on the local gridiron last Saturday forenoon by a score of 32 to 0. The Chemawa boys scoring 6 touchdowns and kicked two goals. Although our boys were outweighed, they were much quicker and showed better training than the visitors. The Mutes, however, played a gritty game and disputed every inch of ground gained by their opponents. Owing to the late rains the grounds were in a very bad condition.

-----O-----

Football is all right. All kinds of good, healthy, active sports are helpful to any school, Indian or white, IF. That big "IF," we all know what it means. Athletics is good medicine for any school if not taken in too big and frequent doses. Then it is more harmful than good. When employes and pupils become so wrapped up in football that they have hardly time and inclination to think of their work and studies, it is time to call a halt and "about face". When schools import and enlist students men or boys for the mere purpose of playing football, they overreach themselves and encourage young men who ought to be at work elsewhere earning good salaries, to become idlers and lose their interest in their work. It also sets a bad example to the real students of the school. Chemawa does not claim to be guiltless in this particular, and Supt. Potter has decreed that in future years, all athletic clubs at Chemawa will be composed of only the real bona fide pupils of the school who are here for the sole purpose of securing an education and learning trades, agriculture, etc. It is time other big Indian Schools were doing the same thing, in justice to themselves and their pupils.

-----O-----

#### FOOTBALL NEWS

Vol. VII No. 1  
Nov. 27, 1903

The second teams of the Multnomah club and the Chemawa Indian School played a sharp, snappy tie game Saturday afternoon on Multnomah gridiron. A fair sized crowd witnessed the contest and enjoyed the sport, says the Evening Journal. Chemawa kicked off to Whitcomb,



the fair and impartial decisions of the officials, and the spectacular run of Teabo, for a gain of sixty yards and completely hurdling one of the Reliance men who attempted to tackle him. The mighty center, Cavanagh, of the Reliance team, was a great drawing card. He captained the team, and showed perfect command of his men. At the least word of rag-chewing or criticism of the officials, he promptly ordered the men into line to play ball, and he was obeyed with common label alacrity.

The game ran more than usually to punting, but this made it more interesting to the spectators, who had paid their money to see a good game, and were not dissatisfied. The Indians surprised their friends by their good use of headwork at critical moments of the game, and too this, more than anything else, is due their decisive victory. They never lost an opportunity to take advantage of any point in their favor, or a mistake or fluke on the part of their opponents.

The spectacular play of the game, and one of the prettiest ever seen on any field, happened in the second half when Reliance punted and Teabo caught the ball, and started down the field for a 60-yard gain. One of Reliance men attempted to tackle, and by a supreme effort, the wiry little Indian hurdled, jumping squarely over his head without so much as touching him, and proceeded thirty yards further before being caught.- (Salem Statesman.

-----0-----

Following is a record of games played during the season of '1903-4 by the first team:

October	10,-	Chemawa	40	McMinnville	0
	12	"	5	Willamette	0
	24	"	0	Berkeley	39 1/2
	28	"	0	Standford	33
Nov.	14	"	21	Vancouver	0
	21	"	0	Albany	26
	25	"	0	Willamette	0
Dec.	19	"	5	Multnomah	15
	25	"	0	Astoria	5
Jan.	4	"	16	Reliance	0

-----0-----

CHEMAWA      20      ALBANY      0

The first basketball game of the season at Chemawa was played last Saturday evening in the gymnasium between our girls and the Albany College girls. Both teams put up a good game and at times the playing was fast and furious, with both sides playing good ball. Everything went smoothly, however, and no accidents happened to mar the pleasure of the game. Although the visiting team put up a good game, they were no match for the Chemawa girls and were compelled to work overtime to keep the ball from continually dropping into their basket. While all our girls played well, the exceptional good playing of Delia Clark and Mattie LaChapelle elicited loud applause from the audience. These two little stars seemed to be everywhere and in just the right place at the right time, much to the disappointment of their opponents. For the Albany girls, Miss Francis and Miss Bussard did some excellent work and are deserving



of much credit. Following is the score: Goals from field, Clark 7; LaChapelle 1; Campbell 11. Goals from foul: Campbell 1; LaChapelle 1. Time of halves, 15 and 20 minutes. Final score, 20 to 0 in favor of Chemawa.

-----0-----

An issue of the Los Angeles Times, after the Riverside-Carlisle game, contained a large cartoon of Ben Neafus, formerly of Chemawa, but now captain of the Riverside Indian football team. The Times spoke very highly of Capt. Neafus, and stated that he outplayed Johnson, Carlisle's famous quarterback. (Red Man, please copy.)

-----0-----

#### BASKET BALL AT SALEM

A basketball team, composed principally of employees of Chemawa, was defeated by the first team of the Salem Y. M. C. A. last Saturday evening at Salem by a score of 45 to 5. The Salem Journal very kindly attributes their defeat to insufficient practice. The fact is, this is not the regular Chemawa team, these boys went to Salem with the understanding that they were to play the second team of the Y.M.C.A., but were pitted against the first team. The Chemawa team was composed of the following: Chas. Larsen, A. Cassie, Adolph Farrow, employees; Chas. Payne, and Jessie Crook, pupils.

The second team of the Y.M.C.A. was defeated by the Dallas College on the same evening. Score 31 to 10. (Vol.VII No.10-Jan.29,1904)

-----0-----

Jos. Tesbo, Rueben Sanders and Sam Morris, three of Chemawa's illustrious baseball players, are receiving some good offers for their services during the coming season. Eugene as well as Salem, is very anxious to engage Mr. Saunders and offers a very substantial financial inducement. All three of the boys are in receipt of letters from Eastern managers who are endeavoring to engage them to play at the World's Fair at St.Louis during the summer.

-----0-----

A basketball game between the Hole-in-the-wall team of Chemawa and the State Mute school was played at the latter place last Saturday evening. It was a lively contest and, although our boys won by a score of 36 to 34 it looked as if the Chemawa boys would want a hole in the wall to crawl into before the first half ended as the score stood 22 to 10 for the Mutes. The Mute boys put up a good game and, although somewhat slow in movement, they were experts at throwing baskets, when once they got hold of the ball. In the second half Chemawa succeeded in overcoming the big score run up by their opponents and by the time the whistle blew to end the contest, the visitors had a balance of two points in their favor. Our boys were very enthusiastic when speaking of the kind manner in which they were treated by Supt. Clark, of the Mute School, and his boys.

-----0-----

#### CHEMAWA AN EASY WINNER

The Chemawa boy's basketball team went to Albany last Friday and played the Albany High School in the evening. The high school team proved easy game for our Indian boys, who won by a score of 31 to 4.



The first 10 minutes of the game, however, was very interesting and neither side scored but it takes Chemawa about 10 minutes to get started, and then something happens. The basket throwing of Sortor, Decker and Moon was a feature of the game, while Blue, for Albany did some star playing. The Chemawa team was composed of the following: Moon, Decker, Sortor, Dyke and Davis.

On Saturday evening the same team made the Chemawa employes' team look about like the traditional thirty-cent piece, in a game played in the gymnasium. The employes fouled repeatedly, and were accused at times of trying to put the ball in their pockets in order to keep it out of sight long enough to carry it away from their goal. Score 16 to 4 for the pupils. Godwin, Larsen, Sanders, Crook and Payne lined up for the employes.

-----O-----

Vol.VII No.13  
Feb.19, 1904

#### AN INTERESTING GAME

One of the most interesting basketball games of the season was played in the gymnasium last Saturday forenoon between the State Mute School and the Hole-in-the-wall team of Chemawa. The visiting team was in the game to win and every point scored by either side came only after a struggle, and so evenly matched were the teams that the outcome of the game was very uncertain until the last blow of the whistle in Chemawa's territory, with a score of 18 to 19 in the latter's favor. Both sides played a good game and deserve credit alike. The visiting team was at some disadvantage, however, on the smooth, waxed floor of the gymnasium, which our boys were used to and did not slip so badly. Merl Poland, Chemawa's star athlete, was always to be found wherever the ball was, whether it be up to the ceiling or on the floor. Peter Casey was also very much in evidence and did good playing. For the Mutes, Henrize and McClure did excellent work for their team and their basket throwing was a source of great annoyance to Chemawa.

-----O-----

Vol.VII No.16  
March 11, 1904

#### ATHLETICS AT CHEMAWA

The Chemawa's girls' basketball team of 1903, hold the championship of the entire Pacific coast, and as yet remains undefeated, although they have played all the principal teams from San Francisco to Seattle. In a late game with Albany College girls, Chemawa won by a score of 20 to 0.

The boys' football team is classed among the big teams of the country and during the past season met all the leading teams of the coast, including Stanford and Berkeley. Chemawa was the first team to score against Multnomah, on their own grounds, in the past six years. On the sixth of January Chemawa defeated the All-California team on the Willamette University grounds by a score of 16 to 0, in 20 minute halves.

Our baseball club also ranks very high among the teams of the state. Some of our boys have attracted considerable attention in that line. Sam Morris, Chemawa's pitcher, received \$200 per month for pitching for the Portland Browns last season, and will play at the St. Louis Exposition this year. Teabo and Sanders are also in receipt of handsome offers for their services this year. The club has in its



a number of beautiful silver trophies, which it won on the diamond  
-----O-----

Jos. Teabo left Wednesday evening for Chilocco where he will join the Chilocco baseball team and proceed to St.Louis. Mr. Teabo will be greatly missed by the Chemawa team this season, as he is one of our best players. We expect to hear good accounts of him while at the Fair.  
-----O-----

ATHLETICS

Vol.VII No.18  
April 1, 1904

The school was treated to an interesting basketball game last Saturday evening between the Salem Y.M.C.A. juniors and Chemawa's Hole-in-the-Wall team. The teams were evenly matched in weight and it was only Chemawa's superior playing that placed victory in the hands of the home team. Score 10 to 4. Following is the line-up: Cyrill Morrisette, center; Joseph Brignone and Peter Casey, forwards; Merl Poland and Freeman Ladroute, guards.  
-----O-----

THE BASEBALL TEAMS

Vol.VII No.20  
April 15, 1904

In the try-out for places in the first and second teams on Saturday afternoon the boys for the first team lined up as follows:

<u>FIRST TEAM</u>	<u>POSITION</u>	<u>SECOND TEAM</u>
Moon	c	Willings
Poland	p	Casey
Larsen	1b	Bean
Dyke	2b	Sanders
Phazoni	3b	Cochran
Morrisette	lf	Ladroute
Lane	rf	Blodgett
Coonskin	cf	Charles
Brignone	ss	Bagnell

The score was 19 to 9 in favor of the first team.  
-----O-----

HOLE-IN-THE-WALL Vs ALL-STARS

The Hole-in-the-wall baseball team defeated the All-Stars on the local diamond last Saturday afternoon. Up to the fourth inning the All-Stars had things their own way and did not allow their opponents to score. However, the famous Hole-in-the-Wall's had something up their sleeves, and at the beginning of the fourth inning they turned it loose and started the fireworks. At the end of the ninth inning the All-Stars went down and out. Score 9 to 10. One of the features of the game was Weldfelt's long field hit which counted a home run. The Hole-in-the-Wall team has made a reputation for itself during the past year defeating all comers at football, basketball and baseball, in turn. Their manager, Mr. Farrow, has made arrangements with the Woodburn High School for a game in the near future.

The line-up:

<u>HOLE-IN-THE-WALL</u>		<u>CHEMAWA ALL-STARS</u>
Willings	c	Moon
Morrisette	3b	Weldfelt
Casey	p	Washoe
Charles	cf	Lucier
Bagnell	2b	Phazonia
Coonskin	rf	Jim
Poland	ss	Picard
Bean	1b	McCully-Larsen



Bradley lf Crook  
Umpires: Messrs. Smith and Cochran.

-----0-----

SALEM Vs CHEMAWA

The Hole-in-the-Wall team added another scalp to its belt last Saturday afternoon when they met the Salem High School team on the local diamond. The home team began in the second inning to pound the sphere and there was soon a contest on to see who could send it the farthest. Graham, Salem's pitcher was wild in throwing to second, and of the 15 errors made by the visitors he was justly entitled to the lion's share. Although badly beaten the visitors put up a gritty fight and were deserving of a better fate, but they were in poor shape and showed lack of training.

Poland was there with the grandstand plays, such to the delight of the ladies. Casey and Charles, Chemawa's battery, were steady and up to their usual standard, while the field was well protected.

Following is the line-up of the two teams and score:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>SALEM HIGH</u>
Charles	c	Andrews
Casey	p	Graham
Bean	1b	Moures
Jim	2b	Moore
Washoe	3b	Eyne
Poland	ss	Angell
McCully	cf	Wills
Bradley	lf	Cronise
Blodgett	rf	Keeton

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Salem	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	- 3
Chemawa	0	3	1	3	6	0	2	4	*	- 20
	-----0-----									

Tommy Downie and Eddie Davis are playing in the Salem baseball team this year.

BLACKSMITHS WIN

In last Saturday's ball game the blacksmiths defeated the engineers and plumbers by a score of 18 to 5, thus entitling them to the championship of the industrial departments. Last year the engineers and plumbers walked off with the honor, but were unable to hold on to it this season, as they lost the first two games in three. Poland was in the box for the blacksmiths and landed his puzzles over the plate in excellent style. While Moon, behind the bat, did good and attended strictly to business. Casey and Willings, for the plumbers and engineers, played good ball and the defeat of their team was not at all their fault.

-----0-----

The Chemawa school with its 50 employees and over 500 pupils is an oasis in the desert when harmony among employees and genuine contentment of pupils are considered. (VOL.VII No.25 May 20,1904)



WORLD'S FAIR INDIAN BASEBALL TEAM

We are in receipt of a list of games, and the results, played in the East by the World's Fair Indian ball team, furnished by Joseph Teabo, who is catching for the team. The list shows that out of 20 games the Indian team lost only four games. Mr. Teabo caught in all of the games and Morris pitched 12 games. The team received one shutout by the Missoyri Valley League team, of Joplin. Of the 16 games won by the Indians three were shut-outs; two by Morris and one by Herman, the second best Indian pitcher on the diamond.

-----0-----

VOL.VII No.28  
June 10, 1904

CHEMAWA WINS

Id a ball game played at Pratum last Saturday afternoon between Chemawa and Pratum, our team won with a score of 14 to 12. The game was a poor exhibition of ball playing and more errors than points were made by both teams. However, Manager Cochran won the hearts of his men by his good work in the box, and Moon did all that could be desired behind the bat. While Pratum team contained some good players the umpire was undoubtedly their main support and is accountable for a majority of the dozen points placed to their credit.

-----0-----

VOL.VII No.29  
June 17, 1904

CHEMAWA 10 St.Paul 6

One of the fastest and most interesting games of the season played by our boys was with the St.Paul team at St.Paul last Saturday. The teams were very evenly matched and neither side had a mortgage on the big end of the score until the ninth inning, when Chemawa settled the dispute by rapping out three more runs, making a total of 10 to 6. Up to the seventh inning St.Paul lead the game with 5 to 3, but were unable to hold our boys down the remaining two innings. The final result of the game speaks well for the work of Poland as pitcher and Moon, behind the bat, as well as for the heavy batting of Cochran and Sanders. Oregon City's catcher of last year was behind the bate for St.Paul, and Parrot, a well known player of Potland, played third base.

The boys are enthusiastic in their praise of the kind treatment they received at the hands of the St.Paul boys and report having had a very enjoyable trip. They tell of an enterprising boarding-house keeper who took advantage of the occasion by advertising a special "base-ball dinner." The land-lord wrote out his own "ad" and it read like this:

Base Ball dinner
Staabery and Creim, Chicken
dinner for evry boly kome
one and all Meal 25 cents

However, the boys declare that the dinner was excellent and bore no resemblance to the spelling in the notice. The Chemawa team lined up as follows: Moon, catcher; Poland, pitch; Bagnall, shortstop; Sanders, 1st base; Dyke 2nd; Casey, 3rd; Willings, rf; Mr.Cochran, cf; McCully, lf.



CHAUTAQUA BASEBALL SCHEDULE

Following is the schedule for Chemawa at Gladstone Park:

July 13th Y.M.C.A Vs Chemawa  
16th Vancouver vs Chemawa  
19th Willamette vs Chemawa  
21st Oregon City vs Chemawa

In Tuesday's game Willamette defeated Oregon City by a score of 5 to 4. On Wednesday Chemawa won an easy victory from the Y.M.C.A. score 15 to 10.

The Portland Journal describes the latter game thus: "The ball game between the Chemawa Indians and Y.M.C.A. was the most exciting so far and was played with a vim only seen when the Indian boys put themselves on the brink of defeat. The Y.M.C.A. made eight scores before Chemawa scored, but then the Indians began to make things count and played as though they were after a herd of buffalo, ending with a score of 15 to 10 in favor of Chemawa."

-----0-----

Mr. Joseph Teabo recently returned from St. Louis, where he has been playing ball with the Chillicothe team. Joe made a good record for himself and returned home just in time to lead the Chemawa team on to a few victories before the season ended.

The local baseball fans were thrown into a fit of melancholy last Wednesday when the news arrived from Oregon City that Chemawa was defeated by a score of 10 to 0. But a smile appeared on their faces that wouldn't rub off when they learned later that Chemawa was the victor, the score being 10 to 15 against the Y.M.C.A. The first report was given out before the game ended, and as it stood in the 7th inning. It was a case of "before and after." Chemawa scored 13 runs in the first half of the ninth inning.

-----0-----

THE SECOND TEAM - FOOTBALL

The second Chemawa football team, or "All-Stars," as the team is called has reorganized and started practice last Tuesday evening. Seven of last year's players and four new men compose the team. Peone, King, Sloan and Otto are the new members and, with proper training, give promise of making good players. With the new line-up it is thought that the team will be both stronger and heavier than last year. The first game of the season will most likely be played with the State Reform School sometime in the near future. Mr. Jas. Smith was elected Manager and Levi Sortor, captain. Following is the line-up: Washo, center, Peone and King, guards; Peazzoni and Sloan, tackles; Coonskin and Otto, ends; Foster and Sortor ~~xxxxx~~, halfbacks; Green, full back and Willings, quarterback.

Following are the results of games played last year:

Corvallis 39, Chemawa 0  
Albany 5, Chemawa 5  
Mt. Angel 26, Chemawa 6  
Multnomah 0, Chemawa 16  
Reform School 0, Chemawa 60 (Vol.VII No.34  
-----0----- September 23.

Supt. E. L. Chalcraft takes charge of Chemawa on October 1, 1904

-----0-----

Reuben Saunders, one of Chemawa's stars of last season, is playing center for the Riverside Indian School this year. He was in the big



game played last Saturday between Riverside and Berkeley, in which the latter won after a hard struggle. The score being 6 to 0.

#### ON THE GRIDIRON

The Chemawa football team met the Willamette University team on the latter's grounds in Salem last Saturday afternoon in a practice game. This was the first time the Chemawa boys had played together and, considering their light weight, they made a wonderful showing. Although our boys were at least 15 pounds lighter to a man, they held their husky opponents down to a score of 5 to 11. At least three of the Indian boys had never before played in a game of football. Coonskin, of last year's 2nd team, showed up well and scored the only touchdown made by Chemawa. After securing the ball on a fumble he made a run of about 85 yards. Payne, the new captain, also did good work. In fact there were few weak places in the team, and with proper coaching Chemawa will undoubtedly have a strong team in the field

-----0-----

Last Saturday was a rather disastrous day for Chemawa football players. In the practice game with Albany College, Chemawa was shut out while the opposing team ran up a score of 17. However, our boys put up a plucky fight against their heavy opponents, who outweighed the Indian boys by at least 30 pounds to a man. All the points scored were made in the first half. In the second half no score was made nor was Chemawa's goal in danger at any time. Green did splendid work behind the line and gave his team the best of support.

The "little Giants" who played the State Reform School on the same day also received a drubbing. The score being 5 to 0.

-----0-----

#### ON THE GRIDIRON

On last Saturday afternoon Chemawa's first team received defeat at the hands of the Albany College team. Although the Chemawa boys were badly crippled by the illness of one or two star players and the absence of others, they put up a hard fight and contested every foot of ground. In the first half Albany scored a touchdown and lost the ball. Final score 28 to 0.

-----0-----

The Chemawa "Giant" Football team defeated the State Reform School on the local grounds by a score of 5 to 0.

-----0-----

#### ROOSEVELT ATHLETIC CLUB

The Roosevelt Athletic Football club was organized last Saturday with the following line-up: Dan Nichols, left end; Clifford Coonskin, left tackle; Enoch Spores, left guard; William Beach, center; Gus Benson, right guard; Joe Lane, right tackle; Bishby Lawson, right end; Eugene Williams, left half; Asa Bagnall, quarter back; W. J. Harris, right half; Mack Colby, full back. Subs, Thos. Holden, Mike Smith, Jim Minesinger, Haynes Bateman and Floyd Lovelace. The officers elected were: Captain, Coonskin; field Captain, Asa Bagnall; coach, Silas Moon; Manager, Adolph Farrow.

-----0-----

Supt. Thos. W. Potter took charge of the Chemawa school in 1896 when the enrollment was about 200 pupils, and when he resigned in September, 1904 the enrollment passed the 800 mark.



CHEMAWA 23- Monmouth 5.

The football boys returned home from Monmouth Saturday night with a victory to their credit. They defeated the team from the State Normal School by a score of 23-5. \*\*\*\*\*Charles Payne, our captain, showed the Normalites a few new things in the hurdling line. Chemawa was fortunate in having two new men in her line. Moon and McCully both former pupils returned to school in time to get into the game. They were towers of strength materially added to the score.

The pleasure of the day was somewhat marred by an accident on the way home. One of the hacks was upset in the darkness which was intense. In falling from the wagon Tom McCully had his shoulder discolated. Fortunately, Dr. Nywening was a member of the party and soon repaired the damage. Tom will necessarily be out of the game for some time now. His loss will be a severe one. He was counted on to hold down the guard position in the game with Multnomah tomorrow.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 14; MUTE SCHOOL 0

The State Mute School went down to defeat before our Hole-in-the-Wall team last Saturday afternoon in a hotly contested game. The game was called at 9 a.m. and divided into 15 minute halves. Early in the first half the visitors secured the ball and rushed it into Chemawa's territory. By continuous center plays the Mute team succeeded in keeping the ball dangerously near Chemawa's goal nearly the entire half. In the second half Chemawa changed the tactics and began a series of end runs which quickly enabled Wilson to make a touchdown. This was followed by a safety and soon afterward Teddy scored a second touchdown. ~~This was followed by a safety and soon afterward~~ Brothers succeeded in kicking both goals. The visiting team outweighed the Indian boys by from 10 to 15 pounds to the man, but the superior playing of our boys easily offset that advantage.

-----0-----

Vol. VII No. 41  
November 11, 1904

PLAY A PLUCKY GAME

In speaking of last Saturday's game between Chemawa and Multnomah, the Oregonian contained the following: Outweighed 20 pounds to the man, overwhelmed and crushed, the Chemawa Indians made Multnomah work through two long halves of a football game yesterday afternoon to make a score of 34 to 0. To the spectator it seemed a cinch for the big white men to run down the lighter Indians, but the Multnomah players did not feel that way about it. The redskins were hard as iron and tackled with the vehemence of a mad bull. They are apparently fatalists and do not value the lives and limbs of themselves or any one else.

Not once during the whole game did the Indians make yardage. Multnomah's line might have been a wall built across a field for all Chemawa could do with it. Nor could they get around the ends of the wall, for Dave Jordan who is well again, was at left, and Bersanous, from the second line, in Dowling's place at right end.

Dolph's lame foot kept him out of the game and Austin, a second-team man, played full. Austin has the making of a fast, bucking fullback, but he is a little too light and not quite solid enough for the first team yet. He gained well on Chemawa, but could not put the beef that Corbett and Horan used. They broke over, under and around the Indian line as they pleased, and though they received some tough jolts, made good gains.



Chemawa received the first kick-off on the 15 yard line, and, failing to make yardage, punted to the 35-yard line. From that point in a few minutes Multnomah bucked the line and hammered the tackles for the first touchdown, Horan crossing the line.

From that time on during the rest of the game it was perfectly obvious which way the score was going, and the only thing which held the attention was the hard task Multnomah had of it. The Indians did not play any better or any worse at one time or another. They were doggedly taking defeat. They knew they could not win, but it has almost become a custom for the two teams to play each year, and the Indians were taking the annual dose of medicine they have been getting of late years. If it had not been for the score board, no one would have known how many touchdowns had been made. But for all that the crowd lingered to the end to see the plucky little Indians take a good licking.

The officials were H. H. Herdman, and Smith of Chemawa. The line-up:

<u>MULTNOMAH</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Jordan, Applegate	L.E.R	Moon
Stow	L.T.R	Weldfeldt
Ross	L.G.R	King
Grieve, Rintoul	C	Washoe
Gardpi	R.G.L	McCully
Kirkley	R.T.L	Peazzoni
Sersan's, Ben't	R.E.L	Foster
Kerrigan	Q	Polland
Corbett	L.H.R	Decker
Hogan	R.H.L	Payne
Austin	F	Greene
-----O-----		

#### DEFEATED BUT NOT CRUSHED

The Chemawa eleven returned from Portland Saturday evening defeated but not crushed. Not a single man on the team was hurt and were they required to play today every member of the team would be in the line-up. They did not expect to win from Multnomah, but the management here never figures on the odds under which they play at Portland until after the game.

Here they practice on a hard, fast field, and when they struck Multnomah field, with its six inches of sawdust, they simply were not in it. Then, too, the actual weight of the club team is 188 pounds, while that of the Indians in Saturday's game was 142 pounds, or 46 pounds to the bad. Even on a quick field the handicap would have too much for them to overcome.--Telegram.

IN -----O-----

In the MUTE SCHOOL-HOLE-IN-THE-WALL (Second team) game where the score was 14 to 0 in favor of Chemawa, the line-up as follows:

<u>MUTE SCHOOL</u>		<u>HOLE-IN-THE-WALL</u>
Henriza	C	Colby
White	LG	Mitchell
Vinson	RG	Goudy
Chambers	LT	Teddy
Estabrook	RT	Charles



Kautz	LE	Brothers
Woody	RE	Minthorn
Brickly	Q	Howard
Schneider	RH	Queahpalma, Miller
Curl	LH	Wilson
McDonald	F	Coonskin

Referee- Mr. McCully.- Portland Journal

-----O-----

### THANKSGIVING FOOTBALL

The Chemawa football team met the Ft. Stevens eleven Thanksgiving day on Chemawa's grounds defeating them by a score of 20 to 6. During the game McPherrin, of the Ft. Stevens team, did some excellent tackling and prevented several of the Chemawa players from making touchdowns. During the first half Chemawa made three touchdowns. In the second half Fort Stevens made their touchdown and kicked the goal fairly over the goal. Chemawa made their last touchdown later.

O'Toole made good gains for the soldiers and made the only touchdown for them. In line bucking O'Toole was exceptionally strong. Miller, in the second half did good work at half and carried the ball consistently for gains. Had the soldiers played as strong at the opening of the game as they did towards the close of the game the score might not have been so large. Watson, the captain of the Ft. Stevens, played hard at left end and stopped many plays that looked good for yards.

For Chemawa Poland and Morrisette made the best runs, skirting the soldiers ends for good gains. There was a battle royal during the entire game.

Chemawa enjoyed having the soldiers with us. They were a gentlemanly set of fellows and play clean ball. They were handicapped a little by lack of practice. They will remain until Monday when they will play Willamette University at Salem.

The following is the line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>FT. STEVENS</u>
Moon	R. E. L.	Watson
Morrisette	R. E.	
Weldfeldt	R. T. L.	Lovell
King	R. O. L.	Devorak
Washoe	C	King
Charles, Gardipe	L. G. R.	Dudley
Peazzonia	L. T. R.	Cowley, Cooper
Sortor	L. E. R.	Cooper
Poland	Q	McPherrin
Decker	L. H. R.	Smith, Miller
Payne, Moon	R. H. L.	Biggs
Green	F	O'Toole

Officials- Referee Smith, Umpire Lieut. Ryan

Time of halves- 25 minutes

-----O-----

Carlisle Indian School defeats Haskell Institute at Football.



INDIANS SCALP THE  
PACIFIC UNIVERSITY-

The Chemawa team succeeded in scalping the Pacific team 10 to 5. In the beginning Pacific lost the game on a fumble which was carried almost the length of the field over the goal by one of the opposing team. Pacific kicked off to the Indians, but they soon failed to make yardage. P.U. took the ball and bucked the line, but was forced to punt. Then the redmen by a series of end runs, soon ~~xxxxxx~~ carried the ball down the field and made a field goal. The P.U. received the ball and went through the line for three fourths the length of the field, ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ until a fumble was made, when a cunning Indian grabbed it and carried it over the goal line. First half score, 10 to 0.

In the second half there was more punting. Pacific finally forced the ball over the goal and made a desperate effort to make a second, but the unwelcome whistle blew, the final score being 10 to 5 in favor of Chemawa. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
Washoe	C	Philbrook
Gardip	L.G.R	Mason
Seazzoni	L.T.R	Dimick
Poster	L.E.R	White
King	R.G.L	Ward
Weldfeldt	R.T.L	James
Moon	R.E.L	Purdin
Payne	R.H.L	Neil
Decker	L.H.R	Spagle
Green	FB	Philbrook
Poland	QB	Brown
Referee-	James Smith-	Chemawa
Umpire-	McGee	
Time of halves-	20 and 25.	
-----0-----		

We notice that on the "All Star" football team chosen by the Los Angeles Examiner four of Chemawa's former sons appear in the line up. The team is chosen from southern California teams. Saunders, Neafus, Boles and Payne, all former Chemawa stars, now with Riverside, are on the team.

BLACKSMITHS WIN

Vol.VII No.46  
December 16, 1904

Engineers C- Blacksmiths 16. So ended the most hotly contested and, for the spectators, the most amusing game ever played on the Chemawa grid-iron. Every one took sides and yelled. The blacksmiths won because they had the best team work and because there were more of the first team players on their side. But the engineers played the hardest. In spite of the defeat that stared them in the face they fought gallantly to the last ditch. In the lineup Mr. Mann (Blacksmith instructor) and Mr. Batchelor (Engineer instructor) appeared with their respective charges. It was the first time Mr. Batchelor had ever been in a football game but from the way he played it is evident that some school overlooked a good player when he was in school. He was the star of the engineers and played hard and well. James Smith also played well. Many who saw his playing said that it was the best game he had ever played. For the blacksmiths Moon, Poland and Mr. Mann were the stars although it was fun in Mr. Mann's playing that made him shine. Still he evidently knew how to "grab legs" judging from the way he repeatedly blocked Mr. Batchelor, his opponent.



The engineers kicked off and with a few breaks the blacksmiths rushed the ball down the field for three touchdowns. Poland kicked one goal. In the second half the engineers took a brace and prevented any further scoring although they nearly scored themselves.

The funniest moment in the game was when Mr. Mann had a chance to do a great act and didn't. Mr. Mann started to bend down for the ball, which had been fumbled, and rolled leisurely toward the tall blacksmith. He started to bend down for the ball. Just as he thought he had it the ball hit a grain of sand or a toothpick and was turned from its course. Mr. Mann grabbed empty air. An engineer grabbed the ball.

The line-up:

<u>ENGINEERS</u>		<u>BLACKSMITHS</u>
Minthorn	rel	Queschpalma
Gregory	rtl	French
Batchelor	rgl	Mann
Beach	c	McCully
Compton, Smith	lgr	Sorahan
Senson	ltr	Colby
Smith	ler	Warbus
Lane	q	Poland
Miller	rhl	Brown
Bolton	lhr	Peazzoni
Washoe	f	Moon

-----O-----

#### CARPENTER'S WIN

The second of the shop games was played Saturday between the Carpenters and the Harnessmakers. The Carpenters won the game by a score in spite of the fact that there were four first team men on the Harnessmakers team. The final score was 5-0. The score was made by Clifford Coonskin on a straight buck through the line. After shaking off several leather workers he made a beautiful run of 45 yards for the only score of the day. Aside from this play the game was very close. Prof. Farrow was quarter for the defeated Harnessmakers. He showed a new stunt in the way a quarterback run. Instead of running out the required distance he bucked the line without ceremony. The winners will not play the blacksmiths as they are content to rest on their laurels. This makes the blacksmiths the champion football and baseball players of the school.

-----O-----

Vol.VII No.48  
Jan.6,1905

#### OUR FOOTBALL TEAM

The following were the personnel of the football team of the Chemawa Indian School which played at Fort Stevens on December 28, 1904: Left end, Charlie Bolton. Left tackle, John Pezzoni. Left guard, Zephyr Gardepi. Center, George Washoe. Right guard, Nels Charles. Right tackle, Louis King. Right end, James Smith. Quarterback, Merl Poland. Left half, Levi Sortor. Right half, Silas Moon. Full back, Ned Green.

The boys did not play in their team work as well as was expected. The score resulted in a win of 5 to 0. The winners speak in admiring terms of the courteous treatment received at the hands of the soldiers, and have a longing to have another try at them.



At Astoria, on the 26th, our club was defeated by the Astoria Commercial Club by a score of 16 to 6, the latter proving too heavy for the Chemawa's.

Vol. VII No. 53  
Feb. 10, 1905

#### CHEMAWA DEFEATED

The young ladies comprising the Chemawa basket ball team went to Albany Saturday afternoon and met the the Albany College team of ladies in the armory and were defeated by a score of 34 to 9. It was one of the fastest ball games of the season. The following distinguished themselves for Chemawa: Miss Lottie Woods; Frances LaDue and Miss Campbell. Willard Marks and M. Poland were the officials. It is to be regretted that Chemawa was unsuccessful, but victory sometimes follow defeat.

Vol. VII No. 54  
Feb. 17, 1905

#### O. A. C. 16 CHEMAWA 6

The Chemawa basket ball team was defeated by O.A.C. girls last Saturday night by a score of 16 to 6. The game was very interesting. In the last half the college girls were unable to score, Lottie Woods and Mabel McKay making the goals for Chemawa. The O.A.C. girls gave a delightful party for our girls after the game. The following were the team from Chemawa: Forwards, Lottie Wood, Louise Murry; and Irene Campbell; Center, Ruth Scott; Guards, Mabel McKay and Tillie Souvigner.

#### CHEMAWA 32 WOODBURN HIGH 6

The Chemawa's boys basketball team defeated Woodburn High team on Wednesday evening in the school gymnasium by a score of 32 to 6. It was a good game but the white boys were outclassed by our boys. They were a gentlemanly set of young men.

VOL VII No. 55  
Feb. 24, 1905

The Chemawa basket ball team was too much for the Willamette boys, although they played a great game; but it was essential for the Chemawa boys to win because they had a large expectant crowd to cheer them to victory.

#### ATHLETICS

Vol. VII No. 56  
March 3, 1905

Chemawa has always encouraged athletics among its pupils. In football the school must always be reckoned with by the big teams of the Northwest. This year Chemawa's light team, who styled themselves the Hole-in-the-Wall team, had the record of a complete line of victories, not having suffered a single defeat the entire season of 1904. Chemawa's baseball team ranks high among the teams of the State. The school possesses four handsome silver trophies, which were won on the diamond.

The boys' and girls' basket ball teams have both made good records in the past. During the season of 1903 the girls were the champions of the State of Oregon, not losing a game the entire season, and thus far this season the boys have not lost a single game.

This year's baseball team starts out the season under very favorable auspices. The team has already been recognized with Dr. John Nywening as manager, Mr. John McMullen, assistant Manager, and Mr.



Joseph Teabo, captain. The grounds have been improved, and morning, noon, and night the diamond is full of candidates for Chemawa's team of 1905, which promises to be a winning team.

-----O-----

Vol. VIII No. 1  
March 10, 1905

CHEMAWA 2nd 21 SALEM Y.M.C.A. 19

Last Saturday afternoon the boys' second basketball team attacked the Salem Y.M.C.A. team at Salem and captured the game by a score of 21 to 19. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>SALEM Y.M.C.A.</u>
Willing	C	Kantner
Blodgett	G	Crawford
Casey	G	Weynans
Bagnell	F	Bashor
Laddrout	F	Underhill

Umpire, Patch

Referee, Payne

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 13 WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY 8

The girls' basket ball team defeated the Willamette University team on Wednesday evening by a score of 13 to 8, in one of the liveliest games ever played at Chemawa. The game was interesting from start to finish and at the end of the first half the score stood 6 to 4 in favor of Willamette, four points being awarded to them by Mr. Simpson, their referee, on questionable fouls. Misses Belknap and Coryell played the star game for Willamette, and for Chemawa Lottie Woods threw 5 of the 6 baskets thrown, the other being thrown by Tillie Souvigner. Quite a number of "rooters" accompanied the Willamette girls to Chemawa. They came down on the evening train, returning home on the overland, which stopped at Chemawa for their accomodation. During the time between the game and the arrival of the train, a reception was given to the team by the young ladies of McBride Hall in their spacious sitting room. Refreshments were served and at 10:30 they left defeated, but pleased with their trip to Chemawa.

-----O-----

VOL VIII No. 2  
March 17, 1905

CHEMAWA 11 WILLAMETTE U 18

In the University gymnasium our second team basketball crew met defeat at the hands of the Willamette team by a score of 18 to 11. In the first half the team from Chemawa played a fair game and the score stood 12 to 9. Carrie Belknap and Nellie Parsons played good ball for the University. Chemawa's favorite basketball player, Miss Tillie Souvigner, distinguished herself by making all the baskets and winning hearty applause from the numerous spectators by her clever work. Referee Payne made some close and excellent decisions, which were sustained by the captains. Following was the line-up: Willamette, Coryell and Shepard, forwards; Griswold and Parsons, guards; Belknap, center. Chemawa- Woods and Souvigner, forwards; McKay and Murray, guards; Scott and Clark, centers. After the game Chemawa's team and friends were entertained royally by the University ladies, who seemed almost that they had been victorious. Songs were sung and refreshments served, and the visiting team returned home wiser, if not sadder players.

-----O-----



# BASEBALL

Last Saturday two companies of the Chemawa cadet battalion, consisting of A and B Companies, played a game of baseball, to decide the championship of Chemawa's nines at baseball playing. The score was 11 to 7 in favor of Company A. The star battery of Company A was Bagnell and Gillman of Company B. Major Lommis umpired and handled the game with skill.

## COMPANY A

Washoe	p
Moon	c
Poland	ss
Queachpalma	1b
Bagnell	2b
Peazonni	3b
McCully	rf
Wilson	cf
Foster	lf

## COMPANY B

Casey
Charles
Morrisette
Teddy
Gillman
Sprtor
David
LaDrout
Blodgett

Anderson was manager for Company A, and Davis for B. Washoe captained Company A, and Casey did the honors for B.

-----0-----

Vol.VIII No.8  
April 28, 1905

The third team of Chemawa played ball against the Keiser team last Saturday. Chemawa won, the score being 16 to 14.

The first team went to Salem and played against Willamette University and lost- the score being 5 to 8.

-----0-----

Vol.VIII No.15  
June 16, 1905

## THE THIRD TEAM'S SNAP

CHEMAWA 23 KEISER 6

There was a baseball game here last Saturday between the third team of Chemawa and the Keiser team. It was not an interesting game for the home team had a snap. When Cardwell pitched for Keiser's they held their own, but when Nichols got in the box Chemawa hammered his pitching all over. There were four three base hits, one home run and six two-base hits. The line-up:

### CHEMAWA

Sooksoit	c
Bill	p
Seymour	ss
Wilson	1b
Blodgett	2b
Queachpalma	3b
Green	lf
Scott	cf
Lane	rf

### KEISER

G. Williams
Cardwell
Wiggins
Newmeyer
Painter
Nicholas
Chevio
J. Williams
Goodrich

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 10 HOPEWELL 8

Chemawa's baseball team defeated Hopewell last Saturday in a game. At the end of the ninth inning the score was 10 to 8 in favor of Chemawa. The baseball boys also had a nice time at the picnic before the game.

-----0-----

Vol. VIII No.18  
July 7, 1905

The first team won their game at Hood River- score 7 to 2. July 4th. Canby beat the Chemawa team score 5 to 2- July 5th.



FORT SHAW (Montana) 38      CHEMAWA 13

On Monday the Fort Shaw Basket Ball girls defeated a team from Chemawa, by a score of 38 to 13. The first half score stood 26 to 6 in favor of Fort Shaw, and the second half Chemawa added 7 points to Fort Shaw's 12 points to their score. The visiting team played a clean, snappy game and we only regret we were not in practice in order to give them a harder tussel and a better game. Before the game the Fort Shaw girls gave an excellent musical and literary program. The playing of their mandolin club was of a high standing, and the recitations by little Gertie LaRance, were quiet taking and captured the audience. Gertie was the mascot of the Fort Shaw team. Superintendent and Mrs. Campbell, together with several of the Fort Shaw employes were with the team, and after visiting the Fair spent a couple of days at Chemawa.

-----O-----

Vol. VIII No.26  
Oct.27, 1905

CHEMAWA 2nd 18      MUTE SCHOOL 5

East Saturday morning we had an interesting football game between the Mute School team and our second team. Chemawa made the first touchdown, which was made by Goudy, and the second touchdown was made by Nelse Charles. The last touchdown was made by our famous football player, Mr. Micheal Wilson.

-----O-----

Vol.VIII No.30  
Nov.17, 1905

The football game between the Fort Stevens team and Chemawa was largely attended by employes and pupils of the school. Score- 0 to 0. (Game played on Willamette field, Salem.)

\*\*\*\*\*)

Vol.VIII No.31  
Nov.24, 1905

SHERMAN (Riverside) 5      CHEMAWA 0

Chemawa Puts Up a Hard Fight on the  
Multnomah Gridiron.

Those big red brothers from the southland on Multnomah's gridiron yesterday afternoon met, defeated, but did not garner much glory by winning from the Chemawa Indians. The scions of the original Americans, far from the picturesque in their football uniforms, played the game of the white man's making, played it as well as some of the teams composed of their pale-faced brothers, if not better, so hereafter let those who "knock" the Redmen take his nose and go away.

There were no war paint and feathers on the red brothers who met yesterday. Breech clouts, war whoops, feathers and long hair were thrown into the discard when Uncle Sam began his "home training" for Indians. The clout and paint, the feathers and the whoop may be a part of the fathers of those young red brothers- the whoop and the paint might be a part of the red brothers themselves, when they go out on a tear, but all this has no part or nothing to do with the football game in which Chemawa covered itself with glory.

It was predicted by the paleface young man who has taught the Sherman red brothers from the southland their "a,b,c" of football, Sherman would go through Chemawa like a man going through a barn with a lantern. Some white men who saw the red brothers from California play the club men to a standstill also made such predictions. But something happened to "Mr.Prediction." There was an impediment in his



delivery of the "go through." On the finer points of the game, certainly Sherman outplayed Chemawa. That was all right, but all the fine points were productive of but one touchdown/ Sherman had more speed and more brawn behind the line than Chemawa. This was what kept Chemawa's territory the theatre of grilling skirmishes.

There was nothing doing for Sherman after the first half. Once before the lone touchdown was made Sherman's warriors were within five yards of Chemawa's line. A fumble lost the ball and the red brothers from the South had to do it all over again. They went at their work cheerfully and a little later and in about the same spot, the dusky red skins from the land of olives and Ointer sunshine shoved Gault over the line. Neafus, was later kicked on the hinge where his head is spliced to his neck, knocked his signal machine all out of skelter, essayed to kick a goal. The angle was sharper than any tomahawk carried by his father or his father's forefathers. That was all there was to the scoring. The rest was just plain football.

Until the last stages of the game, it was a sample of how clean football can be played, but before the end there were some side issues of slugging thrown in and it was the kind that made the pale faces on the side lines sit up and take notice.

A few minutes before the end of the play Sherman displayed a brilliant dash. By a series of smashing line bucks and some healthy gains around the end, the ball was carried within a foot of Chemawa's goal. Here the slender red men from the Oregon Indian School took a brace. They not only held Sherman, but threw its men back. The 30 seconds of play was over by the time the men were untangled and the game was over.

Chemawa was happy. Its red brothers had a right to be, for they held Sherman to one touchdown. Coach Earl has had hold of his charges for three days, which is not long to coach an Indian football eleven. There is no telling what might have happened to Sherman if he had the team a month. Saunders and James ~~xxxxxx~~ played a star engagement for Chemawa. James made several brilliant tackles behind the lines and Saunders made a clever catch of an attempted quarterback kick. For Sherman, Lugo, Kennedy and Neafus were the players who did the most of the work.- Oregonian.

-----0-----  
The Lewis and Clark World's Fair opened it's doors on June 1, 1905 and closed October 15, 1905. Among the Bands appearing there were the Riverside Band and the Chemawa Band.

Vol.VIII No.39  
December 29,1905

-----0-----  
Hiawatha Vs Minne-ha-ha  
10 0

It was an ideal foot-ball day, and large attendance, numbering fully over 400 pupils of the school, crowded the field and cheered the boys with each good play. It was 2:30 when the game began. Poland kick-off to the 15 yard line for the Hiawatha, and Schuchuk took the ball, but was unable to make any gain. Next, Hâawatha, held them, and shortly after Minne-ha-ha lost the ball on downs. Now, it was Hiawatha's turn to work. They used tricks and every way to make any gain, and in a short while they had to punt, Teabo received



the ball and tackled near the goal. There were a goodly number of brilliant runs made by Whitebear and Wilson, but soon after they took the ball over to the 25-yard line, they were held down till they lost the ball. Hiawatha then braced up. After three small gains they fumbled again, and Bill took the ball. Minne-ha-ha got the ball and not very long they fumbled again, and Teabo ran after the ball but failed to catch it, for one of Hiawatha's men pushed him and he fell down. Foster went after the ball and took it by the Minne-ha-ha's goal and suppose that was a touchdown, and that made the score 5 to 0, in favor of Hiawatha. Micheal Wilson and Teabo did good work on the next kick-off, but the half ended before either team could score.

Charles Payne, Albert Payne, Peter Casey and Weldfelt made consistent gains and Charles finally carried the ball over the goal for the last score. Poland kicked the goal making the score 11 to 0 in favor of the Hiawatha Club.

The line-up:

<u>HIAWATHA</u>		<u>MINNE*HA*HA</u>
C. Payne	L. E. R.	Wilson
Charles	L. T. R.	Spores
Beach	L. G. R.	Booth
Toby	C	Bill
Peone	R. G. L.	Queachpalma
Weldfelt	R. T. L.	Bender
Foster	R. E. L.	Sortor
Poland	Q	TTeabo, Goudy
Casey	L. H. R.	Schuck
Lane	R. H. L.	Peazonni
A. Payne	F	Whitebear

(Your compiler of these records believes that other games were played during the above period but nothing is of record).

-----O-----  
EMPLOYEES BASKETBALL TEAM

Vol. VIII No. 41  
Feb. 2, 1906

The employes basketball team is practicing hard and faithful as they anticipate playing a game with the Y.W.C.A. team of Salem. They feel confident as they have a big and speedy team. The line up: Mellie LaBreach, Center; Lizzie Galbreath and Lulu Beach, Guards; Nora and Hattie Mann, Forwards. Misses Harriett Jones, Lucy Jones, Hollis Davis and Mrs. Mann are substitutes. Albert Payne, coach.

-----O-----  
Y.W.C.A. 14 CHEMAWA 12

Last Friday evening our first team was defeated by the Salem Y.W.C.A. first basketball team. At the end of the first half the score stood 8 to 4 in favor of the visiting team. Chemawa improved in the second half but failed to secure enough points.

-----O-----  
The total enrollment for the present school year is 652, while there are actually 550 pupils present.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA 43 WOODBURN 15

Last Friday evening a game of basketball between our first basketball team and Woodburn was played. The score was 43 to 15 in favor of Chemawa.



CHEMAWA 19 O.A.C. GIRLS 11

"Excuse me honey" after every bump and tumble, the OIS girls received during the game played with the O.A.C.girls.

-----O-----

Vol.VIII No.44  
Feb.23,1906

LITTLE BOYS 10 LITTLE GIRLS 0

One of the most enjoyable games of basket-ball was played Wednesday evening between the small girls and the small boys. Both teams were composed of boys and girls from nine to twelve years old. The girls have better team work than the boys, but rather slow in passing the ball. The boys put up a fast clean game and made a score of 10 to 0. Poor little girls !

-----O-----

SALEM Y.M.C.A. 25 CHEMAWA 23

No.46

March 2, 1906

The Chemawa's basketball team met their Waterloo at the hands of the Salem Y.M.C.A. Monday night. The closeness of the score, 25 to 23, indicates determination, both teams played to win. Both teams played fine ball.

-----O-----

IX  
Vol.VIII No.2

NEWBERG 24 CHEMAWA 10

Newberg won a decided victory over the Chemawa basketball team last Friday at Newberg, winning by a score of 24 to 10.

-----O-----

Vol.IX No.3  
Apr.6,1906

Our girls' basketball team have disbanded for the season and is going to leave record clear of defeat. They played but two games though the first with Corvallis which was a victory, the score being 19 to 11 in favor of Chemawa. The Albany team last to meet our girls by the score of 43 to 3. These two games however was sufficient proof that our girls played the game to win, and all other teams were in no way inclined to compete with us for the championship which we can rightly claim.

-----O-----

Vol.IX No.6  
Apr.27,1906

CHEMAWA 11 SALEM HIGH 4

The Chemawa Indians met the Salem High school on the Chemawa diamond on Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock and the Indians put scalp No.1 in their belt to a tune of 11 to 4. This was the Indians' first game and after noly a week's practice, as their grounds have been overhauled and they now of of the best track and athletic fields in the State. Poland pitched an excellent game, striking out 15 men. While the game was snappy yet at times it was ragged and errors were made which showed the lack of practice and team work on the part of the Indians who outplayed their opponents. The line-up:

SALEM HIGH

Keenes	p
Jones	c
Hargrove	1b
Fisher	2b
Harrison	3b

CHEMAWA

Poland
Teabo
Queachpalma
Washoe
Casey



Roberts	ss	Bagnall
Eyle	cf	Bear
Smith	rf	McCully
Perkins	lf	Sortor

Score by innings

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SALEM	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	- 4
Hits	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	- 5

CHEMAWA	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	x	- 11
Hits	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	x	- 9

Struck out by Poland 15; by Keenes 6; Errors- Chemawa 4; Salem 7.

Umpire- Herbert Campbell

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 9 DALLAS COLLEGE 14

Our baseball team went to Dallas and played Dallas College and lost by a score of 14 to 9.

CHEMAWA 6 WILLAMETTE U 4

Our team defeated the Willamette University boys yesterday on our grounds by a score of 6 to 4. It was not until the eighth inning that Willamette crossed the home plate for their first score and added three more in the ninth, tying the score. Poland opened the second half of the ninth with a double-bagger; then two men went down and out in one, two order; then the bases were filled and Casey came to the bat and landed a two-base hit and brought in two tallies and the game was over. The line-up:

	WILLAMETTE	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Coleman 2b	4	0	2	2	1	0		Bear, cf	5	0	0	0	0	0
Nace ss	4	0	0	3	2	2		Poland p	5	2	2	2	10	0
Jerman 3b	4	0	2	4	2	2		Saunders lb	5	1	0	9	1	0
Rader cf	4	1	1	0	0	0		Sortor lf	5	0	0	0	0	0
Bashear c	4	0	0	6	4	1		Casey 3b	5	1	1	0	0	0
Long lb	4	0	0	8	2	0		Teabo c	4	0	0	8	0	1
Matthews lf	4	1	1	1	0	0		Bagnall ss	4	1	2	9	1	0
Jones rf	4	1	0	0	0	0		Brignone 2b	4	0	0	2	5	1
King p	4	1	2	2	11	1		David rf	4	1	1	0	0	0
	36	4	8	26	22	6			41	6	6	27	17	2

Struck out by Poland 8; by King 7. Left on bases, Willamette 5, Chemawa 7. Stolen bases, Bear, Bagnall, Casey, Coleman, Bashear, Double plays Brignone and Saunders. Two-base hits, Jerman, Bagnall, Poland, Casey. Sacrifice hits Teabo, Sortor. Umpire-H.J. Campbell. Time of game 1 hour 40 minutes.

-----0-----

PULLMAN

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE 1 CHEMAWA 3

The strong aggregation from the Washington State Agricultural College at Pullman played our boys a game of ball last Monday, and Chemawa's won by a score of 3 to 1. It was one of the fastest games ever played on our grounds. We were up against one of the best teams in the Northwest and we hardly hoped to win, but the boys all pulled together and Merl Poland pitched a great game, Pullman only getting off from him five hits, and they were so scattered that they were only able to secure one run in the second inning. The man who made this run was the only one who was able to reach the second base for the visitors during the game.



The college boys are touring the Willamette Valley and have defeated Willamette University, State University of Oregon and other strong teams in the State, and the game Monday was only the second game of eleven that was played on the tour which was lost.

The line-up:

							CHEMAWA						
WASHINGTON S.A.C.	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	Bear, cf	5 <sup>8b</sup>	OR	OH	PO	A	E
Meyers, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0	Poland, p	5	0	2	12	11	0
Brown, 3b	4	1	1	4	1	0	Saunders, lb	4	0	1	9	0	0
Nissen, p	4	0	0	0	9	1	Sortor lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Weller, lb	4	0	1	9	0	0	Casey 3b	4	0	1	1	0	0
Jarred, 2b	4	0	1	0	2	2	Teabo c	4	0	2	6	0	0
Halm rf	4	0	1	1	0	0	Bagnall ss	4	1	1	4	2	1
McCully cf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Brignone 2b	4	2	1	0	2	0
Worley, ss	3	0	0	4	1	1	David, rf	4	0	0	4	0	1
Fullerton c	3	0	1	4	2	0		38	3	7	27	15	2
	33	1	5	24	14	4							

#### SUMMARY

Struck out by Poland 3; by Nissen 4; left on bases, Pullman 4; Chemawa 8; bases on balls, off Nissen 2; stolen bases, Bear, Casey, Teabo, Brignone; sacrificial hits, Teabo; hit by pitched ball, Saunders. Umpire Herbert Campbell.

#### Y.M.C.A. "BLUES" vs "REDS"

Last Saturday the Blues and the Reds of the local Y.M.C.A. enjoyed a fine game of baseball. McCully of the "reds" pitched a great game, and Queachpalma for the "blues". The "blues" were scalped to the tune of 5 to 4. The line-up:

"BLUES"			"REDS"		
Garry	c		Sooksoit		
Queachpalma	p		McCully		
Gorbet	lb		Parker		
Sampson	2b		Booth		
Henson	3b		Mullen		
Goudy	ss		Holden		
Godowa	rf		Geffee		
George	cf		Upham		
Hudson	lf		Cameron		

Umpire- Joseph M. Teabo

#### CHEMAWA 3 DALLAS COLLEGE 10

The Dallas College defeated our boys last Saturday by a score of 10 to 3. Our boys went up in the air in the fifth and sixth innings when they made all their runs.

The line-ups:

DALLAS COLLEGE							CHEMAWA						
	AB	R	H	PO	A	E		AB	R	H	PO	A	E
J. Boydston, 2b	5	1	1	5	3	0	Bagnall ss	4	0	2	1	3	1
Teats, ss	5	0	2	3	1	2	Poland p	4	0	1	0	5	2
C. Boydston rf	5	1	0	1	0	0	Bear, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
C. Shaw lf	5	1	0	0	0	0	Casey 3b	2	2	1	0	0	1
Meyers p	4	1	1	2	5	0	Teabo, Capt c	3	1	0	7	1	0
Sibley, Capt cf	4	1	1	3	0	0	Bill, 2b	4	0	1	2	4	1
N. Shaw c	4	1	1	8	1	0	Sanders lb	4	0	1	13	0	1
Fenton, lb	4	2	2	5	0	0	David cf	4	0	0	1	0	1
Morton, 3b	4	2	0	0	2	1	Sortor, lf	3	0	1	0	2	0
							Queachpalma 3b	2	0	0	0	0	2
	36	10	8	27	12	3		34	3	7	26	15	9



CHEMAWA SECOND 6 DALLAS TRIBUNE TEAM 0

"Victory" That is the familiar cry of our second team this season. They met their opponents, the Dallas Tribune team, yesterday, confident that their usual success would be with them. Albert Payne kept up his record as a pitcher, fanning 19, against his opponent 6. Back of the bat was Alfred Lane gazing his different signals for for balls which were sent exactly as he desired them. All of the players did fine work. Leon Parker is a new member, but he kept his part like a veteran on the field. The line-up:

CHEMAWA

A. Payne, p p  
Queachpalms ss  
A. Lane c  
Goudy rf  
Parker lb  
J. Lane 2b  
Scott cf  
Haight lf  
Wilson 3b

DALLAS

Meyers rf  
L. Woods, cf  
Rice, 2b  
Syron p  
Gloss ss  
Elkins, lb  
Baker c  
C. Woods lf  
Finseth 3b

-----0-----

VOL. IX No. 14  
June 22, 1906

CHEMAWA 8 UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 0

On June 16, our first baseball team defeated one of the strongest teams in the state, the University of Oregon's first team, by a score of 8 to 0, on their own grounds. The line-up:

<u>U. of O.</u>	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Ramp, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Paine, lf	4	0	1	17	1	0
Hathway ss	4	0	1	2	7	2
Brown cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, c	4	0	0	5	1	1
Hobbs, 2b	3	0	0	1	2	1
Hurd, p	3	0	0	0	3	0
Johnson, 3b	3	0	1	2	2	1
Clifford, lf	3	0	1	0	0	0
	32	0	4	27	16	5

<u>CHEMAWA</u>	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Casey, 3b	5	1	1	1	1	0
Poland, p	5	0	1	1	6	0
Bagnell ss	5	2	2	1	2	0
Saunders lb	5	2	2	9	0	0
Bear, cf	5	1	2	0	0	0
Bill 2b	4	1	0	1	0	2
Teabo, c	4	0	0	11	0	0
Sortor, lf	4	0	0	3	0	0
David, rf	4	1	0	0	0	0
	41	8	8	27	9	2

SUMMARY

Struck out by Poland, 10; by Hurd, 5; Two-base hits, Hathway, Saunders, Bagnell. Left on bases, Chemawa 6; U. of O. 5.

-----0-----

VOL. IX No. 15  
June 26, 1906

CHEMAWA 10 MULTNOMAH 2

In a game replete with sensational plays and with much hard hitting on both sides the Chemawa Indians defeated the Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club of Portland today by a score of 10 to 2. Wakefield pitched for Multnomah and in the second inning passed three to first and allowed four hits, one a two-bagger. This inning gave the Indians 6 runs and Multnomah began a hard up-hill fight, and in the seventh tied the score 8 to 8, with five hits and an error. Weed's home run helped things materially. Multnomah had tied the score only to lose it in the next inning when Sortor's two-bagger brought in the two winning runs. The



weather was hot and the field fast and everything combined to make the game fast and exciting. The line-up:

CHEMAWA					MULTNOMAH				
	AB	R	H	E		AB	R	H	E
Casey, 3b	5	0	0	1	Grey, ss	4	2	2	1
Poland, p	5	2	3	0	Stockton, cf	5	1	1	1
Bagnell, ss	4	0	1	1	Fenton, 2b	5	1	2	0
Sanders, lb	2	0	0	1	Houston, 3b	5	2	2	1
Teabo, c	3	3	2	0	Trowbridge lb	5	0	2	0
Bill 2b	5	1	0	0	Weed, c	5	2	2	0
Sortor, lf	5	1	3	0	Goodell, rf	4	0	1	0
McCully, cf	4	1	1	0	Sinnott, lf	4	0	1	0
David, rf	2	1	1	0	Wakefield, p	4	1	1	0
	35	10	11	3		41	9	14	3

#### SUMMARY

Struck out, by Poland 4, by Wakefield 5, bases on balls, off Poland 1, off Wakefield 8; two-base hits, Poland, Sortor, Fenton, Houston, Home-run, Weed; time of game, 1:20; umpire, H.J. Campbell- Portland Journal.

-----0-----

No.17

July 13, 1906

The first baseball team left for Chataqua Tuesday morning where they will camp until July 23rd. Among the base-ball players were: Messrs. Teabo, Merl Poland, Levi Sortor, Asa Bagnell, Peter Casey, Thos. McCully, Leon Parker, Albert Oayne, Joe and Alfred Lane, Geo. Washoe, Ernest David and the cook, Robert Davis.

(No further mention is found of games played at Chataqua. C.E.L.)

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 23

SALEM JUNIOR Y.M.C.A.

No.33

Nov.9, 1906

5

On Saturday evening the Yakima boys (Chemawa) met the Junior YMCA of Salem in our school gym and before an audience of 300 sent their white brothers home defeated by a score of 23 to 5. The visitors had 21 tries at the basket on account of fouls but only threw five of them, while the Chemawa boys had 10 tries at the basket, scoring five of them, to which were to be added 9 field goals, making their total 23. The line up:

CHEMAWA		JUNIOR YMCA	
Wilson	F	Holmes	
Williams	F	Perkins	
Sooksot	C	Utter	
Yallup	G	Paulis	
Goudy	G	Utter	

-----0-----

Football

CHEMAWA 0 THE DALLES 0

Vol.IX No.38  
Dec.14, 1906

Last Saturday afternoon one of the best games of football ever played on the Chemawa gridiron, was that between the Dalles Athletic Association and the Chemawa team. While the score was 0 to 0, our boys had the best of the game as the ball was in The Dalles territory nearly the entire game but only twice during the game was there any show for the boys to score. The game was clean and sportsmanlike throughout and very few penalties were inflicted and those were due to misconception of the quarter back kick which our boys attempted and made good several times. Owens acted as referee, Rader as umpire



and Coleman as head linesman, all of the Willamette team.  
The line-up:

<u>THE DALLIES</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Smith	LE	Wilson
Burgett	LT	Watkins
Stubling	LG	Benson
Hawley	C	Beach
Fagan	RG	Colby
McInerney	RT	Bear
Coehn	RE	McCully, Capt
Murry, Capt	Q	Larsen
Pickett	LH	Saunders
White	RH	Smith
McCoy	F	Peazzoni

The team were all gentlemen and we enjoyed having the young men here as much as they enjoyed being at Chemawa. We give below a clipping from The Dalles daily paper.

"Gee ! but I'd like to have seen that game !" was the remark heard on all sides when the score of "0 to 0" was announced as the result of the football game between Chemawas and The Dalles Columbians on the gridiron at the Indian school Saturday afternoon. And judging from the reports brought by the boy who returned last night it was worth seeing. "I'll tell you those fellows play hard ball," said Manager Stubling. "They play for all there is in it and kept us hustling. When one of them gets away, you may know he's a goner. I don't wonder Corvallis and Oregon are afraid to tackle them. But one thing sure, their opponents get straight goods. A straighter, though a harder one, I never saw played. They adhere strictly to the rules and play absoutly clean ball." "Another thing," said Manager Stubling, "generosity was remarkable. While they gave not an inch and we got a few packages handed us, which were deserved, there was no wrangling or undue demonstration when a decision was in their favor, and this same spirit was evidenced throughout. When we reached Chemawa shortly after 11 o'clock we were met by Assistant Superintendent Campbell and other officers of the school, Manager D.E. Brewer of the team, and Hames Sloan (one of the students, who is a prince of good fellows) and it seemed to us that a reception committee was always at hand to serve us. In the evening we were given a reception which the boys all enjoyed, and a banquet, cooked and served by the dark eyed girl students, whom their braves will never have to taunt with allusion. To the "spoke all of the teamemfwypetaoit dishes" mother served. And so speak all of the team, declaring that it might be well for some of the white skinned warriors to take a few pointers in football etiquette from the Chemawans. This game and the proof of their standing as players has whetted the Columbians for the game on New Year's day and give the Dalles people renewed interest in it.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 2nd 18 MUTE SCHOOL 14

Vol. IX No  
40

The Chemawa 2nd team defeated the Mute school in the local gym, the score 18 to 14: Afternoon game.

<u>CHEMAWA 2nd</u>		<u>MUTE SCHOOL</u>
Darnell	F	Probst
Williams	F	Lynch
Coudy, Holden	C	Emerick
Charles	G	Tichenor
Miggins	G	Lindsten



Not satisfied with the win over the Mute School the second team In the afternoon the 2nd team met and defeated the Woodburn Hi team at Chemawa in the evening game. The first half ended with a score of 5 to 4 in favor of Woodburn.

<u>Chemawa 2nd</u>		<u>WOODBURN HI</u>
Darnell	F	Austin
Yallup	F	Fisher
Goudy	C	Barney
Williams	G	Helukin
Wiggins	G	Flinn

The officials- Referee, Mr. Reebe of Woodburn; Umpire, Mr. Larsen, of Chemawa.

-----O-----  
EXCELSIORS 0 HIAWATHS FIRST 0  
FOOTBALL

Vol. IX No. 41  
Jan. 4, 1907

That almight "if" saved the Excelsiors from becoming champions of the school in a desperately fought game of football on Christmas day, and the Hiawathas might have won IF Peter Casey had not fumbled the ball when Hiawatha was trying for a field goal. At any rate it was a good football game and clean. The game ended with no score for either team; The line-up:

<u>EXCELSIOR</u>		<u>HIAWATHA</u>
Scott	c	Beach
E. Wilson	lgr	Peone
Watkins	ltr	Booth
Capt. Sortor	ler	A. Lane
Charles	rgl	Benson
P. Quesachpalma	rtl	Minesinger
Holden	rel	Williams
H. Quesachpalma	q	Casey
Brothers	lhr	Capt. McCully
Goudy	f	Peazzoni
M. Wilson	rhl	J. Lane

Officials: Referee, Whitebear; Umpire, Teabo; Headlinesman, Moon; Timekeeper, D. E. Brewer- Hiawatha Reporter.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA 2nds vs ZEBRAS YMCA of PORTLAND  
20 14

The speedy Y. M. C. A. Zebras of Portland were defeated Saturday evening by the speedier Chemawa seconds in a very fast basketball game in the Chemawa gymnasium. The first half ended 12 to 7 in favor of the Indians. Twenty minute halves were played. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>ZEBRAS</u>
Wilson	f	Thomas
Darnell	f	Thayer
Sooksoit	c	Vinson
Yallup-Wiggins	g	Bruce
Goudy	g	Burns

Referee, Mr. Teabo, Chemawa and Umpire, Mr. Forbes of Portland.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA 2nd 38 OAK GROVE 4

The light Chemawa basketball team defeated the heavy team from Oak Grove at the local gym on Saturday evening December 29, by a score of 38 to 4. The Indians threw baskets almost at will and played all



around the visitors, who did not make a single basket, but scored 2 in each half from the foul line. Fawk played a good game for the visitors, while Casey, Wilson and Lane carried off the honors for the home team. The line-up:

<u>OAK GROVE</u>		<u>CHEMAWA 2nd</u>
Pewther	F	Casey
Pewther	F	Sooksoit
Fawk	C	Sortor
Taylor	G	Wilson
Southwich	G	A. Lane

Twenty minutes halves were played. White, referee and Teabo, Umpire.  
-----O-----

LEBANON 25      CHEMAWA 2nd 8

On New Year's Eve the strong Lebanon basketball team who were as weighty and large as they were strong won from the Chemawa 2nd team by a score of 25 to 8. They outplayed the Chemawa boys from start to finish and at no time in the game did our team have the least hope of winning the game. Our boys were weak by the loss of Wilson who was with the first football team at The Dalles.

-----O-----  
THE DALLES 0      CHEMAWA 0

On New Year's Day Chemawa's first team went to The Dalles and played the Columbia Athletic Association the return game, which resulted in neither side crossing the goal line; thus repeating the scoreless game between the two teams at Chemawa on December 8. There was a fair crowd in attendance, and the ground was covered with several inches of snow, which, together with a mixture of sand was a handicap to Chemawa's lighter team. While at Chemawa we had a little the best of the game, but at The Dalles the conditions were reversed and while neither side scored, yet the home team had the best of it. The boys returned home on the 2nd and reported having had a royal, good time and excellent treatment at the hands of the Club Men.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA 2nd 19      WILLAMETTE JUNIORS 18

VOL. IX No. 42  
Jan. 11, 1907

The Chemawa Second basketball team defeated the Willamette Juniors last Saturday evening in our gym by a score of 19 to 18. It was a close and hotly contested game and it was not until the whistle was blown that the game was won. Very few fouls were made, in fact less than at any game played here this year. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>WILLAMETTE</u>
Wilson	F	Richardson
Williams	F	Leech
Sooksoit	C	Underhill
Goudy	G	Comings
Yallup	G	Coryell

Twenty minutes halves were played. Baskets were thrown by Wilson, 2; Sooksoit, 5; Goudy, 2; Richardson, 1; Leech, 2; Underhill, 4; and by Comings 2. Sooksoit added one point to our score from the foul line. Referee; ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Heater of Willamette; Umpire, Teabo of Chemawa.



BACHELORS VI BENEDICTS 7

A game that was hotly contested and gave much amusement to all who were fortunate enough to see that it was that between the Bachelors and Benedicts (Employees) on Saturday evening. Without specifying the stars, they all played according to their light, it was a well played game. Fifteen minute halves were played. Officials Saunders, referee; Whitebear, Umpire. The line up:

<u>BACHELORS</u>		<u>BENEDICTS</u>
Larsen	F	Farrow
Smith, J. R.	F	Teabo
Sloane, Jim	C	Beck
Watkins	G	Mann
E. Brewer	G	Darrow
-----O-----		

CHEMAWA 2nd 29 SALEM HI JUNIORS 8

The Chemaws second team defeated the Juniors of the Salem High School in a good game of basketball in our gym on Friday evening of last week, by a score of 29 to 8. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA 2nd</u>		<u>SALEM JUNIORS</u>
Wilson	F	Perkins
Williams	F	Newmeyer
Sooksoit	C	Paulus
Goudy	G	Schlinder
Yallup	G	McDouval
-----O-----		

CHEMAWA 27 MONMOUTH 11

The girls' basketball team, chaperoned by Miss Bowman went to Monmouth last Saturday and played the girls of the State Normal school a very interesting and hotly contested game of basketball. Our girls took the lead from the start and at the end of the first half the score stood 7 to 2 in our favor. Our girls showed by their clean and fast playing that they understood more about the game than their opponents who were inclined to play a little rough. Fifteen and twenty minute halves were played and at the end of the game the final score stood 27 to 11 in our favor. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>MONMOUTH</u>
Souvigner	F	Ball
H. Mann	F	M. Murdock
Winslow	C	Sired
Charles	G	Sears
N. Mann	G	D. Murdock

Baskets made by Souvigner 8; H. Mann, 2; Charles 1; Ball 1; M. Murdock 1; Sired 2; D. Murdock 1. Baskets from foul line: Souvigner 5, missed 3; by D. Murdock 1, missed 3. Referee, Larsen of Chemawa; Umpire, Throp of Monmouth; Time keepers Farrow and Brown.

CHEMAWA 11 O.A.C. 12

Our girls basketball team met and were defeated by the Corvallis girls. The score was 12-11 in favor of Corvallis. The girls wish to extend their thanks to the young ladies of the Oregon Agricultural College for their kind treatment to them during their stay in Corvallis.



**1907  
BASKETBALL**

<b>February 8, 1907</b>	CHEMAWA 21	18	EUGENE ATHLETIC CLUB	46
<b>March 22 "</b>	CHEMAWA 2nd 32		PORTLAND ZEBRAS	15

**1908  
BASKETBALL**

<b>Feb. 10</b>	CHEMAWA	17	ROSEBURG HIGH	12
<b>Feb. 19</b>	CHEMAWA	44	NEWBERG HI	10

**1909  
BASEBALL**

<b>May 15, 1909</b>	CHEMAWA	0	MT. ANGEL	3	
<b>May 22 "</b>	CHEMAWA	1	MT. ANGEL	5	
<b>May 29 "</b>	CHEMAWA	12	BROOKS	3	(cup)
<b>July 10 "</b>	CHEMAWA	6	ST. PAUL	10	

At Amity, Oregon

**1909  
FOOTBALL**

<b>October 28, 1909</b>	CHEMAWA	6	ST. JAMES COLLEGE	23
	At Vancouver, Washington			

**1909  
BASKETBALL**

<b>Jan. 23, 1909</b>	CHEMAWA	16	WOODBURN A.C.	18
----------------------	---------	----	---------------	----

**1907  
BASEBALL**

May 31, 1907- The Dalles, Ore.- The largest crowd that ever witnessed a game of baseball visited Athletic Park yesterday afternoon to witness a game between the Chemawa's and the Columbians. From the first inning the most intense excitement prevailed and the Columbians were cheered to the echo when they scored a point. The Chemawas did not play with their usual activity and science, and from the beginning it was evident they were outmatched. Their nine included some new members which had a bad effect upon the playing. The Columbians were in good training and played ball as they never did before. At the ninth inning the score stood 11 to 3 in favor of the Columbians.

The Columbia lineup was: Captain and catcher, McCoy; pitcher, Talliferro; first base- Maloney; second base- McInerney; third base-John Pickett; short stop- Van Lanningham; left field- Ed Smith; center field- Grady; right field-Pickett; Umpire Bob Murry; scorekeeper C. N. Burgett.- (Special Dispatch to the Journal, Portland.)

"There was a game of baseball played between fat men and slim men last Saturday afternoon; the slim men proved to be too quick for the fat men and defeated them by the score of 6 to 5." Chemawa American



CHEMAWA BEARS

Four bears are kept at the Chemawa Indian Training school near this city and are a source of much amusement to the numerous children attending that school as well as to the visitors who go there. They are kept in a regular bear pit, with a forked tree trunk set in the center, surrounded by a broad board, upon which they climb and amuse themselves. They are of good temper and whenever they heretofore escaped by any means from their den, have been easily coaxed or driven back.

On Wednesday night, however, three succeeded in getting out and raised more consternation around that neighborhood than a band of Tracy's, Merrill's and Smith's all combined. The bears were in no way blamable for their escape, as the temptation could not have been resisted by any imprisoned specimen of the animal creation. The boys who had cleaned out the bear pit that evening forgot to pull up the ladder when they finished the job. But that is only an incident of the fun.

The contractor who is constructing the new building at Chemawa has several men employed who are housed in tents on the grounds, and along toward midnight their watchdog crawled into one of the tents and into the bed with the men, uttering piteous frightened yelps, while outside as the men awakened could be heard the peculiar noise which bruin makes, which so resembles the human in distress. The dog howled and the "groan" became more audible, so that the suddenly awakened workmen thought some terrible crime had been committed or some poor human had been mangled by a passing train. They hastily emerged from their tents half clothed and routed out the boss with tales of horror. They armed themselves with pistols and started with lanterns to investigate. The bear, seeing the havoc he had created in camp, ambled off down the railroad track and when his pursuers reached a telegraph pole they found his bearship proudly enconced on top of it, almost as badly scared as the howling dog and the excited humans.

One of the men repaid to the quarters of Superintendent Chalcraft and Assistant Superintendent Campbell, wake them from peaceful slumbers and demanded that men and ropes be brought to secure the wild beasts of the forest that were making night hideous with their unwelcome presence. The officers laughed and assured the frightened workmen there was no danger. They procured some sugar, asked the armed warriors and the dog to keep back, and going to the pole called "stay" down from his perch. He quickly complied eating the sugar and establishing friendly relations with Mr. Campbell, was driven like a good natured hog to his pit, into which he swung himself with his usual grace.

But it was found then that two more of the bears were out and the question was to locate them. A search of the premises revealed the calf pasture and they had made a meal on three fine young bovines, then had taken to the woods. A hunt for them kept up until 3 o'clock in the morning, but without success, so the searching party retired until daylight. Early next morning one of them was found and a little later Mr. Goodrich, a neighbor farmer, sent word to the school to send the necessary force properly armed and equipped to capture the third one, which they had up a tree, surrounded by dogs and guns. A little more sugar, the withdrawal of the armed forces and the last of the elopers was landed in his den. \*\*\*One bear refuse to join in the escapade, but remained in his den.

\*\*\*\*\*

-Salem Statesman



CHEMAWA 2nd 32 PORTLAND YMCA ZEBRAS 15

The second team (basketball) went to Portland last Friday evening and took the scalps of the YMCA Zebras by a score of 32 to 15. Our boys had the best of it all through the game and showed superior team work as well as accuracy of throwing. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>ZEBRAS</u>
Wilson	F	Sheets
Casey	F	Sweeny
Goudy	C	Vinson
Sooksoit	G	Bruse
Wiggins	G	Thomas
Referee- Mr. Teabo of Chemawa		
Length of halves-20 minutes		

On Saturday evening the boys played the Albina team. The final score being 25 to 23 in favor of the Albina. The score in the first half being 11 to 23 in favor of the Albina. Both teams made some very fast plays. Our boys outplayed the Albina's as far as team work was concerned but were handicapped in the first half by having to throw at a basket, which was 7 inches higher than regulation. Sooksoit played an excellent game for us while Unden was the star performer for Albina. More than 400 were in attendance at the game. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>ALBINA</u>
Wilson	F	Farrell
Casey	F	Unden
Goudy	C	Philips
Sooksoit	G	Springer
Wiggins	G	James
Referee, Mr. Teabo; Umpire, Mr. Hamilton		
Length of halves- 20 minutes		

Chemawa had previously defeated both of the above teams. The Zebras by a score of 20 to 14 and the Albina's by a score of 24 to 17.

-----0-----

Chemawa has a very strong second team this season.

-----0-----

VOL. X No.2  
April 12, 1907

CHEMAWA 20 ALBINA 12

CHEMAWA, Or., April 8- The final game of basketball was played here Saturday evening between the Chemawa second team and the team of the Albina Athletic Club to decide the junior championship of the state. Each team had defeated all comers this year, and each had a game to credit against the other. The first game was played at Chemawa and was won by the Indians 24 to 17. The second at Albina resulted in a victory for the Albina 25 to 23. The game last night was won by the redmen 20 to 12. The first half ended with honors nearly even the score being 9 to 8 in favor of the home team. In the second half the superior playing and teamwork and wind of the Indians resulted in a credit of 11 points, while their opponents secured only 4. The line up:

<u>ALBINA</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Williams	F	Sooksoit
Spring	F	Wiggins
Phily	C	Goudy
Unden	G	Casey
Farrel	G	Wilson

Officials: Mr. Hamilton, referee; Mr. Teabo, umpire-  
Telegram, Portland



CHEMAWA PRINTERS 24 Y.M.C.A. JUNIORS, (Salem) 8

Before the Albina game a preliminary game was played between the YMCA Juniors of Salem, and the Chemawa printers which was won by the type-stickers by the score of 24 to 8. At the end of the first half the score stood 10 to 5 in favor of the printers and in the second half the Indians added 14 to their score while the YMCA's only made 3 points. The story of the game is that the printers outplayed them.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 11 O. A. C. (Corvallis) 18

The Chemawa baseball team was defeated by the O.A.C. boys last Saturday by a score of 18 to 11. That was the first game of the season for the Chemawa boys.

-----0-----

Mr. Watt Ship was out here Monday to assist Mr. Campbell and Smith who are training the boys who take part in the 50 mile race. He appeared to be surprised to see the progress they had made.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 19 Mt. ANGEL COLLEGE 5

Our first team met and defeated the Mt. Angel College team on our diamond last Saturday by a score of 19 to 5. The history of the game was that our boys outbatted their opponents and pounded their pitcher for 15 hits, 4 doubles, 3 three base hits and a home run. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>							<u>MT. ANGEL</u>						
	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>PO</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>E</u>		<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>PO</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>E</u>
Poland, p	6	4	4	8	11	0	N. Babler, of	5	2	2	1	0	0
David, rf	6	4	2	1	0	1	A. Pashek, 3b	5	0	0	1	1	0
Casey, 3b	6	4	2	1	2	1	Melchoir, rf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Tesbo, c	6	1	4	12	1	0	Pondorf, lf	5	1	2	1	0	1
Larsen, lb	5	1	1	6	0	0	Deveresaux 2b	4	1	1	2	8	3
Sortor, ss	5	2	1	2	0	3	Kenney, lb	4	0	0	10	0	0
Graham, lf	5	0	0	0	0	0	W. Pashek, p	4	0	0	1	8	1
J. Lane, 2b	5	1	0	2	3	0	McKinnon, c	4	0	0	7	0	0
McCulley, of	5	2	1	3	0	0	A. Snook, ss	4	0	1	1	4	4
	49	19	15	27	17	5		40	5	7	24	16	7

## SUMMARY

Struck out by Poland 9; by Pashek, 5. Home run-Poland. Two-base hits Poland, David, Casey, Tesbo. Three-base hits, Poland, Casey, Larsen. Babler 2, Deveresaux. Time of game 1 hr. 40 min. Umpire-Smith

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 2nd 28 WOODBURN 6

The Chemawa second team went to Woodburn on Saturday and defeated the second Woodburn aggregation by a score of 28 to 6. It was also a case of pounding ball. Paul Queschpalma playing the star game with the stick, having several three baggers to his credit.

-----0-----

SALEM-PORTLAND 50 MILE RELAY RACE  
Won by Chemawa over Portland YMCA

Indians maintain lead all the way. The Salem-Portland relay race between the local Y.M.C.A. and the Chemawa Indian school was won yesterday by the Indians. The race was a close contest and the association boy was only 12 minutes behind the Indian lad when he reached



the Y.M.C.A. building. The race started from the State House, Salem, at 9:40 AM and the Indian runner reached the terminus in Portland at 3:06 PM. The race was the first of its kind ever held on the Coast and one of the longest relay races ever held in the country.

At 9:40 the two runners, Sidney Rasmussen, representing the YMCA and Walter Haight, a Klamath Indian lad representing the Government school, were each handed a copy of a letter containing greetings from Governor Chamberlain addressed to Mayor Lane at the west steps of the Capitol. Both men started off amid the cheers of a large crowd of Salem people, took Capital street to Maxam Market, then on to the State Fair road leading towards this city. All along the road they were greeted with cheers. Crowds of farmers had assembled, and at the crossroads there was usually a vehicle containing some party that had traveled a distance to witness the race. The two runners, with the Indian boy in the lead passed down the road about a mile each of the Chemawa school. Nearly every student in the school was there to give the school yell.

The runners changed at a point about five miles north of Salem, and the Indian had gained seven minutes on his rival. The fresh runners followed the County road, passing about a mile east of Brooks and a half mile from Gervais. A large crowd was there to greet them, and as the first man passed through the crowd, a number of guns were fired. The Indian lads kept the lead, and never allowed the palefaces to pass them. At Canby they took the railroad track and followed the line to Oregon City. There they crossed the Suspension bridge and came into Portland, on the Oswego road. Here they encountered some very heavy hills, especially the Oswego hill. With the Indian still in the lead they passed through Fulton and came in the city over Kelly street, Then they took Water street to Columbia, Columbia to Fourth, then on to the Association building.

A large crowd was in front of the YMCA building when Amos Smoker, the Indian boy who was to finish the race, came in sight. Cheers went up as the little fellow came in weary and panting after his long run. He delivered the message to the party on the platform, then hurried into the association building to take a shower. Twelve minutes later Frank Newell, the YMCA man came running in, and delivered a copy of the same document. He, too, was greeted with cheers, and soon disappeared into the association building.

The first Indian lad was Walter Haight, the second was Sam John, a lad from California. He in turn was relieved by Peter Seymour, and Seymour turned over the letter to Micheal Wilson, a fullblooded NezPerce from Idaho. At Hubbard Robert Brothers, a Shoshone, took the document and carried it to Barlow, where he delivered it to Nick Mack, a Klamath Indian boy. Mack was relieved by Frank Dan, a 14-year old Muckleshoot who ran to Oregon City where he turned the letter over to Peter Casey. Casey in turn was relieved by Apis Goudy, and this lad carried the letter nearly to Fulton, entrusting it to Amos Smoker.

For the YMCA Sidney Rasmussen started the race, and he was relieved by Henry Talbot, followed in turn by J.G. Arbuthnot, Will Darcey, Al Newson, Floyd Kees, Walter Backus, L.L. Street, Earl Leonard and Fred Newell.

Physical Director Grilley, of the association, who is one of the first persons to propose the race, said last night that it was a great success and several other important athletic institutions of the state



have signified their intention of entering, and Mr. Grilley hopes to make the event one of the annual athletics in the state.

#### Sympathies of Salem People went with the Indians.

A crowd of about 200 men, women and children gathered at the Capitol this morning to see the start in the Portland-YMCA-Chemawa relay race between Salem and Portland. Private Secretary W.N. Gatens, of the Governor's office, had given each of the starters with a message from the Governor to Mayor Lane, and when the Indian and white man toed a crack in the sidewalk at the west approach to the Capitol, the crowd waited breathlessly for the word to start. But there was nothing spectacular. At 9:40 Mr. Gatens gave the word "Go" and the two runners started off at a slow trot that had little appearance of a foot race. No bets were made, but the desire was apparently unanimous that the Chemawa team should win. Among those who were present; at the start were ex-Governor Lord, C.B. Moores, Judge H.L. Benson, W.P. Campbell of the Indian School, R.J. Hendricks, Physical director Forbes of the Salem YMCA, and nearly all of the state officers. Bulletins from the race were eagerly watched until the the race ended.-(Portland Oregonian May 5, 1907)  
The distance 51.3 miles. \*\*\* \*\*\*O\*\*\*\*\* Time 5 hrs. 26 min.

Jas. R. Smith, the trainer and coach for the Chemawa relay team that won the race yesterday, is deserving of a great deal of credit for the splendid victory. He was with the runners from Oregon City. Mr. Smith is the assistant engineer of the institution. He is a graduate of the school.

-----O-----

#### CHEMAWA 6 O.A.C 9

We were sorry to hear that our first baseball team were defeated by the O.A.C. at Corvallis by a score of 9 to 6, but the result would have been different we think if two of our best players who were unable to be with the team had been present. Reub Saunders went with the relay race and Peter Casey was running.

#### CHEMAWA 2nd 11 WOODBURN 2nd 1

Vol.X No.11  
May 24, 1907

The Chemawa second team yesterday defeated the Woodburn seconds in a one sided game of baseball by a score of 11 to 1. The game was played on the Chemawa diamond and was stopped in the middle of the sixth inning on account of rain. Washoe, for Chemawa, pitched a faultless game and was well supported by the team.

#### CHEMAWA 2nd

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Lane, A c	4	2	2	7	1	0
Washoe, p	4	1	2	10	10	0
Peazzoni lb	4	3	2	7	1	0
Sooksoit 2b	3	1	1	1	1	0
Morisette, ss	3	2	1	1	0	2
Wiggins, rf	3	1	0	0	0	0
Miller, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Haight, lb	3	0	0	0	0	0
Goudy, 3b	3	1	1	0	0	2
	30	11	9	18	13	4

#### WOODBURN 2nd

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Fox, p	3	0	0	0	8	0
Fisher, c	3	0	0	8	3	1
Mack, lb	3	1	1	5	0	0
Helmken 2b	3	0	0	1	1	1
LaRose 3b	3	0	0	1	1	1
Holmes ss	3	0	1	0	1	2
Kellem, rf	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brassinger lf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cowles cf	2	0	0	0	0	0
	25	1	2	15	14	5

	Runs	Hits
Chemawa	11	9
Woodburn	1	2



CHEMAWA 2 SALEM HIGH 1

The fastest game of baseball played upon the Chemawa diamond this season was that pulled off Friday afternoon when the Indians students defeated the Salem High school by a score of 2 to 1 in one hour and 22 minutes. The game was fast and interesting from the start and afforded splendid amusement for the large crowd of spectators, among whom were about forty ball enthusiasts from the city. The feature of the game was the sensational steals by Sortor and Teabo of Chemawa in running bases. The game was umpired by Ralph Rader of Willamette University. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>							<u>SALEM HIGH</u>						
	AB	R	H	PO	A	E		AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Poland, p	4	0	1	0	13	0	Gabrielson, lb	4	0	1	12	1	1
David, lf	4	0	0	1	1	0	Robert's ss	4	1	1	0	3	0
Casey, 3b	4	1	1	1	0	3	Jones, c	4	0	1	6	0	0
Teabo, c	3	0	2	8	2	0	Keenes, p	4	0	2	0	9	0
Larsen, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Dryer, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Sortor, ss	3	0	0	1	1	1	Perkies, 2b	4	0	1	4	0	0
Peazzoni lb	3	1	0	8	0	3	Kay 3b	4	0	0	1	0	0
Lane, J 2b	3	0	1	5	2	0	Cary, lf	4	0	0	0	0	0
McCully, cf	3	0	2	2	0	0	Farmer, cf	4	0	0	1	3	1
	30	2	7	7	19	7		36	1	6	24	16	2

RUNS HITS

Chemawa 2 8  
Salem Hi 1 6

Struck out by Poland 7; by Keenes 6. Home run, Casey in first inning. Two-base hits-Teabo, Lane, Jones. --Oregon Journal.

-----0-----

75 TRACK TEAM 50

CHEMAWA vs McMinnville College

The McMinnville College track team after defeating Pacific College by a score of 67 to 58 points; Willamette University by 68 to 49; and Pacific University by 69 to 57, were, on last Saturday, defeated by Chemawa's track team by the decisive score of 75 to 50.

Inasmuch as the time and distances were not surpassed except in one or two cases in any of McMinnville's former meets our team feel that they are entitled to third place in Oregon. -being outclassed by the Oregon University and the Agricultural College- the former team holding the best records of any team in the United States, if not of the World at the present time.

The meet was pulled off without a hitch and although the 100 yard dash was given to McMinnville by the judges when it was the opinion of everyone else at the finish that the race belonged to Sortor of Chemawa, our boys took their medicine without a murmur. Result -McMinnville although defeated stated before leaving for home that they had received the best treatment of the season while at Chemawa,-

SUMMARY OF EVENTS

50-yard dash---Sortor (C) first; Williams, (M) second; Roberts (M) third; time 5/2-5.  
Pole Vault---Poland (C) and Roberts (M) tied for first; Darnell (C) and Wiggins (C) tied for third- 9 ft. 8 in.  
Half-mile---Haight (C) first; Smoker (C) second; Rice (M) third. Time 2:13 2-5.



100-yard dash---Roberts (M) first; Williams (M) second; Sortor (C) third. Time 10-1/5.  
120-yard hurdles---Abshire (M) first; Stout (M) second; McCully (C) third. Time 17 2-5.  
Shot-put---Smith (C) first; Sortor (C) second; Anderson (C) third 35 ft. 2 in.  
220 yard hurdles---Roberts (M) first; Watkins (C) second; Pink (M) third. Time 27 sec.

High jump---Upham (C) first; Stout (M) second; Calloway (M) third. 5xft. 5 ft. 4 in.  
Discus---Owens (M) first; Peazzoni (C) second; Anderson (C) third 106 ft 5 in.  
Broad-jump---Watkins (C) first; Darnell (C) second; Upham (C) third 18 ft. 9 in.  
220-yard dash---Roberts (M) first; Watkins (C) second. no third. Time :25 2-5.  
Mile run---Haight (C) first; Dan (C) second; Richardson (M) third 5 min 8-3/4 sec.  
Hammer throw---Smith (C) first; Owens (M) Second; Sortor (C) third 92 ft 1 in.  
440-yard dash---Wilson (C) first; Casey (C) second; Pink (M) third. Time 56 3-5.

The officials of the meet were as follows:

Referee- Roy Heater, Willamette University Starter-Paul Hauser, Salem  
Judges at finish-W. C. Campbell, A. C. Price and G. A. Forbes  
Field Judges--Adolph Farrow, Wallace Maxwell and Reuben Sanuders  
Timekeepers--D. E. Brewer, W. D. Long and MA. How  
Inspectors--E. L. Chalcraft, H. E. Mann, Omar Bewley and Dr. W. Q. Tucker.  
Scorer-- C. H. Woods  
Marshal-- C. E. Larsen Assistant Marshals-R. Davis, H. Bateman, P. Sorahan and J. Dillstrom.  
Clerk and Announcer--W. P. Campbell

-----O-----

### Baseball

CHEMAMA 4 THE DALLAS 0

On Monday afternoon the strong baseball team from The Dalles were defeated by our boys who put them out in one of the fastest games played here this season. Only five men of the visitors reached first base, -two on balls, hits and on an error, the only one our boys made in the game. Teabo let no one steal second. The visitors played a good game but our boys were fortunate to get their hits in at the proper times and hence the victory. The line up:

CHEMAMA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	THE DALLAS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Casey, 3b	5	1	1	1	0	0	Van Laughe, ss	4	0	0	2	1	1
Poland, 9	4	2	2	1	13	0	Talliefarro, C p	4	0	0	1	10	1
Larsen, rf	4	0	2	0	0	0	McInnery, 2b	4	0	2	2	2	0
Teabo, c	4	0	0	11	0	0	Talliefarro, J. cf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Saunders, lb	4	1	0	10	0	0	Pickett, J. 3b	3	0	0	2	1	0
Brignone, ss	4	0	2	1	3	0	McCoy, C	3	0	0	8	2	2
Sortor, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0	Maine, lf	3	0	0	1	0	1
Lane, 2b	4	0	0	1	1	1	Maloney, lb	3	0	0	5	0	1
McCully, cf	4	0	0	1	1	0	Pickett, G. rf	3	0	0	0	0	0
	37	4	7	27	18	1		31	0	2	24	15	6

Chemama 4  
The Dalles 0

Struck out by Poland 9; by Talliefarro 8. Bases on balls-Off Poland 2. 3-base hits, Poland, Larsen. Stolen bases, Sortor. Passed balls McCoy 2. Time of game 1 hr. 31 min. Umpire. J. R. Smith



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
CUBS	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	- 9
Hits	2	2	0	3	1	4	3	2	3	- 20
CHEMAWA	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	- 7
Hits	1	0	3	2	2	1	1	0	1	- 11

-----0-----  
The large party of Chemawa boys comprising the school band, the baseball team, the escorts, cooks and bottle washers, together with tents, bedding instruments, and food took their departure the first of the week for Lincoln's Landing on the Willasette to go by boat on their way to Gladstone Park. The happy party left in four wagon loads, with the band playing as they disappeared from the school.

-----0-----  
No issue of the Chemawa American during the summer.  
-----0-----

CHEMAWA	22	ALBANY ATHLETIC CLUB	0
CHEMAWA	0	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON	40

Vol. X No-  
Oct. 25, 1907

Vol. X No. 20  
Nov. 15, 1907

Cosch Kirby is rapidly hammering Chemawa football team into shape and in the games yet to be played we contemplate a better showing than in the last game. (NOTE: In the U of W game Chemawa only had 13 players with them and before the game was over had to borrow a player from U of W.)

Vol. X No. 21  
Nov. 22, 07

#### CHEMAWA 6 ALBANY ATHLETIC CLUB 0

In spite of the inclement weather a large number of citizens waded out thru the mire to the Rambler park gridiron this afternoon where the Chemawa braves are battling with the strong Albany Athletic Club's football team. The Indians arrived this noon accompanied by a large number of rooters and expected to win by two touchdowns according to the statement of one of the players. The locals, however, expect to win the game, and with a much stronger lineup than at anytime before this season will undoubtedly give the red-skins a good time.

The Indians' lineup today is much stronger than at any other game they have played this year, and with powerful Rube Saunders at fullback and Whitebear at left tackle, will put up a hard game. The teams lined up at 3:15 o'clock this afternoon, as follows:

<u>ALBANY</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Nealy	L. E. R	Graham
Merrill	L. T. R	Benson
Ries	L. C. R	Burke
Gibbons	C	Colby
Markham	R. G. L	Courts
Ward	R. T. L	Whitebear
Barnes	R. E. L	Morrisette
Schulz	Q	Queachpalma
Coates	L. H. R	Watkins
Standish	R. H. L	McCully
Montieth	F	Saunders

(- Albany Herald

NOTE: The game was played in mud and water. No trick plays but straight football. Final score 6 to 0 in Chemawa's favor.



CHEMAWA 3rd TEAM 33 SALEM HI 2nd 0

Our third team defeated the Salem High second team on Wednesday by a score of 33 to 0. Three touchdowns were made in the first half and three in the second. At no time during the game did Salem make her yardage and on the other hand, at no time did Chemawa fail to make her yardage. Several quarterback kicks and forward passes were made successfully every time but once. Calvin Darnell played a very heady game at quarter back and the individual play of the boys was all good. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>SALEM</u>
Souvigner	LE	Ramp
David	LT	Grebs
Haight	LG	Steinberg
Burse	C	Lafky
Miller	RG	MINION Lafky
Wack	RT	MINION Minion
Smoker	RE	MINION Benson
Darnell	Q	Robertson
Hartless	LH	Farmer
Moses	RH	Perkins
Nichols	F	Kaiser

Twenty-five and twenty minute halves were played

-----0-----

## THANKSGIVING DAY GAME

CHEMAWA 16 BUNKER HILL A.C. of Portland 0

The Chemawa eleven met and defeated by a score of 16 to 0 the strong Bunker Hill athletic eleven of Portland on Thursday on our local field. The Portland boys played good fast ball but could not withstand the line rushes and forward passes of our boys. The first half of twenty-five minutes only netted us a touchdown toward the end of the half. When the play started the Bunker Hills by line rushes and a forward pass and quarterback kick soon had the ball within two yards of our goal line. Then our boys took a brace and held them for downs and soon had the ball in their territory where they kept it until the end of the game.

In the second half our boys made two touchdowns and missed one goal. The last touchdown was made with only ten seconds to play and was the result of a series of pretty plays starting with line rushes and ending with several forward passes in succession until the line was crossed. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>BUNKER HILL A.C.</u>
Morrisette	LE	Vadnais
Whitebear	LT	Myrne
Courts	LG	Stivers
G. Colby	C	Clump
Burke	RG	Jackson
Benson	RT	Hall
Graham	RE	Thomas, Burroughs
Queschpalma	Q	Kennedy
McCully	LH	Eatch
Watkins	RH	Ginnelli
Saunders	F	Sanders

Referee, Smith      Umpire, Tesbo

Time of halves- 25 and 20 minutes

-----0-----

## BASKET BALL

<u>YMCA</u>	<u>CHEMAWA 37</u>	<u>MUTE SCHOOL 6</u>
	Darnell, Souvigner	Forward Tichner
	Wilson, Williams	" Lynch
	Sortor	Center Brickley
	Wiggins	Guard Propst
	Goudy	" Emerick



June 21, 1907

DALLAS 0 CHEMAWA 4

Our team played the Dallas team last Saturday at Dallas and defeated them 4 to 0, though our team was not very strong, as Reuben Sabders and Chas. Larsen were unable to go with the team. The line up:

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	DALLAS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Casey, 2b	4	0	1	5	3	2	Teats, cf	4	0	2	0	1	0
Poland p	4	2	0	0	11	0	Barham 3b	4	0	0	1	1	1
Lane, J 3b	4	2	1	1	2	0	Boydston rf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Teabo ss	4	0	1	2	5	0	Fenton lb	4	0	1	7	0	1
Lane, A c	3	0	1	7	1	1	Myers, p	4	0	0	1	6	1
Washoe lb	3	0	1	10	0	0	Shaw c	3	0	0	12	1	0
Sortor lf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Eider lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
David rf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Gunderson ss	3	0	0	4	2	0
McCully cf	3	0	1	0	0	0	Syron 2b	3	0	1	0	10	2
	34	4	8	27	22	3		32	0	5	27	21	5

SUMMARY---Struck out by Poland 6; by Myers 4. By Syron 7. Bases on balls by Myers 4. Stolen bases, Poland 2, Washoe 1, Fenton 1. Time of game 1 hr. 5 min. ----0----

VOL. X No. 16

July 5, 1907

Games played at Dallas July 3rd- Chemawa 5 Dallas 6  
4th- Chemawa 7 Forest Grove Colts 4  
----0----

Vol. X No. 17

July 12, 1907

CHEMAWA 7 BRAINARD CUBS 8

There was a great "swatfest" out at Gladstone Park yesterday afternoon, when the Chautauqua baseball league opened a series which will continue thru the assembly. Four Tri-City league teams are entered, and the fifth is that of the famous Chemawa Indians. This insures a good game for every day except Sunday.

Yesterday's game was between the Chemawa's and the Brainard Cubs, and it was clean and fast, with plenty of batting and brilliant plays. The Red-Skins had the Teddy Bears up a tree for six innings, and then the Cubs shinned down and chased the scalp hunters to the tall pines, winning in a garrison finish, 8-7. Rich, Parrott, Emerick, Fleming and Tauscher starred as swat masters, securing 15 of the 20 hits off Poland, and Casey, Poland, Larsen and Brignone won the feathers for the Siwashes, securing 9 of the 11 off Kotteman. The cubs pulled off two double plays that brought the crowd to their feet. The score in detail:

BRAINARD CUBS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Gains, cf	4	0	1	2	0	1	Casey, 2b	5	2	2	1	4	0
Kruger rf-ss	5	1	1	2	2	0	Poland, p	5	1	3	1	5	1
Emerick c	5	0	3	7	2	0	Teabo, c	4	2	1	9	0	0
Kiser, lf	5	0	1	1	0	1	Larsen rf	4	1	2	0	0	0
Fleming 2b	6	2	5	5	4	1	Washoe lb	4	0	0	10	0	1
Tauscher 3b	5	1	2	1	1	0	Lane 3b	4	0	0	2	1	1
Parrott lb	5	2	5	9	1	0	David lf	4	1	1	0	0	0
Shockley ss-rf	4	1	1	1	1	2	Brignone ss	4	0	2	1	2	0
Kotteman p	4	1	1	0	1	0	McCully cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
	43	8	20	27	12	5		38	7	11	24	12	3

Shockley out- hit by batted ball. One man out when winning run was made.



June 7, 1907

# TRACK MEET CHEMAWA vs WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

Chemawa added another victory to its list by defeating Willamette University on Wednesday afternoon of this week by the handsome score of 66 to 42. It was our meet from start to finish and our boys are to be congratulated over the handsome showing they made against the trained athletes of "Old Willamette." The events were as follows:

Half-mile run---Haight (C) first; Forbes (W) second; Smoker (C) third  
Time 2:07 2-5.

100 yard dash---Sortor (C) first; Cummings (W) second; Morisette (C) third  
Time 10 2-5.

Shot put---Sortor (C) first; Rader (W) second; Anderson (C) third,  
37 ft 5 in.

Broad jump---Watkins (C) first; Darnell (C) second; Cummings (W) third  
19 ft.

220 yard dash---Morusette (C) first; Cummings (W) second; Watkins (C) third  
Time 23 4-5

Hammer throw---Robin (W) first; Belknap (W) second; Sortor (C) third  
90 feet 10 in.

Pole vault---Poland (C) first; Darnell (C) second; Wiggins (C) third  
10 feet.

Mile run---Shank (W) first; Dan (C) second; Saunderson (C) third  
Time 4:56

High jump---Upham (C) first; Smoker (C) second; Wiggins (C) third  
All three tied for first at 5 ft and did not finish the jumps.

120 yard hurdles---Rader (W) first; Predeaux (W) second; Watkins (C) third  
Time 18 2-5.

440 yard run was declared off.

Discus---Peazzoni (C) first; Nace (W) second; Belknap (W) third  
97 ft 3 in.

220 yard hurles---Watkins (C) first; Rader (W) second; Predeaux (W) third  
Time :29.

-----0-----

## Baseball

### CHEMAWA 2 UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 8

Our boys went down to defeat last Friday in a fast game of ball played here with the Oregon University team. Our left handed batters failed to connect with Hurd's left handed pitcher who sent sixteen to the bench. Last year we defeated them on their ground 8 to 0, this year they returned the compliment 8 to 2. The line-up:

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	OREGON	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Casey 3b	4	0	0	0	3	3	Smith	5	1	1	1	1	0
Poland p	4	0	1	0	9	0	Ramp, lf	5	1	0	1	0	0
Larsen lb	4	0	0	0	1	1	Paine, lb	5	0	1	5	0	2
Teabo c	4	1	2	5	0	1	Hathaway, ss	5	1	0	1	0	0
Sanders lb	4	0	1	20	0	2	Kestley rf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Brignone ss	4	0	1	0	4	2	Kelly c	4	1	1	17	1	0
Sortor rf	4	1	0	0	0	0	Houston 2b	4	1	1	0	2	0
Lane 2b	4	0	0	1	4	1	Johnson 3b	4	1	1	0	0	1
McCully cf	4	0	0	1	0	0	Hurd, p	4	1	0	0	17	1
	36	2	5	27	22	9		40	8	6	27	21	4

RUNS HITS

Chemawa 2 5  
Oregon 8 6

SUMMARY: Struck out by Poland 2; by Hurd 16. Bases on balls--Off Poland 1; off Hurd 5. 3-base hits--Smith, Johnson. Stolen bases Teabo, Sanders Brignone, Paine, Hathaway, Kestley. Left on bases--Chemawa 5; Oregon 4. Time of game 1 hr. 20 minutes. Umpire--Mr. Rader of Willamette



1907  
BASEBALL SCHEDULE

CHEMAWA	10	O. A. C.	17	
CHEMAWA	2	SALEM HIGH SCHOOL		1
CHEMAWA	3	THE DALLES		11
CHEMAWA	4	THE DALLES		0
CHEMAWA	19	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE		5
CHEMAWA	5	<del>FOREST GROVE</del> DALLAS		6
CHEMAWA	9	FOREST GROVE		4
CHEMAWA	7	DALLAS		3
CHEMAWA	7	BRAINARD CUBS Tri-city		8
CHEMAWA	5	TRUNKS "		8
CHEMAWA	5	NORTH PACIFIC		4
CHEMAWA	9	OREGON CITY GREYS		4

Chemawa Team Batting Averages- 4 Games- Chautauqua League-

	GAMES	PC
Sanders	1	.667
Poland	4	.397
Brignone	4	.333
Larsen	4	.333
Teabo	4	.333
Casey	4	.315
David	4	.189
McCully	2	.125
Washoe	3	.088
J. Lane	4	.063
A. Lane	1	.000
L. Sortor	1	.000

-----0-----  
INDIANS LOSE IN SEATTLE

Chemawa defeated by University of Washington by Score of 40 to 0.

Seattle, Wash. Oct. 26 (Special) The Chemawa Indians were no match for the University of Washington football team this afternoon, the latter winning by a score of 40 to 0. The varsity scored seven touchdowns, three in the first half and four in the second. The Indians used line bucks all the time. Once they made their 10-yards by three line smashes, and a number of times held the University on the 20 yard line. The Indians never tried an end run nor did they essay forward passes or quarterback kicks. At times the University men showed flashes of fine football, but for the most part the playing was ~~xxxxxxx~~ not highclass. Team work was lacking and interference was a minus quantity. The line was impenetrable and ends Matthews and Mackey showed marked ability. Moxley pulled off the spectacular play of the day with a 70-yard run. Parker, who played quarterback part of the first half was taken out with a broken collarbone. Bagshaw will be out of the game for two or three weeks yet so the varsity is now without a quarterback. Trott was kicked in the back and will be unable to play again for three weeks. Moxley was sick when he entered the game and after his sensational run, fainted. Tackle Flaherty is sick, threatened with typhoid fever. (Oregonian.)

-----0-----



## KIRBY WILL COACH CHEMAWA INDIANS

Well known middle west player will whip team into shape.

Chemawa, Oct. 30- H. E. Kirby of Notre Dame university and Ohio State college, one of the best known football players in the middle west, has been engaged to coach the Chemawa Indians for the remainder of the season. Mr. Kirby played halfback and end on the two teams in the season of 1901 and 1905 and knows the game from A to Z.

The Indians returned from Seattle defeated but not disheartened and in reply to Manager Kestly of the University of Oregon for a game Saturday, the team accepted, saying: We want and need the experience." Kirby will only have three days workout with the red men but they are enthusiastic and expect to make a better showing than they did against the University of Washington last Saturday, when they were beaten 40 to 0.

-----O-----  
IGNORANT FANS RAISE RUMPUS

Albany-Chemawa Game Ends in Row Because Rules Are Not Known.

(Telegram Coast Special)

ALBANY, Or. Nov. 20- Because Referee Kirby refused to allow a touchdown which the Albany Athletic Club eleven claims to have been made, the Albany team walked off the field yesterday afternoon two minutes before the end of the last half of the game, with the Chemawa Indians. The contest ended with a score of six points for the Indians and the five points scored by the locals in dispute.

Chemawa scored a touchdown about the middle of the first half, when halfback Murry, aided by splendid interference, cleared Albany's left end for a run of 60 yards. Rube Sanders kicked the goal making six points to the visitors' credit. Albany's disputed touchdown was made toward the close of the game on a forward pass to Coates, who stood behind the goal. Coates caught the ball but dropped it, allowing an Indian to secure it. The Chemawa player also fumbled the ball and in the scramble Coates again fell on the pigskin behind the goal line. Referee Kirby refused to allow the score which the locals claimed, and the game ended. A crowd of excited Albany rooters followed Kirby from the field down town making threats, but the interference of officers prevented violence.

-----  
If the play was as reported above, Referee Kirby was correct in his ruling. Rule 19, Section 7, of the football rules provides that if an otherwise legal forward pass goes over the goal line on the fly before it has been touched, or crosses the goal line either in the air or rolling on the ground after it has been touched, it becomes dead and counts as a touchback. That means the defending side punts it out from the 25-yard line. -(Portland Telegram



CHEMAWA 11 SPOKANE ATHLETIC CLUB 5

By defeating the Spokane Athletic Club team Saturday, our boys sustained their record of never having lost a game on the home grounds. Although outweighed by from 10 to 15 pounds to the man, the redskins put up one of their best games of the season. The first touchdown was made after 10 minutes of play by straight line-bucking, Sanders carrying the ball over the line and kicking goal. The half ended 6 to 0 in the Indian's favor. The Clubmen scored in the second half in about a half minute of play. Spokane kicked off and Sanders caught the ball and returned it with a punt. Malcomson of Spokane caught the ball and by a brilliant run of over 60 yards put the ball back of the goal line. This was the most sensational play of the game and Malcomson was warmly applauded. The try at goal failed and the score was 6 to 5 in the Indians' favor. Our boys then repeated their tactics of the first half and soon had the oval pushed over for another touchdown. Whitebear tried the goal but failed. Final score 11 to 5.

Rube Sanders played a great game. When he hit the line something had to give way. He was well supported by Smith, left guard; Whitebear, left end and McCully, center, who were in every scrimmage.

Fotheringham of Spokane was knocked out about eight minutes before the end of the game and was replaced by McKinnen, who played a good game. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		SPOKANE
Graham	REL	Malcomson
Benson	RTL	Sigrist
Colby	RGL	Mohr
McCully	C	Tweedt
Smith	LGR	Reeve
Booth, F	LTR	Hope
Whitebear	LER	Edmiston
Queachpalma	Q	Tilley
Watkins	RHL	Ludwig
Peazzoni	LHR	Roberts
Sanders	F	Fotheringham

The officials: Referee- Chauncy Bishop, of Salem; and Herbert Campbell of Spokane, Umpire. Twenty-five minute halves were played.

-----O-----  
 FOOTBALL SCHEDULE FOR 1907

Chemawa's complete schedule for the season of 1907 is given below. We have played eight games, winning 5 and losing 3.

Oct. 12- Albany College at Chemawa: 11 to 0. WON  
 Oct. 10- Albany Athletic Club at Chemawa: 22 to 0. WON  
 Oct. 26- University of Washington at Seattle: 40 to 0. LOST  
 Nov. 19- Albany Athletic Club at Albany: 6 to 0. WON  
 Nov. 28- Bunker Hills of Portland at Chemawa: 16 to 0. WON  
 Dec. 25- Astoria Athletic Club at Astoria: 16 to 0. LOST  
 Dec. 28- Spokane Athletic Club at Chemawa: 11 to 5. WON  
 Jan. 1- The Dalles Athletic Club at The Dalles: 10 to 0. LOST

-----O-----  
 CHEMAWA 7 INDEPENDENCE 12

The Chemawa basketball team was defeated by the Independence team by a score of 12 to 7 last Saturday evening on our own floor.



DAVID E. BREWER

The death of David E. Brewer occurred at Tacoma, Washington, Jan. 14 1908. Deceased was aged 42 years and for 28 years was identified with the Chemawa Indian School, which institution he first entered as a pupil. A wife and seven children survive him. Few men die more respected than did Mr. Brewer. Deceased was honored and beloved by all. His death came as a personal blow to many and cast a gloom over the school.

-----O-----

Vol. X No. 25  
Dec. 13, 1907

Albany, Ore. Dec. 7- Walter Haight of the Chemawa Indian School yesterday made the trip on foot from that school to Albany in the remarkable time of four hours and 27 minutes. The distance was about 30 miles, over the muddiest roads possible to be imagined. Facing a strong south wind and with the rain and cold sleet of the day beating in his face and the sturdy Indian lad led four other runners into Albany by at least 25 minutes.- Portland Journal.

-----O-----

AN OREGON LAW

Vol. X No. 27  
Dec. 27, 1907

The following bill was passed by the last Session of the Oregon Legislature and is now in force.

An Act to prohibit the locating of any saloon, or place where liquor is sold at retail, within two miles of any school where tuition, food and clothing are furnished at the expense of the United States.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF OREGON:

Sec. 1. That it shall be unlawful hereafter for any person, firm, or corporation, to locate any saloon, or offer to sell, or give away any liquor, within two miles of any school erected and maintained within the State of Oregon by the Government of the United States, where tuition, lodging, food and clothing are furnished at the expense of the United States.

Sec. 2. No person shall be permitted to sell spiritous, malt or vinous liquors, or fermented cider, commonly known as hard cider, within two miles of any school erected and maintained within the State of Oregon, by the Government of the United States, where tuition, lodging, food and clothing are furnished at the expense of the United States; and in no case shall a license be granted for such sale within the distance of two miles from said school.

Sec. 3. Any person violating the provisions of this Act shall be fined in a sum of not less than \$100, or not more than \$500, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than two months or more than six months.

Sec. 4. Justices of the peace shall have concurrent jurisdiction in all violations of this Act.

-----O-----

HAS ETBALL

Vol. X No. 28  
Jan. 3, 1908



The scores of games given below are taken from Pupil's items in the Chemawa American and no line-ups are given:

	CHEMAWA	YMCA	7	WILLAMETTE UNIV.	12	
	CHEMAWA		10	INDEPENDANCE	37	At Independance
	CHEMAWA		22	WOODBURN	12	At Chemawa
	CHEMAWA	YMCA	10	MONMOUTH COLLEGE	30	At Monmouth
GIRLS'	CHEMAWA	XXXX	24	SILVERTON	8	No.35 2-21-08
YMCA	CHEMAWA		13	O.A.C.	30	At Chemawa
	CHEMAWA	2nd	20	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE	22	At Mt. Angel
	CHEMAWA		16	Dallas	20	At Dallas
	CHEMAWA		11	Albina	13	

Last night there was a game of basketball between players from the Albina Athletic Club and Chemawa on our own floor. The game was hotly contested and the score resulting 13 to 11 in favor of Albina. By accident Chemawa made a basket for Albina, otherwise it would have been a tie score.

Vol. X No.38  
March 13, 1908

CHEMAWA	GIRLS'	21	O.A.C.	4
CHEMAWA	GIRLS'	6	O.A.C.	9

Just one week prior the OAC girls were defeated by the girls from Chemawa 21 to 4. Last night the tables were turned and in a game that greatly the OAC supporters, Chemawa was defeated, by the team they had previously vanquished, by the score of 9 to 6.

Chemawa's fast team was simply lost on our floor and although they had many splendid opportunities they could not roll up the score. Both teams were evenly matched and the game was hard fought throughout.

The game was a little rough at times, both teams being very anxious to win. Seventeen fouls were called, nine on Chemawa, and eight on O.A.C. Two baskets were thrown by Chemawa in the first half and one in the second. OAC threw three baskets in the first half but was unable to throw any in the second. Two points were made by OAC on fouls and one extra point was awarded them by the umpire.

The Indian girls played good consistent ball as did the OAC team. For Chemawa the work of their guards is especially commendable. They were always with their opponents, and caused them no little worry. Their forwards only permitted the OAC team to throw three baskets. KINE-UP:

O. A. C.		CHEMAWA
Moore	C	N. Mann
Edwards	F	Southern
Harrington	F	Henry
Scoggin	G	H. Mann
Starr	G	Edwards

Subs- Pablo and Harnden.

The Chemawa girls were accompanied by Miss Mann, Mr. Poland, coach and Miss Campbell, chaperon and Manager.

-----O----- -O.A.C. Barometer

#### A BASKETBALL GAME

Vol. X No.40

Last Saturday evening, while the first team was receiving a drubbing at the hands of the Albina Club at Portland, a number of boys under the leadership of Thomas McCully went to the Gym and organized two teams, composed of boys, for the most part, who had never engaged in a game of basketball. Those of you who think you have seen a basket-ball game would think differently if you could have seen these two teams play. Of course the fine points of the game were lost sight



of, but nevertheless those who witnessed the exhibition say that no two teams ever played harder than these boys. If you wish to laugh, and have a good hearty laugh, you are invited to spend an evening with us (boys only). The line-up:

<u>MCCILLY'S TEAM</u>		<u>LARSEN'S TEAM</u>
Mason	Forward	Samuels
French	"	Walton
Matthews	Center	G. Peters
S. Goudy	Guard	Thos. Davis
Abel Grant	"	P. Moss
Referee- Mr. Sortor		
-----0-----		

#### CHEMAWA BASKETBALL TEAMS

Those who are interested in athletics will find the following table of much value and interest to them:

##### BOYS' FIRST TEAM

Nov. 1	CIS	vs	Deaf Mutes	37-6	WON
Dec. 14	CIS	vs	WOODBURN	19-38	LOST
Dec. 20	CIS	vs	SALEM Pick-up	26-17	WON
Jan. 4	CIS	vs	INDEPENDANCE	9-14	LOST
" 13	CIS	vs	INDEPENDANCE	10-37	LOST
" 18	CIS	vs	WOODBURN	22-12	WON
" 24	CIS	vs	WOODBURN	15-28	LOST
" 25	CIS	vs	MONMOUTH	10-30	LOST
Feb. 8	CIS	vs	U of O	11-23	LOST
2 15	CIS	vs	O.A.C.	13-30	LOST
" 22	CIS	vs	Dallas 2nd	16-20	LOST
Mar. 5	CIS	vs	ALBINA	11-13	LOST
21	CIS	vs	ALBINA	19-30	LOST

##### BOYS' SECOND TEAM

Jan. 25	CIS	vs	Mutes	34-32	WON
Feb. 15	CIS	vs	Mt. Angel	22-24	LOST
22	CIS	vs	Mt. Angel	13-15	LOST

##### GIRLS' TEAM

Jan. 2	CIS	vs	MONMOUTH	7-12	LOST
4	CIS	vs	MONMOUTH	13-11	WON
Feb. 15	CIS	vs	MONMOUTH Silverton	24-8	WON
29	CIS	vs	SILVERTON	21-6	WON
Mar. 7	CIS	vs	O.A.C.	21-4	WON
13	CIS	vs	O.A.C.	6-9	LOST

-----0-----

##### AMATEURS 30 BIG Z's 21

In a game of basketball to decide the championship of the school, the Amateurs proved themselves the better team., through their snappy playing. For the Amateurs Joe Dillstrom played a fine game; his guarding was excellent. Micheal Wilson played a fine game for the Big Z's. The line-up.

##### AMATEURS

##### BIG Z's

Smoker	F	Wilson
Goudy	F	Souvigner
Upham	C	Darnell
Dillstrom	G	Clark
Haight	G	G. Williams, Wiggins

Referr, Mr. Teabo; time keeper, E. Williams.



CHEMAWA 4 O. A. C. 3  
CHEMAWA 2 A. A. C. 3

The two games played with O.A.C. on the 10th and 11th broke even. Chemawa captured the first game by a score of 4 to 3 while the O.A.C. boys won the second by the score of 3 to 2. Both teams were evenly matched, and played good ball through out. Chemawa was a little crippled in the second game on account of Merl Poland, who had to go to play with Woodburn. In the second game Casey pitched a good game. Chemawa will play a return game at Corvallis, The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>			<u>CORVALLIS O.A.C.</u>
Poland-Casey	p		Meyers-Rooper
Lane	c		Cooper-O. Moore
Beazoni	1b		H. Moore
Casey-Tesbo	2b		Swan-Whitford
David	3b		Keck
Tesbo-Sortor	ss		Crews
McCully	of		C. Moore, Dyer
Larsen	rf		Poff
Clark-Sortor-Graham	lf		Bilyeu

-----O-----  
AS OTHERS SEE US

After the rough and tumble game with Albany the night before, none of the O.A.C. players were in condition to play a good game with Chemawa Saturday, March 6th, and reaction of the long strain and over-work had come to the debater's to which dilapidated condition the overwhelming score of 21-4 in favor of Chemawa attests. In every play, passing, guarding, shooting, team-work and all the college girls were out done. But C.I.S. is not a boastful victor and proved herself a royal hostess and the time spent at Chemawa was highly enjoyed by all.

On the next Friday night, March 13, the score with Chemawa read somewhat different for both sides, 9-6 in favor of O.A.C. Excellent team work as well as individual starrng was the plan of the evening's game. OAC critics agree with all authorities of the state that Miss Souvigner of Chemawa is the best forward in the State and yet she made no baskets in the game on O.A.C.'s floor. For good, clean, fast basketball the Chemawa girls without question play the best game of any of the teams that O.A.C. has played this year.-O.A.C. Barometer.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA 1 OREGON UNIVERSITY 10  
CHEMAWA 3 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY 2

Our boys played two games of baseball on our diamond last Saturday. In the forenoon they went down to defeat by a score of 10 to 1. In the first and second innings the Oregon boys piled up 9 runs before our team settled down to work- making some changes in the team at that time.

In the afternoon they took the Columbia University boys into camp by a score of 3 to 2- the winning run made in the last half of the 9th inning. Excepting the first two innings excellent ball was played in both games.



Morning Game

OREGON U.	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Coleman, ss	5	1	2	2	2	2	Casey, 2b	3	0	2	1	5	0
Ramp, of	5	2	2	1	1	0	Teebo, c	3	0	1	5	0	0
Paine, lb	5	1	2	4	1	0	Poland, p	4	0	2	1	10	2
Kestley, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0	David, 3b	3	0	0	1	1	1
Clifford, lf	4	2	0	1	0	0	Larsen, rf	3	1	0	1	0	1
Hathaway, 3b	4	1	1	0	1	1	Graham, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Huston, 2b	4	1	1	4	1	0	McCully, cf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, c	4	0	0	13	1	0	Sortor, ss	3	0	0	1	0	2
Henkle, p	4	2	2	1	13	0	Clark, lb	2	0	0	15	5	1
							Peazzoni lb	1	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	39	10	10	27	20	3		27	1	5	27	21	9

Score by innings: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
Oregon University 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 - 10  
Chemawa 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 - 1

SUMMARY: Earned runs: Oregon 6, Chemawa 1; 2-base hits, Coleman, Casey. Home run, Hathaway. Stolen bases, Ramp, Kestley, Hathaway, Poland, Larsen. Struck out by Henkle 9, by Poland 3. Left on bases, Oregon 3, Chemawa 4. Time of game 1 hr. 50 min. Umpire-E. Brewer.

AFTERNOON GAME

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	COLUMBIA UNIV.	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Casey, p	4	0	0	0	11	0	Ennis, c	4	0	1	6	4	1
Poland, ss	4	0	1	2	4	1	Campbell, ss	4	0	0	1	3	0
Teebo, 2b	4	0	0	2	4	0	Dockett, lb	4	0	1	11	0	2
Larsen, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0	Perkins, rf	4	1	0	0	0	0
David, 3b	3	2	0	1	1	0	Dooley, 2b	4	1	1	3	2	0
Lane, c	3	0	0	7	0	0	Gleason, 3b	4	0	1	1	0	1
Graham, lf	3	0	0	2	0	0	McDonald, cf	4	0	0	0	0	0
McCully, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0	Weizerber, p	4	0	0	2	8	0
Clark, lb	3	0	1	12	0	0	Davis, lf	4	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	30	3	3	27	20	3		36	2	4	25	17	4

Score by innings: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
Columbia 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 2  
Chemawa 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 - 3

SUMMARY: Earned runs, Chemawa 2, Columbia 1; 2-base hits, Clark; Sacrifice hit, Lane; Stolen bases, Larsen 2, David, Graham; Double plays, Poland-Teebo-Clark. Gleason-Dooley-Dockett, Weizerber-Dockett. Hit by pitcher, Dooley by Casey; Struck out by Casey 7; by Weizerber 6- left on bases, Chemawa 4, Columbia 6. Time of game- 1 hr. 40 min. Umpire E. Brewer. Attendance 500.

INDIANS LOWER RELAY TIME

Covered with mud and slush, unexpected and with scarcely anyone to welcome him but Mayor Lane, Amos Smoker, the Chemawa Indian School halfbreed, finished the final lap of the 50-mile relay race from Salem to Portland in grand style at 2:16 o'clock yesterday afternoon, giving his team a record of 5 hours and 16 seconds for the distance.



The street was blocked a moment after the red runner delivered Governor's Chamberlain's message to Mayor Lane at the Y.M.C.A. building Fourth and Yamhill streets, and some hundreds of people tried to shake hands at once with the hero of the moment. Chemawa broke her record of last year over the same course by 10 minutes.

Some twenty minutes later a whitetrunked figure appeared at the brow of the Fourth street hill and turned down that thoroughfare. Hundreds lined Fourth street as far south as Main and watched the oncoming runner. It proved to be John Hessemer, who ran the last relay for the Y.M.C.A., and he probably got the reception of his life from the crowd massed in the street, windows and balconies as he dashed up to the Mayor and handed him the message exactly 24 minutes and 18 seconds after the Indian had arrived.

The only regret of the Y.M.C.A. people is that the crowd was not on hand to greet the fleet-footed Indian.

The racers were promptly started from the capitol steps at Salem at 9 o'clock by Governor Chamberlain handing to each man a cardboard cylinder of convenient size containing a letter to Mayor Lane of Portland. This cylinder was to be transferred from hand to hand till it reached the metropolis.

Cortozian of the Y.M.C.A. and Walter Haight of the Indian School were the starters from Salem and both started out at a good gait. The association man was at once handicapped by not knowing the way out of Salem and more than once went wrong, only to have to turn and follow Haight. Right along Haight held on, avoiding mudholes and stones as if by instinct, which was easily explained when the Indians say that their men have been over the course no less than 20 times.

Cortozian held his man tight for two miles, when Haight began to pull away finally getting into Chemawa 3 minutes and 45 seconds ahead of his competitor. In the interval, before the arrival of Cortozian, Haight expressed a very warm opinion of the running powers of Cortozian. Haight expressed a very Indian throughout, splendid sportsman like qualities.

Sanderson took up the running for the Indians and Wetterborg for the association. Both these men were troubled by the cutting south wind which affected their running powers considerably. In this part of the course the Y.M.C.A. again lost time, Wetterborg losing 1 minute and 15 seconds, making the association altogether 5 minutes to the bad. Keys, the Y.M.C.A. man from this time to Barlow, showed unexpected form, managing to recover two of the lost minutes. Keys was not expected to make a good showing as a long distance man and thus comes out of the contest with more than the average credit.

Vosper, for the association, and Williams for the red men, went out of Barlow. While Wilson made a fine pace, Vosper set out a ragman at a regular hill-climbing pace and lost time right through. Wilson, with the balance of the Indians, was trained down to the minute and knew exactly the speed he had to begin with and the speed to finish with, where the Y.M.C.A., through lack of the proper training, was unable to make a satisfactory showing.



Among the balance of the men Goudy showed excellent form in climbing Elk Rock and his man Himes held him down well. On this stretch time was made made by the association, which at Oregon City was 20 minutes to the bad.

From Riverview into the city the message was in the hands of Amos Smoker, who shares with Haight premier honors of the race. Dropped by his accompanying auto, he took the cylinder from Goudy and set a clipping pace right along to the association building.

Smoker had practically arrived at the steps before Hesser was able to leave Riverview, and, although he knew this, Hesser pluckily held out and made to run in splendid time.

That the win was a deserved one the Y.M.C.A. men are the first to admit. They say one and all that the Indians went in to win, while many of the association men had a sneaking fear that victory was not for them. The scenes along the route were remarkable. At each control station Indians were waiting for the runners, and with the farmers rushed on them as they arrived, wrapped them in blankets and threw them into bed or a bath. Every Y.M.C.A. runner says that they accorded practically the same courtesy to their opponents as to their brethren, and this, if nothing else, has made the win such a popular one with the losers.

Wetterborg and Keys were put up by the Indians at Chemawa for the preceding night. Each man had a man specially assigned to him to give him all attention, and their plans were mapped out by the trainer just as if they had been running for the school. In the morning they were driven to their posts precisely as were the Indians. These are the little courtesies which throughout have made the race such a success.

Seen on his return to Portland, Victor Wetterborg said: "The Indians are just the finest sportsmen I have ever met. They deserved their victory, being trained up to the minute. Every man had exact type-written instructions as to what he was to do. There was no confusion and no delay. While our men had to worry their way to their posts, every Indian was carried along by auto or horse and buggy.

"We can't blame Mr. Grilley for the mistakes, as we know he could not obtain a war at Salem, but we are all unanimous in saying that the association has not made a single effort, with the exception of the physical director, to make our training easier to help along in the race.

"We shall start Monday and organize an athletic association here that will do something. Next year we shall have a training table as have the Indians and we are going to win. I am almost glad we lost as every man is full of ginger and I think the turn for the better has been made in athletics at the association."

Apparently Wetterborg was only expressing the condition of all in passing the warmest possible tribute to the Indians and their director. They say whenever possible the Indians cared for the association men as well or even better than their own athletes.

When seen last night Physical Director Grilley was naturally regretful over the race. He said that he agreed with the men that athletic affairs needed to be pushed on by the men themselves. He had done his



best, but the difficulty in obtaining a car and the placing of men were matters that were unavoidable. But next year we are in to win he said.- Oregon Journal.

The relay runners were cared for at the various stations as follows:

Station No. 2	by	Joseph Dillstrom
" 3	by	Mrs. Smith
" 4	by	Mr. Ed. Smith
" 5	by	Frank Booth
" 6	by	Martin Sampson
" 7	by	Eugene Williams
" 8	by	Thomas McCully
" 9	by	Ernest Brewer
" 10	by	Mr. J. Teabo

Age 19

Distance

The runners:	1st	Walter Haight	2nd	Louis Sanderson	age	17
	3rd	Sam John	age	19	4th	Michael Wilson
	5th	William Watkins	6th	Frank Dan	"	15
	7th	Peter Casey	20	8th	Apis Goudy	" 21
	9th	Amos Smoker	16	10		

Distances:	1st-	5 1/2 miles	2nd	5 1/2 miles	3rd	5-6-10 miles
	4th	5 1/2 "	5th	5 1/2 "	6th	5 miles
	7th	4-9/10 "	8th	4 8/10 "	9th	3 8/10 "

That the Chemawa Relay Team had no cigarette smokers or other smokers except Amos Smoker in its ranks is a good object lesson for those who use the weed.  
-----C-----

## ATHLETICS

Tomorrow is the day for the long distance relay race from ~~xxxtxx~~ Salem to Portland and Chemawa won.

### VALUE OF ATHLETICS

Vol. X No. 46  
May 8, 1908

There are many people who incline toward the opinion that athletics are ruinous to a student body. Much depends upon the extent of indulgence as to whether or not the results are beneficial. Like everything else in life, athletics carried to excess will prove detrimental to the general welfare of a student body.

As athletics are carried on at Chemawa they are productive of the greatest good. Mind and body act in sympathy- this has long been a recognized fact. To excel in athletics it is necessary for the athlete to keep himself in the best possible physical condition. A good, strong, clean, healthy body affects the mind. Such a physical condition demands, and produces, a mind of vigor, keenness and cleanliness in keeping with the state of the body.

Here in Chemawa there is continuous evidence of these facts. Such a meet as was held one evening recently would convince any unprejudiced person of the truth of our assertion. The training for the great fifty-mile race last Saturday brings out the best in our boys and inspires all with a desire for a state of perfect physical condition.



CHEMAWA 9 DALLAS 8

Our baseball team defeated the team from Dallas Wednesday afternoon by a score of 9 to 8. The winning run was made in the ninth inning with two men on bases and no one out. Casey pitched the first three innings for Chemawa and the score was 6 to 2 against us when he was replaced by Poland with whom they failed to connect. W. Barham pitched a good game for the Dallas boys, but lacked support. The line up:

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	DALLAS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Casey, p	3	3	1	0	1	0	Barham, J. 2b	5	0	0	0	0	1
Teabo, 2b	4	2	1	3	4	2	Swan, ss	4	0	0	1	1	2
Poland, ss	3	1	2	2	5	2	Barham, E. cf	5	1	1	3	0	0
David 3b	2	0	0	3	1	1	Shaw, c	5	1	1	10	0	2
Lane, c	4	0	1	8	1	0	Rice, lf	5	1	2	0	0	0
Graham, lf	4	2	1	1	0	0	Fenton, lb	5	2	2	8	1	0
White Bear, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	McDonald, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Scott, lb	4	0	0	5	1	2	Boydston, 3b	4	1	2	2	1	1
McCully	4	1	2	2	0	0	Barham, W p	3	2	0	0	2	1
	30	9	8	27	13	7		38	8	8	24	5	7

Score by innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chemawa	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	1 - 9
Dallas	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0 - 8

SUMMARY: Base on balls: By Casey 1, Barham 6. 2 base hits: Fenton, W. Barham, Poland. 3 base hits, Graham. Home run, Fenton. Hit by pitched ball, McDonald 2. Struck out by Casey 3, Poland 4, Barham 8. Passed balls-Shaw 8. Umpire H.J. Campbell. Time of game 1 hr. 45 min.

CHEMAWA	0	MONMOUTH	1
CHEMAWA	16	CORVALLIS	16
CHEMAWA	1	CORVALLIS	4

Our baseball team returned last Sunday from a three-day's trip to Monmouth and Corvallis. It was a trip of hard luck. At Monmouth with the score 4 to 2 in our favor, our boys walked off the field owing to either the unfair decision or gross ignorance of the umpire of the game and as a result were handed a lesson by the Monmouth Normal instead of their expenses. Monmouth Normal has a reputation for unfair treatment in athletics. At Corvallis on Friday and Saturday we met our Waterloo, being defeated 16 to 1 and 4 to 1. The Friday game was simply a series of balloon ascensions taken by our boys. They returned to earth, on Saturday, but were beaten 4 to 1. Their treatment at Corvallis was cordial and agreeable.

CHEMAWA 8 EUGENE HIGH SCHOOL 1Vol. X No. 48  
May 22, 1908

Our boys defeated the Eugene High School last Saturday by a score of 8 to 1. Chemawa played ball from start to finish and had the game from the start. Their scorer did not seem to understand the game and it was necessary to play 10 innings to convince them they were defeated.

PRINTING STAFF: Webster Hudson, Benjamin Wilcox, Gordon Hobucket, Calvin Darnell, Louis John, John McClush, Henry Darnell, John Service, James Evans. Ruthyn Turney, printing instructor.



CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	EUGENE HS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Poland, p	5	3	2	1	12	0	Cockerline ss	4	0	1	1	3	1
Teabo, ss	3	2	0	2	2	0	Sweeny, 2b	4	0	0	5	1	1
David, 3b	3	2	0	2	1	1	King, c	4	0	1	5	4	0
Lane, c	4	0	1	5	3	0	Chandler lf	3	1	0	3	1	0
Casey, 2b	5	0	2	1	1	0	Watson rf	4	0	1	1	0	1
Graham, rf	5	0	2	0	0	0	Anderson lb	4	0	1	7	1	2
Whitebear, lf	5	0	2	1	0	0	Ellis, cf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Clark, lb	5	1	1	18	0	1	Roome, 3b	4	0	0	5	1	2
Scott, cf	3	0	1	0	0	1	Wilson, p	4	0	0	0	4	1
	38	8	11	30	19	3		34	1	5	27	15	8

Score by innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Chemawa	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	x - 8
Eugene HS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1

SUMMARY: Bases on balls of Poland 2, Wilson 3; 2 base hits Poland; hit by pitched ball, Teabo; struck out by Poland 4, Wilson 2; Passed balls, Lane 1, King 2; Umpire Brewer and John Doe. Time of game 1 hr. 50 min. Scorer R. Cameron. -----0-----

Our second team went to Salem last Saturday and defeated the Y.M.C.A. intermediates by the score of 10 to 1. -----0-----

#### PRESENTATION CEREMONIES

Vol. X No. 50  
June 5, 1908

The ceremonies of this year in the presentation of the gold medals to the ten heroes in the second annual Salem-Portland relay race on May 2, 1908, and the presentation to the school of the Barr Silver cup by the victorious team on Wednesday evening was a grand and joyous occasion long to be remembered by those present.

The team, a bunch of mere boys, seven of whom occupied seats on the same occasion and received medals for last year's race, occupied one side of the rostrum while the school band, which furnished music for the evening, occupied the other side, and the seven silver cups belonging to the school, filled with choice Chemawa roses, occupied the pulpit in the middle of the rostrum. Asst. Supt. Campbell acted as master of ceremonies.

It was an impromptu affair, and speech after speech was requested of the heroes, or made voluntarily from the enthusiastic audience, an appropriate song was sung by the Juniors and Seniors, yells and cheers were given the individual members of the team, Supt. Chalcraft, Asst. Supt. Campbell, Mr. Larsen, Teabo, Saunders, all the trainers, the beef-steak-friers and all others interested in the success of the team and the race, and last of all three loud cheers for our good old school, "Chemawa." There will be a reception for the team and friends later. -----0-----

#### STANDING OF ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE

	W	L	PC
Second Team	2	0	1000
Unions	1	0	1000
Tyee's	0	1	.000
Black Cats	0	2	.000

Chemawa now has a race that is well worth watching. The second, third fourth and fifth teams have entered into a spirited contest for diamond honors, and every evening a game of five innings is played and the



excitement shown would lead one to believe that a game between the Pacific Coast teams was being played when such remarks as, "McCredie to the bat" and "Pinnance is the candy boy" can be heard on the side lines. Something doing all the time.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 23 SILVERTON HIGH 0

Our boys had a walk over on last Saturday when they lined up against the Silverton High, defeating them by a score of 23 to 0. It was a "Skidoo" game from start to finish. Our boys out-played them; eighteen hits being the record and they ran bases almost at will.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>PO</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>SILVERTON</u>	<u>HI</u>	<u>AB</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>PO</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>E</u>
Teabo, ss	3	3	1	2	2	2	Ross, 3b		4	0	0	1	3	0
Lane, c	6	4	4	10	1	0	Downs, lf		3	0	1	0	0	0
David, 3b	6	2	1	1	2	1	Brooks, 2b		4	0	0	3	1	0
Casey, 2b	3	2	2	3	1	1	Wilfred, p		4	0	0	1	5	0
Washoe, p	0	1	0	0	7	0	Wal. ot, cf		4	0	0	1	1	1
Whitebear, lf	5	2	2	2	1	0	Enloe, ss		3	0	0	10	0	1
Sortor, rf	6	5	4	0	0	0	Steelhammer, lb		3	0	0	16	1	2
Saunders, lb	4	1	0	8	0	0	Bender, c		3	0	0	6	1	2
McCully, cf	6	2	4	1	0	0	Reynolds, rf		2	0	0	2	0	2
Graham, p	3	0	0	0	5	0								
	42	23	18	27	19	4			30	0	1	24	16	7

Score by innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	1	1	7	1	0	5	5	3	x	- 23
Silverton Hi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Summary: Bases on balls-off Wilfred 10, Graham 2; 2 base hits, Sortor. 3 base hits, Casey; Double plays, David - Casey - Saunders; Whitebear to Casey; Struck out by Washoe 4, by Wilfred 4, by Graham 5. Passed balls - Lane 1; Bender 2; Wild pitch, Graham. Innings pitched by Washoe 6, Graham 3. Umpire, Brewer. Time of game 2 hrs. 10 min.

-----0-----

KIND WORDS

Referring to the game of baseball recently played on Chemawa's diamond, between Columbia University and "our boys" the Columbia has this to say: "In her initial game outside of Portland, Columbia met defeat at the hands of the Chemawa Indians. The contest was played at Chemawa and was witnessed by a large concourse of the lovers of the national sport. Weisgerber was on the mound for the first time, for C.U., and the way he handled the sphere makes the interscholastic pennant a sure thing. He allowed the Indians but three scattered hits, while C.U. knocked off six safe ones from Casey.

Columbia scored two runs in the second inning and easily led until the sixth when Chemawa put down two to their credit. Until the winning score the enthusiasts witnessed a strong pitchers' battle with brilliant fielding on both sides.

While both the players and spectators were buoyed up to the highest point of excitement, there was nothing to mar the pleasure of the game. If we are to be defeated, we hope that it will always be done by men who display the same gentlemanly and sportsmanlike conduct as did Chemawa.



BREWER HALL LEAGUE

	W	L	PC
White Sox	6	1	.857
Portland	6	3	.666
Ohio	2	6	.250
Boston	2	6	.250

With only a few days before the finish of the series it is certain that the Tigers have a lead that cannot be overcome; but for second place there is a hard tussel between the Tyees and Unions and unless the Blackcats break the hoodoo that has been hanging over them they will have to remain in the cellar. For the last game we have arranged for an exhibition game between the winners and the best men from the other teams.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA FIRST TEAM 12 ROSE AVENUE STARS 2

The regulars and a picked team from the Rose Avenue League played a full game yesterday evening and the score resulted 12 to 2 in favor of the "old timers". The old stand-bys, Teabo and Poland, were in the harness and the rest lined up in regular order so the fans have an idea how the team will play in the next few games. While the leaguers were beaten they consider it as a victory. The game was one between experience and inexperience and it is safe to say that when the season opens next year some of these youngsters will give the veterans a hard run for their places.

-----O-----  
CHEMAWA 11 ALBANY 14 at Albany, Ore. (Athletic Club)  
-----@-----

DIAMOND DASHES

Vol.11 No.2  
July 3, 1908

The thirty days' series of the Rose Avenue Baseball League came to a close June 30 with the Tigers far in the lead. Fourteen games completed the series. The Tigers, being champions, they are now playing a series of three games with a picked team from the other three teams. This picked team, known as the Stars, won the first game.

A handsome silver cup was put up for the winning team and will be presented later.

Another league will be organized sometime this month to play something like ten games. This league is not named yet, but teams are already picked for it. The Band boys have organized a team for this league and as it is, things look pretty bright for them. The following is the standing of the Rose Avenue Baseball League: Final

	P	W	L	PC
Tigers-----	14	13	1	.929
Unions-----	14	8	6	.568
Tyees-----	14	4	10	.284
Black Cats--	14	3	11	.213

Credit is given to Robert Cameron as official score keeper, Joseph Dillstrom for drawing cartoons and posting them, Chas. E. Larsen for writing baseball news for the American and Joseph Team, the official Umpire.



ROSE AVENUE	LEAGUE	
	W	L PC
Tigers	4	0 1000
Unions	2	2 500
Tyees	2	2 500
Black Cats	0	4 000

The race for the Rose Avenue Cup is now on and the Tigers have taken the lead that looks dangerous for the other clubs, but with a few more games to wear off the rough edges the Unions and Tyees will give the Tigers' tails a twist that will make their percentage column look sick. The Black Cats have strengthened their team with a few ex-stars and will be heard from before the season is over with.

In the Junior League the Seattle and Tigers are even, winning two games each, with Aberdeen and Vancouver fighting it out for third place. Joe Bittles is managing the Seattle team and we notice that he has a winning crew. With the Brewer Hall Clubs the White Sox and Bostons are in first place with Portland third and Ohio last.

-----0-----  
CHEMAWA 18 ASYLUM 8

The Chemawa baseball team won from the Oregon State Insane Asylum at Salem League grounds on Saturday. The score was 18 to 8.

-----0-----  
ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE

We are playing two games every evening in order to keep up with the schedule and if you want to see Chemawa's future ball players come out and see us play. Teabo handles the indicator and his decisions are never questioned.

ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE		W	L	PC
Tigers		5	1	.845
Tyees		4	2	.667
Unions		3	3	.500
Black Cats		0	6	.000

BREWER HALL LEAGUE

	W	L	PC
White Sox	4	0	1000
Boston	2	2	.500
Portland	1	3	.200
Ohio	1	3	.200

Did you ever hear the Tigers yell? No more 1000 for them! The Tyees went out hunting Wednesday evening and after being out for five innings came back to quarters with the Tigers' scalps in the air. The score was 1 to 0, Tyee Moses being the lucky boy to get away from the Tigers and get home.

ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE

	W	L	PC
Tigers	10	1	.857
Unions	6	5	.546
Tyees	4	7	.364
Black Cats	2	9	.182



The Brewer Hall League also came to a close,- As two teams, the White Sox and Portlands, were tied at the end of the series, a championship game was played July 1. The White Sox easily won and are now the champions. The following is the standing of the Brewer Hall League:

	GP	W	L	PG
White Sox---	13	10	3	.769
Portland----	13	9	4	.696
Boston-----	12	4	8	.333
Ohio-----	12	2	10	.175
-----0-----				
CHEMAWA 21	MONMOUTH	2		
CHEMAWA 6	DALLAS	3		

The Chemawa baseball team returned from Dallas, last Saturday, where they defeated the Monmouth team by a score of 21 to 2, and the Dallas team by a score of 6 to 3, won first and second in a hundred yard dash, the first man being Levi Sortor and the second man being Thomas McCully. They also won the 400-yard relay race, the runners being Levi Sortor, Thomas McCully, Peter Casey and Russel Whitebear. Who says that this is not going some ?

#### JULY 4th

#### A DAY OF ATHLETIC VICTORIES

July 4th was a day of athletic victories for the athletes of Chemawa. The events won were a four-mile relay, 50-yard dash, two 100 yd. dashes and a baseball game. Not only did we win these events, but every boy who entered an event took a place over all competitors.

#### THE FOUR MILE RELAY

At Salem our relay team won a silver cup from the Y.M.C.A. team of that city, which had hoped to win from our speedy four and had kept in training especially for this event while our boys were out of training. Frank Dan, Micheal Wilson, Apis Goufy and Walter Height ran for Chemawa, winning by sixty yards and 10 2-5 sec. Time 20 min. 16 1-5 sec.

#### 50-YARD DASH

Levi Sortor and Antoine Francis entered in this event against five white athletes at Salem. Levi took first with Antoine a close second. Official time 6 sec.

#### 100-YARD DASH

Levi Sortor, Antoine Francis and Thomas McCully entered the 100-yard dash at Salem against seven white athletes and won first, second and third places in the order named. Official time 10- 4/5 sec.

#### 400-YARD RELAY

Frank Dan, Peter Casey, Antoine Francis and Thomas McCully won a silver cup easily in this event from the Woodmen of the World Lodge of Salem. The time keepers were lost in the shuffle and no time was caught for the event.

#### BASEBALL

At Junction City our boys with a weakened team crossed bats with the Fairmounts of Salem and defeated them by a score of 8 to 6. The Fairmounts had Keene of Salem High School on the mound, but our



boys touched him up for 12 hits while Washoe, who handled the sphere for us, only allowed them five. It was a pitcher's game and was our game from start to finish.

#### 100-YARD DASH

Cyril Morrisette played third for Chemawa at Junction City and when the open for all 100-yard dash was called by the sports' committee Cyril doffed his baseball cap and was on the mark. He won easily in 10 2-5 sec.

#### THE BATTALION

The band and Companies A, B, and C went to Salem and participated in the Fourth of July Parade and celebration. Many were the words of praise given to the marching of the boys and their appearance in the parade.

Some of the players in the SUNSET LEAGUE: For the Amateurs: David Graham, Wm. Watkins, ~~AmargaxWahha~~. For the Chicago Derbys, Cyril Morsette, George Washoe; for the Big Zs, Poland, Frank Dan, Calvin Darnell.

#### SUNSET LEAGUE

<del>XXXXXX</del>	GP	W	L	PC
BIG Zs	6	5	1	.833
Amateurs	6	4	2	.666
Chicago Derbeys	5	0	5	.000

VOL.11 No.5  
July 24, 1908

With a strengthened team by adding Teabo, Larsen and Moon to their team the Chicago Derbys won over the Big Zs by a score of 5 to 3. Peazzoni was in the box for the Big Zs and Washoe for the Chicago Derbys.

#### SUNSET LEAGUE

	GP	W	L	PC
Amateurs	8	6	2	.750
Big Zs	8	5	3	.625
Chicago Derbys	8	1	7	.125

VOL.11 No.6  
July 31, 1908

#### ATHLETIC FIELD DAY

##### Part of Commencement Program

50- Yard Dash 1st Sortor, time .05 1-5, 2nd Dillstrom, 3rd Francis  
120-yard hurdle- 1st Watkins, time 19 sec. 2nd Wilson  
100-Yard dash, 1st Joe Dillstrom, time 10 2-5; 2nd Francis  
Pole Vault- 1st Darnell, 9 ft., 2nd Poland, 3rd Nelson  
440 Yard Dash-Queachpalma 1st Time 54 4-5, 2nd Wilson, 3rd Dan  
High Jump- 1st Upham, 5 ft, 2nd Dillstrom, Henry, 3rd Sampson  
220-Yard dash-1st Francis time 22 1-5, 2nd Sortor, 3rd Watkins  
Broad Jump- 1st Upham, 19 ft 10 1/2 in, 2nd Watkins, 3rd Darnell  
Half Mile Run-1st Smoker time 2:10, 2nd Dan, 3rd Queachpalma  
Mile Run- 1st Smoker time 5:13, 2nd Dan, 3rd Moses  
220- Hurdles 1st Wilson, time .26 4-5  
2nd, Watkins

This meet was between the Chemawa boys divided into two teams, the Amateurs and the Novices

Final score: Amateurs 55 Novices 41



Part of Commencement Program  
SENIORS 6 FACULTY 5

On Wednesday afternoon the Seniors crossed bats with the school Faculty and defeated them by a score of 6 to 5 in a five-inning game. Just before the game there was a comic parade led by Mr. Woods. The game was exciting throughout, there being a few grandstand plays. The line up and score was as follows:

SENIORS	ab	r	h	po	a	e	FACULTY	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Sampson, lb	3	0	0	4	1	0	Teabo, p	2	1	0	0	12	0
McCush, 2b	3	2	1	2	2	2	Enright, 3b	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson, 3b	3	2	0	1	1	0	Larsen, c	3	1	2	6	0	1
Darnell, ss	2	0	1	0	0	2	Watkins, of	2	0	0	0	0	1
A. Lane, c	1	1	0	7	0	0	Chalcraft, ss	2	0	0	0	0	1
Queschpalma, p	2	1	0	1	5	0	Campbell, rf	2	1	1	0	2	0
John, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	Bowen, lb	2	2	1	6	0	1
J. Lane, of	2	0	0	0	0	0	Paxton, 2b	3	0	1	0	0	1
Hobucket, rf	1	0	0	0	1	0	Smith, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0
	19	6	2	15	10	4		20	5	5	12	14	5

SUMMARY: Struck out by Teabo 6; by Queschpalma 5. 3-base hits, Larsen. Bases on balls of Teabo 0, of Queschpalma 4. Hit by pitcher, by Teabo 3, by Queschpalma 2. Double plays, McCush to Sampson. Umpire Merl Poland. Attendance, 1000. -----0-----

VOL. 11 No.16  
Oct.9, 1908

OUR "TOMMY"

Under the caption of "Famous Ball Player" the Salem Statesman of yesterday printed the following: Thos. C. Downie, a former student at Chemawa and a member of the Salem baseball team in 1903-4, was in the city yesterday visiting among friends. Mr. Downie is a cracker-jack ball player and some time ago signed with the Cleveland team of the Northwest league from which he went to the Kansas City team of the American league. During the winter he will be located in California with his team and took advantage of the opportunity to run up into Oregon to see some of his old friends. He expected to leave last night for the south. -----0-----

FOOTBALL

Vol.11 No.17  
Oct.16,1908

With the rainy season now on football is in the height of its glory. This rain will help our gridiron, as it will soften up the ground and when one boy falls with 21 boys falling over him he will just be pushed into a soft bed of mud.

The football situation at Chemawa remains just about the same as it was a week ago. Of course practice has been the order and several changes have been made, but so far as selecting a team goes nothing has been done. The number of candidates have dropped to about twenty men and all have taken their turns in the various positions. Signal practice continues and both squads are using the same signals and are getting along as well as can be expected without any aid from a coach.



Last Saturday a practice game was held between the first and second squads and from start to finish there was something doing. Several of the new men showed up in good style. Among them John Mason, half back, and Fred Bain, at an end, did some good work and are now on the first squad. The team is not picked yet, so boys, there is a chance for you to make good if you will only stay with it and work hard. David Graham has been elected captain for the season and will be ably assisted by Micheal Wilson.

-----O-----

There about 30 boys trying out for the first team of football. Each boy is trying hard to make a place on the team. Mr. Larsen is acting captain and he says that there will be a strong team this year.

-----O-----

Vol.11 No.18  
Oct.23,1908

The game last Saturday between the first and second squads resulted in a victory for the first squad by a score of 33 to 0. If the regular squad had put more life and ginger into their plays the score would have been larger. While the scrubs put up a good game, they were no match for the regulars. The line up:

REGULARS		2nd SQUAD
Bain	RE	Williams
Charles	RT	LaChapelle
Walton	RG	Major
Smith-Minesinger	C	Bateman
Samuels	LG	Pellitier
Gregory	LT	Meadows
Smoker	LE	Covington-Francis
Larsen	Q	Souvigner
Mason	RH	Scott
Wilson	LH	Jones
Burke	F	Bell

-----O-----

Tomorrow our Braves will face the State University second eleven. This is a very strong combination. Not as our forefathers would have faced them, with bow and arrow, but in the new kind of warfare, that of brain and brawn, athletic skill. As to the outcome of this struggle we can tell as we do not know our own strength, but if the visitors win they will know that they have been in a game. The probable line-up:

Right End (Capt)	Graham
Right Tackle	Sorter
Right Guard	Dillstrom
Center	Smith
Left Guard	Samuels
Left Tackle	Burke
Left End	Smoker
Quarter Back	Larsen
Right Half	Mason
Left Half	Wilson
Full Back	Harnden, Scott

Substitutes- Walton, Minesinger, Charles.



ATHLETICS-- Brief Summing Up By. ROBERT SERVICE

Feb. 13, 1915	CHEMAWA	40	STILETTOS (Portland)	17
18	CHEMAWA	31	WILLAMETTE UNIV	18
26	CHEMAWA	36	McMINNVILLE COLLEGE	21

On the thirteenth of February the Stilettos of Portland came up here without a defeat and we were expecting to be downed by this strong aggregation, but to our surprise we defeated them by the score of 40 to 17. Although our boys were not expected to win, we were sure of giving them a good game, therefore, according to the score we gave them too good a game for their fancy, but to ours it was fine. Jim and Hauser at forward were the features of the game, and Service at center showed up fine, while McDonald and Chamberlain, our guards were on the job throughout the game. Chief Keck, the ex-O.A.C. star, was at his best for the Stilettos.

On February the 18th Willamette came to Chemawa and was defeated by the score of 31 to 18. The game was fast and a little rough at times. Our boys weathered the storm well as you can see by the score. The fast passing and good basket shooting of our team was too much for the University boys. Downie, who had been out of the game for some time, showed up well for what little practice he had. Willamette and Chemawa were rivals for the past twenty years and so the game was a fight to the finish. This is the first time for the past ten years that Chemawa has been able to beat Willamette in basketball, so we have something to be proud of. Our boys all played well and it would not be fair to give the credit to any individual player.

Our old Willamette Valley rival, McMinnville, came over on the 26th of February and defeated Chemawa 36 to 21. The game was not as bad as the score. Our boys were not so lucky at basket shooting as they were in the past few games, and were somewhat handicapped with Hauser and McDonald out of the game. This being the last game of our season our team lost interest in the game. Jim and Downie starred for the home team, while Irish and Black were McMinnville's best.

Baseball was started on the 8th of March and about thirty candidates turned out. Coach Hauser thinks he will have a first-class team this year. Downie, J. Adams, R. Adams, Jim and R. Service, are the old members on the team, while W. Service, Cottenware, McClusky and James are promising new material. The absence of Lane, McDonald, Walker Sanders and Crawford will be missed. Russel Adams was the newly elected captain of the nine, and with his leadership we will have a fine team.

Candidates are being called for the track team and are responding as usual. Jim, Johnson, Dicks, R. Service, Eader, Chamberlain, Colby W. Service and R. Adams are the old members and the prospects for new material looks promising.

-----0-----

Vol. 17 No. 7  
April, 1915

Items from Chemawa American:

Our baseball team journeyed to Corvallis on Saturday April 10th and crossed bats with the strong O.A.C. team, score 10 to 1 in favor of O. A. C.

Our boys crossed bats with the U. of O. team on Monday, April 12, on the home field. U. of O. 14 - Chemawa 0/



OUR BOYS ABROAD  
By A Pupil

Bright and early Monday morning August 10th, the two parties of boys got together to start on their trip to the coast. One party, the large boys, was under the supervision of Mr. Larsen, and the other party, consisting of the smaller boys, was in charge of Mr. Enright.

Both parties started for the Wheatland ferry, a distance of nine miles, going through timber, fields, orchards and berry patches, robbing the hogs of all the green apples that chanced to fall to the ground on account of the wind, etc/. All arrived safely and began swimming, boating and hunting. It was three hours before the provision wagon got there, for it had upset just as they were fairly on the main road. When the wagon arrived dinner was cooked and eaten, and we started for Sheridan, some twenty miles away.

We arrived at Sheridan and had a good supper, sleep and breakfast, and moved on for Grande Ronde, some fifteen miles farther, around the point of one of the big hills of that country. Three of the party, Messrs. Enright, Larsen, and a friend from Salem, Sorahan by name, started to take a short cut by going straight over the hill, getting into camp about three hours ahead of the party. They went straight up to the very top of the hill and seeing how very easy it was to come out ahead of the party they decided to take a nap. When they laid down the sun was still on the east side of the hill, for it was yet morning, but when they awoke the sun was on the west side of the hill, for it was afternoon, but they did not know this, and believing the sun still to be in the east, went down the hill on the same side they had just climbed, and arrived back within two miles of the starting point before they realized where they were. As a result of their short-cut they came into camp a little worse than five hours behind time.

Because we reached Grand Ronde it rained and we were compelled to remain over a day, but we finally got started for Henryville. We reached Henryville, too- at least the boys on foot did. There we waited for the wagons until after dark. Shortly thereafter one wagon came in and reported that the other wagon was broken down, so four of the party- Larsen, Graham, Smoker and Sorahan, started back to see what was the trouble. They found a broken spring and some bolts jarred loose. They tightened the bolts with their fingers and tied up the spring with blanket rope and then went to sleep.

The next morning all repairs were finished and in the afternoon we started for Slick Rock. We stayed at Slick Rock two days. Then we started for the coast. Sortor and Hugh Jackson were treated pretty roughly by the waves the first time they went in. Sortor is a football player but the surf was too much for him. Nothing more was of interest until the ball game. We were to play the North Stars. The ball ground was a new one- it had been made that morning. A level place but not smooth place was picked out and the six foot ferns cut down, leaving the stumps still standing- no backstop, but tall ferns all around the diamond. We won 13-3, but space does not permit us to tell the whole story, but Graham, our twirler, caught two live rabbits right on the ball field. He was about to throw the ball to the batter when the third baseman and short stop started a race with a rabbit just scared out of the ferns by some of the spectators. Graham threw at the rabbit and would have hit it if its tail was longer.



CHEMAWA    5    U. of O.    2nd    0

Our boys gave the Oregon University Second eleven a surprise last Saturday when they played them on our gridiron. It was the first game of the season and our boys were an untried combination and we hardly expected them to win, but thought we could profit by our mistakes and strengthen our weak spots. The score was 5 to 0 in our favor, the score being made in the last play of the game. The first half the Varsity boys had the best of it, the ball being nearly continuously in our territory. The Oregon boys had all the luck of the game. They fumbled frequently, but recovered possession of the ball nearly every time.

In the second half Chemawa had the best of the game throughout, the ball being in Oregon's territory and her goal repeatedly in danger. Our boys started punting and in this they excelled, much to our surprise, as it had been given out that punting was to be a feature with Oregon this year. Graham out-punted Stine, averaging thirty-five yards. The last play was a quarterback kick from the thirty-five line. It was touched by one of the Oregon boys and rolled over the line when Sortor fell on the ball. Graham failed to kick a hard goal and the game ended 5 to 0 in Chemawa's favor. Smith, Mason and Graham were Chemawa's stars, while Stine and Hawley for Oregon. The weather was ideal, not a cloud in sight and the field dry and fast. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>OREGON 2nd</u>
Wilson	le	Baer
Burke	lt	McDaniel
Mason	lg	Harding, Rhemhart
Smith	c	Willard
Dillstrom	rg	Kilpatrick, Neal
Sortor, Charles	rt	Lackey
Graham	re	Stine Lewis
Larsen	qb	Stine
Mason	rh	Hawley, Capt
Bain	lh	Kestry, Means
Harnden	f	Sullivan

Twenty-five minute halves were played. OFFICIALS; Prof. C. O. Boyer, Referee; ArnSpiger, Umpire; Teabo, Headlinesman; Watt Shipp, Time-Keeper.

-----O-----

OUR    RUBE

Guess it's sure enough fact of "curtains" for Rube Saunders this season. Rube hasn't succeeded in getting his name in the papers all autumn, but then autumn is not all over. Time was when Rube was about the nobbiest craft along the Willamette. Not a few recall a game in which Rube was lined up against Pacific University. Tom Tongue, Jr., of Hillsboro, was playing safety against the intrepid Indian. Out of a scrimmage protruded the bushy, inky locks of old Rube. Shaking off the Pacific boys he started down the field toward Tongue. Tongue closed in and they came together, Tom with his head down. The sudden impact following the momentum of Ruby's body caused the Indian to turn a complete somersault, landing squarely on his feet. He continued unobstructed to a touch-down.- Portland Journal.



FOOTBALL COACH

Mr. A. S. Fleming, of the University of Nebraska, has been secured as football coach for Chemawa, and as a result of his work we expect a good football record this year.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 20 PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 4

Last Friday our boys defeated Pacific University by a score of 20 to 4, in a fast, clean game, at Forest Grove. The first half Pacific scored a goal from placement by Capt. Humphrey and the half closed with the score 4 to 0 against us, the jonors about even.

In the second half we simply overwhelmed them. Wilson scored the first touchdown, making a beautiful 90-yard run. Sortor, Dillstrom, Souvigner and LaChapelle gave good accounts of themselves. Three more touchdowns were made and the half ended with the score 20 to 4. No goals were kicked. The line-up:

<u>PACIFIC</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Mills	C	Minesinger
Bryant	RG	LaChapelle, LaCourse
Mayfield	LG	Major
Bratzel	RT	Dillstrom
Kirkwood	LT	Burke
Ward	RE	Larsen
Abraham	LE	Wilson
Gwynn	Q	Souvigner
Markham	RH	Mason
Robinson	LH	Graham
Humphreys	FB	Sortor

Referee, Fletcher; Umpire, Fleming.

CHEMAWA BEATS PACIFIC

Pacific University, Forest Grove., Ore. No. 13-(Special)-Chemawa Indian Training school won the state championship of the non-conference colleges here today by defeating Pacific University with a 20 to 4 score. The local team had the better of the argument during the first half, which ended 4 to 0 in its favor, but went to pieces in the latter part of the game and allowed the Indians to make four touchdowns, no goals being kicked.

Chemawa kicked off, Pacific advancing the ball to the 20-yard line, then by a series of end runs and onside kicks P.U. carried the ball to the Indians' 25-yard line without a break, where Captain Humphreys executed a drop kick. The remainder of the half was played in the Redskin's territory, Pacific putting up the better ball.

In the second half, P.U. kicked off to Chemawa's 25-yard line, and after an exchange of punts the Indians obtained possession of the ball in the middle of the field and carried it across Pacific's goal line, after five minutes of play. At this juncture of the game the local team went "up in the air," and allowed the visitors to make three more touchdowns before the whistle blew.

Near the end of the half, Wilson, the 125-pound end of Chemawa, received the ball on the kickoff and ran the length of the field for a touchdown. Officials-Dr. F. K. Fletcher, Referee; Mr. Fleming, Umpire. Time of halves, 30 minutes.- PORTLAND OREGONIAN



### INDIANS GO TO NEW CLASS

Demonstrating their ability to play great football and disclosing the efficiency of three weeks' coaching under Fleming, the Chemawa Indians placed themselves in a class ahead of Willamette University and Albany College yesterday by defeating Pacific University at Forest Grove by a score of 20 to 4.

In a special train accompanied by 50 or 60 rooters, the team went to Forest Grove yesterday morning and last night a grand demonstration and social was given in the evening at Chemawa.

The Indians presented an entirely new style of plays dazzling in detail and the team worked like a machine. From start to finish there was a bewildering exhibition of football which took the Pacific bunch off their feet.

Fleming has been coaching the Indian for but three weeks, but the team has become instilled with new life and now every attempt is being made to secure a game with Multnomah. Fleming is a nephew of R. B. Flemming, superintendent of the foundry at the penitentiary. A game had been scheduled for December 12, but the Multnomah people finally decided the Indians were not speedy enough and cancelled the game.

Now the Indians believe they have sufficiently demonstrated their ability to play football. In defeating Pacific University they have defeated a school which has won from Willamette and Albany College.-Salem Statesman.

-----C-----

### INDIANS OVERWHELM PACIFIC By Score of 20 to 4.

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, Ore., Nov. 14.-In the last and largest attended game of the season, the Pacific football aggregation was massacred by the speedy Indians from Chemawa yesterday afternoon on the local grounds by a score of 20 to 4. Chemawa brought down a couple of score of rooters and much of Forest Grove locked up its doors and turned out to see the game, so enthusiasm was at a high mark. Pacific scored first by a drop kick by Fullback Humphreys. From then until a few minutes before the close of the first half, both teams fought desperately, the ball see-sawing back and forth, when by line-bucks Chemawa scored its first. In the second half the Indians went through their opponents at will- through the line and around the ends. Wilson, of Chemawa, tore off 30 and 40 yards at a slice, and was one of the most sensational players seen here in years.-Portland Telegram.

-----C-----

### CHEMAWA 5 O.A.C. Second 0

On last Friday Chemawa added another victory by defeating the Oregon Agricultural College second team 5 to 0, on our grounds. Our boys were outweighed by their opponents more than 10 pounds to the man, and of the men in the line-up, eight of them, to-wit: Loosley, Parker, Moore, Hawley, Freeman, Spires, Gilbert and Knapp were given in the list of substitutes for the big game between O.A.C. and U. of O. last Saturday.

Our boys hardly played their game as it was not until the second half



that they got down to work. In the first half the O.A.C. had the best of the game, although the half ended without a score for their side.

Shortly after the second half opened Dillstrom broke through the line in the center of the field and with a brilliant fifty yard run, dodging O.A.C.'s backs and carrying them along over the line, scored the only touchdown of the game.

During the rest of the half we had slightly the better of it, but the team lacked the snap and ginger they displayed in the Pacific University game, although the coach of the "Aggies" stated that the team work of Chemawa was the best he had seen played by any team this year. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		O.A.C. Second
Minesinger	C	Loosley, F
LaChapelle	RG	Loosley, R. Parker
Dillstrom	RT	Moore
Burke	LT	Hawley
Major	LG	Davis
Larsen	RE	Freeman, Fugh
Wilson	LE	Young
Souvigner	Q	Spires, Capt.
Mason	RB	Dinges
Graham, Capt.	LH	Whitehorn, Gilbert
Sortor	F	Knapp, Siglin

Time of ~~game~~ halves- 30 and 25 minutes; Officials, Referee, Bishop; Umpire, Harding; Headlinesman, Smith; Timekeeper, Watt Shipp.

-----0-----  
CHEMAWA 6 - CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S CLUB  
of Portland-----0

The Thanksgiving Day game added another victory to the string of Chemawa's victories. The final score being 6 to 0 in our favor. The touch-down was made in the middle of the second half. The first half was played mostly in the Catholic's territory, but at one time they had our boys going and our goal in danger. Both teams used line bucking. Our boys gained some ground during the half by means of an on-side-kick and with the use of the forward pass and trick pass. The second half was considerable of a punting game; both sides resorting thereto. Graham out-punted Crowley of the Clubmen, averaging about forty yards, some of his punts being fifty-five yards. But the Club Men ran in his punts much better than did our boys. A costly fumble on the Clubmen's three-yard line saved them from an additional touch-down against them. Our touchdown was made by line-bucks, Graham carrying the ball over, and kicking the goal. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		CATHOLIC CLUB
Smith	C	Klupp
LaChapelle	RG	Dueber, O'Neil
Major	LG	Quinlaw, Jackson
Dillstrom	RT	Saar
Burke	LT	Zander
Wilson	LE	Petty
Larsen, Smoker	RE	Crowley
Souvigner	Q	Giannelli
Graham	LH	Patch
Sortor, Minesinger	RB	Hall
Queschpalma	F	

Time of halves-30 and 25 minutes; Referee Kennedy; Umpire Fleming, Linesman, Owen; Timekeepers, Campbell and Meyer.



CHEMAWA 2nd 12 ALBANY HI 0

The Chemawa second football team defeated the Albany High School Saturday afternoon on the Chemawa gridiron, 12 to 0.

Chemawa used the forward pass and quarterback kicks for gains and went through the Albany line repeatedly. Two minutes after play Chemawa pushed one of the Albany's back over the line for a safety. Then by a series of forward passes and line bucks Scott was pushed over the line. The goal was missed.

In the second half Chemawa attempted the forward pass and were penalized several times. They then resorted to onside kicks, punting, end rushes and busking the line. E. Williams, made the sensational play of the day. On the 25-yard line the signal was given for an onside kick. Williams took the ball, made a feint of kicking, but seeing an open field plunged forward for a twenty-five yard run over the line for the last touchdown.

Kewis and Sortor ran the ball in well and Clark's punting gave our boys yardage. Chemawa fumbled and was poor at recovering fumbles. Bigbee at left end and McBride at full played an excellent game for Albany and were in every play. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>	<u>E</u>	<u>ALBANY HIGH</u>
Bateman	C	South
LaCourse	RG	Archibald
Walton	LG	Curtis
Brown	RT	Smith
Charles	LT	Kelly
Smoker	RE	Viereck
Queachpalma, H	LE	<del>XXXXXXXX</del> Bigbee
Lewis	Q	Engstrom
Clark	RH	MacDonald
Jones, Williams	LH	Dooley
Scott	F	McBride

Time of halves- 25 minutes; Officials, Mr. Flemming of Salem and Prof. Lloyd Marquam of Albany.

FIRST BASKETBALL GAME

The first basketball game was played in the new gymnasium Friday evening when the first and second teams of last year played a fast game before the students and employes. The new floor was somewhat slippery, which prevented the boys from doing their best.

Supt. Chalcraft and Asst. Supt. Campbell played center for the first ball tossed.

<u>FIRST TEAM</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>SECOND TEAM</u>	<u>8</u>
Wilson	F	Southern	
Clark	F	Williams	
Sortor	C	Dillstrom	
Wiggins	G	Lewis	
Darnell	G	Smoker	

Fifteen minutes halves were played, the first team winning by a score of 10 to 8. Referee, J. M. Teabo; Time keeper, Eugene Williams.



CHEMAWA Seconds 36 JUNCTION CITY HI 0

Chemawa's Second added another victory to our string by defeating the Junction City High last Saturday by a score of 36 to 0. The Junction City boys were outclassed, but still they played a quick, snappy game. Our second team never played a better game. They bucked the line, ran the ends and used the quarter-back kick and delayed pass for gains time and again. There was a lack of fumbling by both sides, as the field was dry and the weather ideal.

The game opened by our boys kicking off to Junction, who immediately started to buck the line for gains. After advancing the ball about thirty yards, Whitney of Junction got away for a 50-yard run and landed the ball on the 15-yard line. Then Chemawa held and took the ball on downs. From that time on it was only a question as to how big the score would be. Clark soon made a pretty field goal and before the half ended "Rink" was pushed over for a touchdown and Lewis kicked goal making the score 10 to 0.

In the second half five more touchdowns were made and one more goal, thus adding 26 more points to the score. Lewis used the delayed pass for gains, Mason and Rink plunged through the line and around the ends for good gains while Queachpalma and Smoker handled the on-side kicks and recovered the punts like veterans. The line-up:

<u>JUNCTION CITY</u>	<u>HI</u>	<u>CHEMAWA</u>	<u>Second</u>
Thom, E	C	Bateman	
Thom, R	LG	LaCourse	
Flint	RG	Walton	
Ruff	LT	Charles	
Morehead	RT	Brown	
Whiting	LE	Queachpalma	
Thom, H	RE	Smoker, G. Williams	
Toliver	Q	Lewis	
Dunlap, O	LH	Mason	
Kelso	RH	Clark	
Jackson	F	E. Williams	

Twenty-five minute halves were played. Officials- Prof. Paul E. Baker, of Junction City and Mr. Flemming of Salem.

-----0-----

VOL.11 No.28

Jan.1, 1908

INDIANS SWASH CATHOLIC TEAM

Chemawa Redmen Show Great Class and Defeat Locals 21 to 0.

The Chemawa team showed what was probably the best team work of any eleven that has played on Multnomah field this season. Every man was in every play.

The Indians made the remarkable record of never delaying the game.-  
JOURNAL.

Outplayed at all stages of a gruelling game, the Catholic Young Men's Club yesterday afternoon went down to defeat at the hands of the Chemawa Indian school, 21 to 0. The Catholics were outplayed from start to finish and were on the defensive most of the time. There was no stopping the rushes of Chemawa's big tackles and her fullback, nor the end and tackle runs of Sortor and Graham. Time and again Dillstrom



CHEMAWA Second 19 ALBINA CLUB 5

CHEMAWA, OR., Dec.26-Dispatch to Portland Telegram. The Chemawa second team ended its season yester afternoon by defeating the Albina club team here, 19 to 5. The Albina team had only lost one game out of seven. It outweighed the Indians 20 pounds to the man and was made up of star players of Portland and Vancouver. The field was wet and muddy, so the redskins went into the game with a good deal of trepidation. The first half closed with the honors about even, neither team being able to score.

The second half opened with the Indians playing an aggressive offensive game, and it was but a short time after the ball was put in play that by line bucks it was put into ~~play~~ striking distance. Then Mason, a speedy and aggressive back, was given the ball, and he plunged through for the first touchdown. Clark kicked goal. Then the ball was kicked to Chemawa, and Captain Lewis caught it and ran it to the 40-yard line. Then after a punting contest the ball was on Albina's three-yard line. Half back Donason's punt was blocked by Charles.

Donason recovered the ball, but was downed by Charles back of the line, and two more points were added to Chemawa's score. Todd, of Albina, got away with a fumbled ball soon after and ran from the center of the for a touchdown. Donason missed goal. By line bucking Chemawa soon had the ball near the Albina's goal. Williams then went over for another touchdown for Chemawa. Clark kicked goal. Then it seemed that the scoring was over, as the ball was pushed back and forth from one side to the other, and it was just before time was called that Quesachpalma got away with a fumble and ran from the 25-yard line for the last score of the game. Clark missed goal. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA Seconds</u>		<u>ALBINA</u> <u>ATHLETIC</u> <u>CLUB</u>
Bateman	C	Davis
Walton, Jones	RG	Fortier
LaCourse, Samuels	EG	Christensen
Brown	RT	Shaw, W & Beagle
Charles	ET	Lacaff, Todd
Smoker	LE	Abbott, Palmer, B. Beagle
Morrisette	RE	Crider
Quesachpalma	RE	
Lewis	Q	Howard, Petchener
Williams, E	FB	Berg
Clark	RH	Marrow, Henderson
Mason, G. Williams	LH	Donason

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 0 THE DALLIES 12

Vol.11 No.29  
Jan.8, 1909

The score was 12 to 0 in favor of The Dalties. That was the result of the last game of our first team, this season, on January 1, and the boys say that they ran up against the roughest proposition that some of them ever experienced. Four members of the team were gentlemen and football players. The rest were sluggers and they were on the team evidently for their slugging ability. The team outweighed our men twenty pounds to the man. The boys took their defeat in good order; came home to find the correspondent of one of the Portland papers accusing them of roughness. True, the boys did fight back, so would anyone protest if they were pounded and officials were blind. The



correspondent in question claims to be an ex-coach of the Phoenix school. To demonstrate the fairness of his article his report says that the Dalles team out weighed our men possibly five pounds. The Chemawa student body does not charge this defeat up against the team, knowing that the boys were not responsible for the defeat.

# CHEMAWA'S SCHEDULE

W	L			W	L
		Oct. 24-	University of Oregon 2nd at Chemawa	5	0
		30-	Albany College at Albany	0	7
		Nov. 7-	Fort Stevens at Chemawa	31	5
		13-	Pacific University at Forest Grove	20	4
		20	Oregon Agriculture College 2nd at Chemawa	5	0
		26	Young Men's Catholic Club at Chemawa	6	0
12	0	28	Albany High vs Chemawa 2nd at Chemawa		
36	0	Dec. 5	Junction City Hi vs Chemawa 2nd at Chemawa		
cancelled		19	Oregon City Hi vs Chemawa 2nd at Chemawa		
19	5	25	Albina Athletic Club vs Chemawa 2nd at Chemawa		
		26	Young Men's Athletic Club at Portland	21	0
cancelled		Jan. 1	Albina Athletic Club vs Chemawa 2nd		
		Jan. 1	The Dalles Athletic Club at The Dalles	0	12
67	5		-----0-----	88	28

Vol. 11 No. 39  
March 19, 1909

# ANNUAL FOOTBALL BANQUET

On Tuesday the Annual Banquet was given to the football team in the school gymnasium. The gymnasium was tastefully decorated; streamers of red and white (school colors) being predominate, and nearly a hundred pennants were suspended over the tables; plates were arranged neatly and laid for one hundred. The tables were arranged in a hollow square, the guests being seated on the outside of the square all facing the center where all of Chemawa's Football, Baseball and Track Athletic trophies were placed. Surmounting all was the ball with which the Christmas game with the Catholic Young Men's Club was won. On the platform at one end of the room was a barrel of oranges, which, with the aid of an electric light, seemed to be of endless depth.

At each plate was placed a handsome menu as a souvenir of the occasion. Mr. Turney and the printer boys deserve great credit for the handsome piece of work which they prepared on short notice. The tables were laden with all manner of good things to eat, smilax and myrtle being artistically entwined around the good things. The menu was as follows:

Fruit Cocktail	
Cold Ham	Cold Meats
Chicken Salad	
Nut Sandwiches	Deviled Eggs
Ice Cream	Mixed Cakes
Oranges	
Nuts	Bon Bons
Cocoa	

The credit success of the culinary part of the banquet is due to the indefatigable efforts of Miss Noble, whose fame on the Atlantic Coast has extended to the Pacific. Any of our old Carlisle friends will know that the banquet was a success when they learn that Miss Noble superintended the menu. Mrs. Smith and Miss Skipton assisted Miss Noble in the preparation and arranging of the details of the menu.



And Burke, the tackles and Quesachpalma, the fullback, went ripping through the Catholic line for long gains, often much over the 10 yards required to make first down.

For the Catholic eleven there is little that can be said. They were simply outplayed. There was not a man on the team whose position was not vulnerable to the attack thrown at it by the Indian aggregation, and although there were times when they seemed to brace and hold the Indians, another time they would lose this advantage and their position would be pierced or in the case of ends, circled for large and consecutive gains. On offense they lacked the concentration which characterized their play against Multnomah last week. The splendid interference given by the backs against Multnomah was lacking.

The Chemawa team showed what was probably the best team work of any eleven that has played on Multnomah field this season. Every man was in every play and in this they ~~xxxx~~ especially outclassed the Catholic boys. It was not at all uncommon to see a Catholic back watching his teammates try to make gains without any interference or help.

One man who especially starred on the Chemawa team was Smith, the big center, formerly of Carlisle. Smith is a tall well-built athlete with curly raven locks. In every play one could see his black head bobbing about and always right after the ball. He followed the ball better than any other center who appeared here this season and his aggressiveness had much to do with the Indians' success. With the exception of a pass, which he made for a place kick, his work was steady and fast.

Dillstrom and Burke, the big tackles on the Chemawa team, were vertiable fiends when it came to eating up the white chalk marks. Both men got out of their places fast and, aided by the almost perfect interference given by the Indian backs, usually went at least 5 yards before being downed. Their plunging completely wore the Catholic backs and linemen down and at the end of the game they were playing like dead men.

Captain Graham, Sortor, Wilson and Quesachpalma were also especially brilliant in their playing. Graham did the punting for the team and had a great advantage over Crowley at the end of the game. Graham brought the crowd to its feet in the second half when he picked a partially blocked punt out from the midst of a big crowd of players and ran 45 yards down the field before being brought to the ground. It looked several times as though he was sure to be tackled but he straight-armed several would-be tacklers, and dodged another, but was finally brought down by Zander on the 18 yard line.

Quesachpalma was usually able to make ant yardage needed by his team and especially well on giving interference. Wilson was probably the fastest man on the field. Sortor played a fast, dashing game during the first half but was taken out after that.

Two touchdowns were made by the Chemawa team in each half and Graham converted the first one into a goal.

At the start it looked as though the Catholics were due to win, for after converting a kick-off of 15 yards they managed to make yardage twice before the Indian defense stiffened and they were stopped.

After that however, there was no doubt as to how the game would end



for the redskins started a march down the field which was not stopped until the goal was reached. Queschpalma, Sortor and Graham, with Dillstrom as an alternate, simply tore the Catholic line to pieces and went from the center of the field to the 10 yard line in six downs. Here Sortor was on a delayed pass negotiated six yard more, but on the next play some one fumbled, and for a short time it looked like as though a Catholic player had recovered the ball, but when the pile of players was pulled apart, the ball was found snugly held in Souvigner's hands. Queschpalma was then called upon and in two downs made the touchdown. Graham kicked the goal.

The tactics soon carried the ball deep into Catholic territory again, and the Catholics, who by this time were putting up but a very weak defense seemed to lose all power to stop the rushes of the Indian backs. Queschpalma again made the touchdown after three slashing bucks. The ball was pretty soggy by this time and Graham missed the goal.

The Indians came back remarkably strong in the second half and again rushed the Catholics off their feet. Again and again, time had to be taken out for an injured Catholic while the Indians made the remarkable record of never delaying the game. Dillstrom and Queschpalma were specially strong in this half and made even more effective gains in this half than they did in the first.

Two more touchdowns were negotiated during this half, but Graham could not control the slippery ball and failed to kick both goals. Two blocked punts had much to do with Chemawa's touchdowns, Graham's long run coming after one of these. The line up was as follows:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>C. Y. M. C.</u>
Larsen	REL	Zander, Patty
Dillstrom	RTL	Barr, O'Neil
LaChapelle	RGL	Carroll, Burns
Smith	C	Klump
Major	LGR	Dueber
Burke	LTR	Quilan
Wilson	LER	Knock
Souvigner	Q	Crowley
Sortor, Minesinger	RHL	Gianelli
Graham Capt.	LHR	Hatch Capt.
Queschpalma P	F	Hall, Barr

Referee-Heckenberry. Umpire-Dowling. Head linesman-Moore

Barr, the Catholic full back, was the only man on the team who could be said to have played any kind of ball. He was in the game trying all the time but as he had little support from the other men in the back field could do but little toward gaining ground. Once or twice he made three or four yards but lack of interference laid him open to the first Chemawa man he came to and of course he was soon stopped. Crowley did fairly well at some times in running in punts but spoiled his good work by running back twice in succession and by the mediocre punting that he did in the second half.



The hundred guests were at the table for over three hours. Assistant Superintendent Campbell acted as Toast Master and the following set toasts were given:

Our Record-----Captain Graham  
Our Coach Mr. Larsen  
Our Rooters Levi Sortor  
Prospects Mr. Smith  
Our Friends, the Enemy- Joe Dillstrom  
Football's Place in Athletics  
Dr. Lieurance  
Chemawa Spirit Mr. Enright

Superintendent Chalcraft presented the emblems, which were handsome watchfobs of a silver football, suspended from an embossed "C". These were presented by the courtesy of Mr. Watt Ship of Salem, an ardent friend of Chemawa. The winners of the emblems were the following: Burke, Majors, Dillstrom, Queachpalma, F- Graham, Sortor, Larsen, Smith, LaChapelle, Smoker, Mason, Souvigner, Minesinger, Wilson.

The reserves who were present looked with eyes of envy on the winners of the emblems and some were heard to remark, "Just wait until next year and I'll be there."

Chemawa's football reserves of the season of 1908 were: Bain, Morrisette, Brown, Moon, Bateman, Queachpalma, H, Charles, Samuels, Clark, Saunders, French, Scott, Harnden, Williams, E., Jones, Williams, G Lewis, Walton, LaCourse.

After set toasts for more than an hour impromptu toasts were the order of the day. Among those who responded were Coach Fleming, Mr. Watt Shipp, Mr. Pickle, Mr. Swartz, Mr. Teabo, Mr. Henderson, Pickering Chalcraft, Ernest Brewer, Micheal Wilson, Dennis Harnden, Harry Jones, Cyril Morrisette.

When the "wee small" hours had arrived, all standing, sang "C.I.S. CHEMAWA" and then gave three rousing cheers for Chemawa, and Chemawa's success on the gridiron in future seasons. We departed to our abodes and voted the football banquet of the season 1908 an unparalleled success.

#### ALBANY COLLEGE

Vol.11 No.40  
March 26,1909

The following is an extract from Joseph Dillstrom's Toast, "Our Friends, the Enemy," delivered last week at the annual Football banquet:

October 30 we played Albany College, Albany Athletic Club and O.A.C., a combination who termed themselves the Albany College Midget Eleven. In this contest we met our Waterloo, 7 to 0. This was a fast and furious game. The feature of this game was the slugging matches, in which the Albany men had been thoroughly coached. Mr. Smith having at one time donned the mits, was familiar with their kind of game, and made it very interesting for the midgets at times.

The treatment we received there was excellent. The coach met us at the depot and escorted us to the College Woodshed and told us to take off our hats and make ourselves at home. After the game he said, "I suppose you fellows would like a bath." Someone said that it was customary for us to bathe after each game, but being as this was such



a clean game we could probably get along without it. After losing the game, several noseguards, headgears, our tempers and other articles of warfare, we proceeded through the mud in the direction of the hotel. When about three-quarters of a mile from the College and about the same distance from the hotel, one of the professors overtook us and said that he was sorry he could not have given us better accommodations, but it was the best that the college could afford and he would have offered to take us on the trolley, but he didn't think the horse on the street car could draw the crowd as the city could not afford to feed him any oats, and begged us to keep the affair out of the papers. We thanked him very much for his kindness and told him that the Woodshed was an enjoyable and suitable place for us because we are "Children of the Forests" and that it was only a reminder of our old uncivilized ways. We told him that walking was good enough for us, as the swift feet of our forefathers followed the deer through shimmering light beneath the boughs of the spreading forests long before his ancestor, the "Great Father," erected his huge wigwam at Washington, D.C., and invented horsecars and football rules. We assured him that we would not publish anything that would give the City a bad reputation that might lead to closing the saloons or herding the hoodlum population out of town. We kept the affair out of the papers, especially the Chemawa American.

-----O-----

Vol.11 No.31  
January 22,1909

FARMERS 6 BLACKSMITH 0

On Saturday afternoon the Farmer's football team put on their fighting garments and went forth to meet the mighty Smithies in their annual game for an oyster supper. Now there is joy in the Farmer's camp and Mr. Swartz is as happy as can be.

<u>FARMERS</u>		<u>BLACKSMITHS</u>
Ben, F	REL	Bell
Sortor	RTL	Meadows
Sorrel	RGL	Sampson
Finley	C	Garry
Cameron	LGR	McClellan
Shaw	LTR	Minesinger
Williams, G	LER	French
Wilson	Q	Olney
Clark	RHL	Mason
Smoker	LHR	Burke
Bailey	F	Queachpalma, P
Sub-Howard		Sub-erner

Referee- Mr. Flemming; Umpire, Mr. Smith. Head Linesman, Eugene Williams  
Time Keeper, Mr. Campbell.

-----O-----

BASKETBALL

CHEMAWA 16 WOODBURN 18

The first basketball game by the boys' teams of Chemawa was played with Woodburn on Tuesday evening in our gymnasium, and the boys went down to defeat 18 to 16.

The game was a mistake; it was a trial game, and the visitors won as above. The first half ended 11 to 6. The school being represented by Wilson, Souvigner, Powers, Dillstrom, Smoker, Lewis and Farrow. In the second half the visitors made ~~ten~~ points (7) while we made 10 points. The school being represented by Wilson, Clark, Sortor, Wiggins



this season. Only one foul was called on the Roseburg boys. The basket was thrown by Wiggins. Only two fouls were called on Chemawa both of which Wondacott failed to score. All the rest of the points were from field goals. The first half ended 10 to 4 in favor of Chemawa. Both teams displayed good team work. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>				<u>ROSEBURG</u>			
	Wilson	4	F		Wondacott	4	
Clark	Kinkner	6	F		Fischer	4	
	Sorter	2	C		Buchanan	4	
	Wiggins		G		Tipton		
Darnell	Mewitz	4	G		Hewitt		

Twenty-minute halves were played. Officials: Purdy of Roseburg; Referee-Teabo of Chemawa, umpire. ----0----

DAIRY BOYS 16 COOKS 13

The second inter-department game was between the Dairy boys and the Cooks and resulted in victory for the latter, by a score of 16 to 13. The first half was 6 to 5. In the second half first one side was ahead then the other. Only one foul was thrown by Haight. The line-up:

<u>DAIRY BOYS</u>				<u>COOKS</u>			
	Haight (1)		F		Powers (6)		
	Nelson (6)		F		Dan (10)		
	Dillstrom, H		C		Olsen		
	McGibbon		G		Charles		
	Wilson, J		G		Chevie		
	Griffin		G		Lamoose		

-----0-----

FARMERS 26 PLUMBERS 14

The Farmers' basketball team defeated the Plumbers' team last Saturday evening in the first game for the school championship. The score was 26 to 14, in favor of the Farmers; the first half ended with the score 12 to 6. Clark threw 7 baskets, Sorter 3, Smoker 1, Williams 1, Souvigner 3, Farrow 2, Lewis 1, Furns 2. The line up:

<u>FARMERS</u>				<u>PLUMBERS</u>			
	Clark		F		Brown		
	Wilson		F		Souvigner		
	Sorter		C		Farrow		
	Smoker		G		Lewis		
	Williams		G		Furns		

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 23 ASHLAND 33

The fast basketball bunch from Ashland defeated our boys in a very fast game, Monday, last week, by the above score. In the first half our boys outplayed their opponents, although the half closed with the score of 17 to 11 in favor of Ashland. The referee, Mr. Snyder, hardly gave our boys a square deal until after the game was cinched for Ashland and then he was a very fair official. In the second half, Ashland added 16 points to their score to our boys' 12. Swann threw three baskets out of five tries from the foul line while Wilson threw two out of three tries and Wiggins one out of two tries. The line-up next page.



CHEMAWA		ASHLAND
Wilson (8)	F	Swann (10)
Clark (4)	F	Hernden (6)
Sortor (6)	C	Spencer (12)
Wiggins	G	Logan
Darnell, Smoker G		Robertson (2)

Twenty-minute halves were played. Officials: Snyder of Ashland, Referee; Teabo, Umpire.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA GIRLS	36	NEWBERG HIGH	6	Vol.11 #36
CHEMAWA BOYS	44	NEWBERG BOYS	10	Feb.26,1909

Our basketball teams played the boys and girls' teams of Newberg High on Saturday. The girls' team were entirely outclassed by our girls, who rolled up a score of 22 to 3 in the a half of 15 minutes. The Newberg girls pluckily contested to the end of the game. In the second half our girls added 14 points to their score, while Newberg repeated their score of 3, making the totals: Chemawa 36, Newberg High 6. This game was played in the afternoon and in the evening the boys' teams had their round. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		NEWBERG HI
Henry (10)	F	Hollingsworth (2)
Jerry (6)	F	Hyde
Logan (2)	F	RIKESON Ward (2)
Edwards (18)	C	Pierson
Gibeau	G	Smith
Olsen	G	Blater

Fifteen and twenty minutes halves were played

-----

The boys' game was a very fast one. Our boys displayed remarkable team work and while the Newberg boys played a good, fast game, they could not keep pace with the fast work of Chemawa. Both teams played an aggressive game, in spite of which only three fouls were called during the entire game. The score at the end of the first half stood 18 to 4 in favor of Chemawa. The final score was 44 to 10. Clark was very accurate in throwing baskets. The team work of our boys was the best ever seen on our floor. If they were only better basket throwers they would be world heaters. The line-up:

CHEMAWA	44	NEWBERG HI	10
Wilson	2	F	Larkins, J. 6
Clark	26	F	Otis 4
Sortor	12	C	Larkins, C
Wiggins	2	G	Brunton
Darnell	2	G	Henry

Twenty minute halves were played. Officials: Teabo of Chemawa, referee; Motoschen bacher of Newberg, umpire. The band discoursed good music at both games, which were largely attended.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA Second 29 MUTE SCHOOL 24

The Chemawa second basketball team defeated the team from the Mute school Monday afternoon by a score of 29 to 24 in a fast clean game. Both teams showed good team work in the first half, and the half ended with a score of 19 to 8 in favor of Chemawa. In the second half Smoker and Lewis, our guards, were too intent on making baskets



and Darnell. All our points were made by field goals. Wilson making two, Powers two, Clark three and Darnell one.

The visitors made six field goals; four by Fisher, one by Helmkin, and one by Bonney, to which number they added six points from fouls out of 14 fouls awarded them by the officials. Chemawa had three fouls awarded, but failed to make good on any of the three tries. Full twenty-minute halves were played. The game demonstrates that it doesn't pay to "Swap horses in the middle of a race."

-----0-----  
THREE FIVE GAMES

Vol.11 No.33  
February 5, 1909

CHEMAWA 12 MONMOUTH 7

Last Friday evening our girls defeated the girls from the Monmouth Normal by a score of 12 to 7. It was a very fast game, though a little rough at times. Our girls outplayed them, but neither team showed much team work. The first half ended with the score 6 to 5 in favor of Monmouth, but should have been 4 to 5 in favor of Chemawa. The time-keepers taking about 15 seconds after time to blow the whistle and then the ball was in the air and a goal made by Monmouth was awarded by the referee.

In the second half our girls outplayed them and added 7 points to the score, while Monmouth scored from a foul. Fifteen and twenty minute halves were played. Officials: Referee, Craven of Monmouth; Umpire Teabo of Chemawa. The line up:

<u>MONMOUTH</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
Burt (6)	F	Henry (2)
Hixen	F	Jerry
Dunnho	C	Edwards (4)
Kuykendal	G	Gibeau
Craven	G	Olsen, Logan (2)

Fouls thrown by Burt one out of eight chances; Henry, two out of three. The Monmouths received their first defeat this year in this game.

<u>DOUBLE-HEADER GAME</u>			
CHEMAWA GIRLS	8	ALBANY HI GIRLS	5
CHEMAWA BOYS	11	ALBANY BOYS	10

Chemawa, Ore., Feb. 1- The boys and girls' basketball teams of Albany High were defeated at the hands of the lads and lassies of Chemawa on last Saturday afternoon.

The girls' game was pulled off first. In the first half our girls threw four field goals while Albany was unable to score except from one try at goal from the foul line, WHICH THEY MADE. In the second half the Albany girls seemed to have the best of the game, scoring two field goals while our girls were unable to add to their score. Fifteen and twenty-minute halves were played.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>ALBANY HIGH</u>
Henry	F	Howard
Jerry	F	McBride
Edwards	C	Eckert
Gibeau	G	Bender
Logan	G	Morton

Miss McBride threw one foul from one try, while Miss Henry missed her one try.

The boys game which followed was very fast. The first half ended with



a score of 6 to 6, our boys scoring two field goals and two points from fouls, while Albany made three field goals and missed three tries from the foul line. In the second half our team displayed better team work than their opponents, although both teams made two ~~points~~ field goals. The winning point was made from the foul line by Wiggins. Both teams were awarded six fouls. Wiggins threw three baskets from the foul line, while Albany failed to make good on any of their six tries. Twenty minute halves were played. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		ALBANY
Wilson	F	Dooley
Clark	F	Stalmaker
Sortor	C	Curry
Darnell	G	McDonald
Wiggins	G	Higbee, Engstrom

Officials: Prof. Marquam of Albany, referee; Mr. Teabo of Chemawa, Umpire.  
-----O-----

The boys and girls of the Albany High School basketball team, encouraged their respective team to harder and faster playing Saturday by giving several of their school yells during the game. What was wrong with the "five hundred howling Indians" that the Statesman headed an article with after one of our football victories? Not a "war whoop" was heard during the fiercest moments of the conflict. The girls screamed and giggled and the boys never opened their mouths. Get up some yells and be loyal to your basketball teams and school. Surely a few yells could be developed among such a large body of "howlers" as we have, especially among the singers in Mitchell and McBride Halls. (All the same "Wooden Indians").  
-----O-----

CHEMAWA 7 WOODBURN 17

Vol.11 No.34  
February 12, 1909

The basketball game last week between Chemawa and Woodburn, at Woodburn, resulted in our defeat by a score of 17 to 7. The game was fast and exciting at times, considering the size of the gymnasium and unfavorable circumstances which greatly handicapped our team. There was but little team work displayed on either side, which was due to the lack of room. Woodburn's big fellows were inclined to use the "hit-em-low" system at times, but Wilson and Wiggins soon put a stop to the roughness.

Two twenty-minute halves were played; the first half ended with a score of 6 to 5 in Woodburn's credit. During the intermission the lights went out for some mysterious reason, and did not appear until Woodburn had taken a "rub down," nap and had thoroughly rested while Chemawa stood around in the corners and froze stiff. At the sound of the whistle Woodburn was right in the game and threw several baskets before Chemawa had time to limber and warm up. Darnell, Wilson and Wiggins played the game for Chemawa. Fisher was the star player for Woodburn. Sortor and Clark made some fine throws, scoring the field points. Wiggins threw for fouls, hitting 3 out of 6. J.H.Teabo, referred the game and Dennis Harnden was the time-keeper.  
-----O-----

CHEMAWA 17 ROSEBURG HIGH 12

Vol.11 No.35  
Feb.19m 1909

Our boys defeated the champion high school team of Southern Oregon last Saturday afternoon by a score of 17 to 12, in a very, fast, clean game. The cleanest game the Roseburg boys said that they had played



and were out of position and as a result the team work of Chemawa was poor in this half and the Mutes made 16 tallies while Chemawa had only 10 to their credit. The line-up:

CHEMAWA Second			MUTE SCHOOL		
Souvigner	14	F	Toll		2
Farrow	2	F	Lynch		12
Williams	G 2	F			
Powers	8	C	Wallace		6
Smoker	2	G	Emerick		4
Lewis		G	Propst		

Twenty-minute halves were played. Official: Tesbo of Chemawa.

-----O-----

### COOKS 26 BAND 16

The cooks added another victory in the inter-scholastic basket ball games by defeating the Band by a score of 26 to 16. The first half ended with the score of 12 to 2 in favor of the Cooks. The Band strengthened and in the second half played them even, 14 to 14. The line-up:

COOKS			BAND		
Den	2	F	Cameron		4
Olsen	14	F	Bicheal		
		F	Purns		2
Powers	8	C	LaChapelle		10
LaMoore		G	Queschpalma		
Chevio	2	G	Miller		
Charles		G	Olney		

-----O-----

VOL.11 No.37,1909  
March 5,1909

On Saturday evening there was a preliminary game played between two of the Small Boys' teams. Downie, VanFelt, Johnson, Moore and Wilson making 20 points to 5 points from Mecum, Barrett, Charles, Morgan and Connor.

-----O-----

### CHEMAWA 34 SILVERTON HI 40

Our first basketball team was defeated on last Monday night at Silver-ton by a score of 40 to 34 in favor of Silverton High School. We have not received the particulars of the game. Apparently the participants did not relish their defeat.

-----O-----

### ENGINEERS 23 DAIRYMEN 15

The Engineers defeated the Dairymen Saturday night in a game of basket-ball by a score of 23 to 15. The line-up:

ENGINEERS			DAIRYMEN		
Taylor	6	F	Haight		10
Morrisette	6	F	Nelson		4
Rosenberger	6	C	Billstrom,H		
Miller		G	Horn		
McCully	2	G	Griffin		
		G	McGibbons		



CHEMAWA 19      LINCOLN HI. Portland 20

Chemawa went down to defeat last Friday evening before the quintette from the Lincoln High School of Portland. The final score was 20 to 19. The first half ended with the score of 11 to 8, but in the second half picked up, but not enough to win. The line up:

<u>LINCOLN HIGH</u>			<u>CHEMAWA</u>	
Noyes	2	F	Wilson	
Vesper	10	F	Clark	12
Grout	2	C	Sortor	2
Welsh		G	Darnell	2
McAlpin	4	G	Charles	2
-----		0-----		

COOKS 23      ENGINEERS 10

The Cooks added another victory to their schedule Tuesday evening by defeating the Engineers by a score of 23 to 10. Olsen and Dan, the forwards of the cooks, both played a very pretty game and were well supported by Charles, Chevio and Powers. They played a clean game, which can hardly be said of their opponents. The line-up:

<u>COOKS</u>			<u>ENGINEERS</u>	
Dan	6	F	Taylor	6
Olsen	12	F	Morrisette	2
		F	Walton	
Powers	4	C	Rosenberger	2
Chevio		G	Graham	
Charles		G	McCully	2
-----		0-----		

CHEMAWA	Second	21	INDEPENDENCE ALL-STARS	23
CHEMAWA	Second	8	MONMOUTH ALL-STARS	28

The Chemawa second team played two games away from home last week. Playing with the All-Stars of Independence on last Friday night and the All-Stars of Monmouth, Saturday night. They report having had a delightful time on the trip with Mr. Enright, who was with the team, excepting the result of the games. However as it was our Second team, the boys do not feel bad, as in the Monmouth game they were out-classed in size and weight. -----0-----

CARPENTERS 10      SECOND ENGINEERS 11

The Carpenters and Second Engineers played a very exciting game last Saturday evening, the score being 11 to 10 in favor of the Engineers. It was a very fast exciting game throughout. The line up:

<u>SECOND ENGINEERS</u>			<u>CARPENTERS</u>	
Mullings	(2)	F	Smith, J	(6)
Swanson	(3)	C	Walker	(2)
Walton		G	Arquette	
Carrasco		G	Sorshan	
Scott				
-----		0-----		

The battalion of over 360 boys is a pleasure to look upon; the boys all in full uniform, shoes polished and hair well trimmed.



INTERMEDIATE FARMERS 6 INTERMEDIATE TAILORS 7

On Saturday evening the above teams played a game of basketball with the result as above. The Farmers were represented by Wilbur Martin, Willie Morgan, Moses Alvarado, Ben Moore and John Steele. The Tailors by Harry Joe, Chester Mecum, Willie Lake, Ben Bearchild and Roy VanFelt. -----0-----

COOKS 7 Plumbers 12

The Cooks' tried a new line up and played their poorest game of the season. They displayed very little team work. Henry Olsen threw one of the prettiest baskets ever made on the Chemawa floor.

<u>COOKS</u>			<u>PLUMBERS</u>		
Powers	(2)	F	Southern	(10)	
Dan	(6)	F	Farrow	(16)	
Olsen	(8)	C	Brown	(8)	
Chevie		G	Lewis	(2)	
Charles		G	Purns		
-----0-----					

TAILORS 12 CARPENTERS 13

One of the most exciting games played at Chemawa was between the Tailors and Carpenters on last Tuesday. The first half ended with a score of 4 to 4 and when time was called at the end of the game the score was 10 to 10. It required five minutes before the final goal was made. A double foul was called which was made to count by both sides. Finally Smith, for the Carpenters, threw a goal and ended the game.

<u>TAILORS</u>			<u>CARPENTERS</u>		
Little	(4)	F	Smith	(10)	
Hanbury		F	Stensgar	(2)	
Clements	(2)	C	Sorahan		
Covington	(4)	G	Cross		
Godawa		G	Arquette		
*****0*****					

NEWBERG	HIGH	GIRLS	3	CHEMAWA	GIRLS	44
NEWBERG	HIGH	BOYS	5	CHEMAWA	BOYS	10

Our boys and girls basketball teams played return games with Newberg High at Newberg last Friday evening. Our girls repeated their game of two weeks ago, winning by a score of 44 to 3. Their opponents only making two points in the first half and one in the second. All three from foul line, which were thrown by Miss Hollingsworth, who made every try she made count. The score made speaks well for Chemawa's guards, who deserve no little credit for winning the game. The score in the first half was 16 to 2, while our girls added 28 more points in the second half. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>			<u>NEWBERG</u>		
Henry	(18)	F	Hollingsworth	(3)	
Jerry		F	Ward		
Logan	(14)	F			
Edwards	(22)	C	Pierson		
Olsen		G	Colcord		
Gibeau		G	Smith, G		

The boys' game was very fast, the first half being 10 to 5 in our favor, C. Larkin throwing a foul for Newberg. In the second half our boys added 12 points to their score, while Newberg added 9.



Wiggins threw four fouls for us, while C. Larkin threw one for Newberg. A remarkable feature of the game, both boys and girls, was that all fouls were made to count. The line up:

CHENAWA	BOYS		NEWBERG	BOYS
Wilson	(2)	F	Larkin, J	(4)
Clark	(16)	F	Henry	
Sortor		C	Larkin, C.	(6)
Darnell		G	Brunton	
Wiggins		G	Motschenbacher	(2)

Mrs. Theis accompanied the team as chaperon, Mr. Teabo Regeree and Mr. Pickle as manager. -----O-----

On last Friday evening the junior tailors were defeated by the office boys in a preliminary basketball game by a score of 4 to 1. Office Boys were Lott, Williams, Dick, Wilson and Steele. The Tailors were Busby, Luke, Barrett, Service and Sains. -----O-----

The Dairy quintet played the Band boys off their feet last Friday evening, defeating them by a score of 28 to 6. The first half ended with the score 16 to 6 in favor of the milkers. In the second half the Band didn't have a look in. The trouble was with the forwards of the Band, who followed the ball out of their territory and were never on hand when the ball was at their basket. The line-up:

DAIRY			BAND	
Haight	(14)	F	Queachpalma	(2)
McGibbon	(10)	F	Brown	(2)
Dillstrom H		C	Taylor	
Moses		G	Furns	
Nelson		G	Miller	(2)

-----O-----

Vol.11 No.39  
Mar.19,1909

FOURTH GRADE	14	THIRD GRADE	4
BLACKSMITHS	28	ENGINEERS	17
FARMERS	34	TAILORS	5

Three games on Friday night. The Blacksmiths line up as follows: Berner (10), Moses (6), Burke (12), Olney and Mason. The Engineers as follows: Taylor (10), McCully (2), Mullings, Jones (2), and Rosenberg. The farmers line up: Williams (10), Smoker (8), Reinkin (6) Miller (6) and Sorrel (2). The Tailors: Covington, Hambury (2), Clements (2) Godowa and Dundas. -----O-----

The game of basketball played last Saturday evening decided the Championship of the school among the various departments. The Farmers not having suffered defeat this season and the Plumbers being defeated by the Farmers only. It was a clean, fast game and at the end of the playing period the scoreboard showed the figures 34 to 30 with the Farmers in the lead. -----O-----

#### THE MARATHON

Vol.11 No.41  
April 2, 1909

Frank Dan represented the school in the Marathon race which was run at Portland last Friday evening. There were entered fifteen Marathon runners from various parts of the United States and Canada. Among them Burns of Canada, who ran in the London Marathon, and Sisto who defeated Durango in Italy. Frank is to be very greatly commended for



the run that he made and had he not made the mistake of having on spike shoes when he made the run which retired him at the end of the 22nd mile we feel sure he would have at least come in second if not first in the race. Frank's part of the race is best told by the Oregonian and the Telegram clippings from these papers given below: "From the sixth to the 18th mile Burns and Dorris fought it out for supremacy, and it was a glorious contest of endurance. Each man alternately set a pace and all this time Frank Dan, an Indian boy from Chemawa Training School, plodded along in third position, scarcely more than a lap behind. The Indian was forced to drop out after 22 miles had been run, for he was troubled with his left leg after 19 miles had been completed". -The Oregonian.

"The Indian, Frank Dan, ran like a clock until his leg failed him. He ran 18 miles, 11 laps to the mile, and never varied more than two seconds on a lap."- The Telegram.

-----O-----

Vol.11 No.43  
April 16, 1909

The Rose Avenue League opened up their season last Monday evening after supper. The Unions and Tigers played first and the Union team was victorious. Miller of the Tigers opened up the season with a three bagger and Larsen of the Unions made a home run.

-----O-----

The Rose Avenue League is now down to business. There are quite a number of heavy hitters in this league and it looks possible that many of these boys will represent the school next year in the first team. The following is the standing of the Clubs:

	WON	LOST	PC
Unions	1	0	1000
Tigers	1	1	.500
Tyeas	1	1	.500
Black Cats	0	1	.000

-----O-----

For the good of the public we wish to publish the names of our first team and their positions:

David	Catcher
LaChapelle	Pitcher
Darnell	Pitcher & 2nd base
Graham	Pitcher & left field
Walker	Short stop
Clark	First Base
Teabo	Third Base
Sortor	Left Field
McCully	Center Field
Queachpalma, P	Left Field
Souvigner	Sub outfield
Wiggins	Sub outfield

Mr. Campbell is Manager and Mr. Smith, Assistant Manager, Levi Sortor, Captain.

-----O-----

Pupils Iteam - "The Chemawa baseball team played a slow "b - a - w - l"

-----O-----

# CHEMAWA 3 UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 16

The first baseball team was defeated by the University of Oregon boys last Saturday morning; score 16 to 3. In the next game that Chemawa plays we hope to see Chemawa in her old form again.-A.S.



ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE

Up to this date the following players have made home runs: Larsen, Lewis, Allen, Burke, Charles and Dan. Three-baggers- Miller, Dan, Minesinger, Berner, Kalama, Cross, Charles, Nelson, Farrow and Bain. Two-baggers- Miller, Alfred, Darnell, H- Benjiman, Bain, Covington, Jake, McCorkle, Brown and Minesinger; singles are too numerous to mention. The Rose Avenue Standing to-date:

	WON	LOST	PC
Tyees	3	1	.750
Tyees	3	2	.600
Unions	1	1	.333
Black Cats	1	3	.250
-----0-----			

SALEM - PORTLAND RELAY RACE

Chemawa wins Third Annual Race from Portland Y.M.C.A.

Time- 5 hours, 31 minutes, 52 seconds

Leading by 9 minutes and 43 seconds.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>	<u>Y.M.C.A.</u>	<u>DISTANCE</u>	<u>TIME</u>	<u>LEAD</u>
Name	Name	Miles	H. M. Sec	M. Sec
Smoker	Cooper	5.5	31	7 30
Brown	Cortozian	11.0	1 8 15	8 30
Dan, L	Perkins	16.6	1 42 30	9 00
Mason	Upshaw	22.2	2 19 15	9 12
Mose	McDaniels	27.8	2 57 17	6 30
Williams	Himes	32.9	3 33 49	7 37
Micheal	Wallace	38.0	4 5 00	8 00
Clark	Backus	42.5	4 38 45	10 00
Souvigner	Hartman	46.4	5 4 5	9 00
Dan, F	Newell	51.3	5 31 42	9 43

THE MESSAGE

State of Oregon  
Executive Department  
Salem, Mal, 1909

Honorable Harry Lane,  
Mayor, Portland, Oregon  
Dear Sir:

The State of Oregon sends greetings to Portland, the Beautiful, the sure winner in the race of the cities of the Northwest.

Very respectfully,  
(Signed) Frank W. Benson  
Governor.

For the third successive year Chemawa's fleet-footed Indian runners have victoriously carried a message from the Governor of the State of Oregon and delivered the same to the Mayor of the "Rose City," a distance of 51.3 miles, in their annual contest with their white brothers running under the colors of the Portland Y.M.C.A. The big cross country ~~xxx~~ relay run was won this year by Chemawa in 5 hrs. 31 min. and 52 seconds. Much slower time than was made last year, but 9 min. and 43 sec. ahead of the Portland Y.M.C.A. Chemawa won the first relay of 5½ miles and with it the race. Amos Smoker, our fleet-footed Klamath runner, ran Cooper of the Y.M.C.A. off his feet. Amos started out from the steps of the Capitol Building in Salem at a great clip and for four miles Cooper, the Y.M.C.A. runner, ran



virtually in lock step with him. After running the four miles, Smoker started a spurt and Cooper stood still in his tracks, overcome by the terrific pace and the heat of the day. He became deathly pale and it began to appear that he would be unable to go on at all, but encouraged by Mr. Grilley, Physical Director of the Portland Y.M.C.A., he again started and finally finished the relay. When he turned over the duplicate message from Governor Benson to Mayor Lane, to Cortizion, the second runner of the Y.M.C.A., he turned over a forlorn hope, as John Brown, Chemawa's second runner, had left  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes before. With this exception, the race was fairly even, our boys holding the lead given them by Smoker and adding a little over two minutes to it. What they would have done had they been pressed is another question.

This year's time, 5 hrs., 31 min., 52 sec., is 15 minutes, 22 sec., behind the record made last year, but at that time the runners had a strong wind to their back and covered the course in 5 hrs., 16 min., and 30 sec., leading the Portland runners by 24 minutes and 18 sec. This year the runners had to run in the teeth of a breeze and this coupled with the great excessive heat of last Saturday made their work exceedingly arduous. At the first lap the entire school greeted Smoker, as he came in sight accompanied by Chemawa's automobile, and a large crowd welcomed Frank Dan and Newell, the respective runners of the last ~~two~~ lap when they arrived at the Y. M. C. A. building in Portland. A great throng started ~~gkx~~ to gather at 1:15 p.m. those Portlanders who were most optimistic of the capabilities of Portland's runners being largely in evidence. At two o'clock there began to be signs of impatience and about 2:30 fears were beginning to be expressed that something had happened when news was given out that they were coming. Finally a young Indian appeared running easily carrying the message. It was Chemawa's Frank Dan and as one of the Portland papers put it, "A seventeen-year-old youngster, but one of the strongest of the Indian runners. He handed the message to Honorable Harry Lane, Mayor.

Nine minutes and forty-three seconds later Newell of the YMCA tottered in with the duplicate message. Newell was "all in," but he almost held his own with one of Chemawa's fastest runners. Dan only gained by 43 seconds.

From start to finish the interest in the race was at high pitch. At every town through which the runners passed with their train of automobiles there were throngs of interested spectators. Chemawa seemed to be the favorite all along the line, and the cheering which broke forth when it was found that an Indian was leading was evidence of this, but the YMCA boys put up a plucky losing fight and they were not forgotten by those along the road. As soon as the runners would finish a relay they were met by attendants who cared for them so that there might be no bad results from exhaustion. Chemawa's runners were all fresh when they completed their respective relays. They gained on their opponents in eight out of ten relays. In two instances the Portland YMCA boys recovered some of their lost ground. Those being McDaniels who picked up 2 min and 48 seconds from Hove whose lead was out from 9 min. 12 sec. to 6 min. 30 sec., and Hartman who ran the ninth relay for the YMCA and picked up a minute from Frank Souvigner.

Immediately following the race, arrangements were made between Mr. A. M. Grilley, Physical Director of the YMCA and Mr. Campbell for a repetition of the race the first Saturday in May next year. It was hoped that there would be at least four teams in the relay this year as both the



Oregon Agricultural College and the Multnomah Athletic Club had indicated their intention to enter a team, but withdrew sometime before the race.

Chemawa won a handsome silver loving cup which was presented to the successful team by the Honeyman Hardware Company of Portland, and ten Salem business houses presented ten gold medals to the runners of the winning team. These firms were: Steusloff Brothers; The Belle Confectionary; R.D.Gilbert & Co.; Trover Studio; The Barnes Cash Store; The Toggery; Salem Woolen Mills Store; The Price Shoe Store Co.; J. L. Stockton and Co.; and Watt Shipp, The Bicycle Man.

Over six hundred happy young boys and girls at Chemawa last Saturday on receipt of the good news of victory gathered in their new gymnasium for a sociable and our boys and girls showed that they were as enthusiastic over an athletic event as any bunch of white students in college today. The members of the team with the relay's time, distance, and results of each relay follows:

#### RESULTS OF ALL RELAYS

FIRST RELAY- Amos Smoker, age 17, Indian, led; distance,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles, time 31 minutes; leading 7 minutes 30 seconds over Cooper.

SECOND RELAY-John Brown, age 17, Indian, led; distance  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles; total time, 1 hr., 8 min., 15 sec; leading 8 min, 30 sec. over Carttozion.

THIRD RELAY- Louis Dan, age 17, Indian, led; distance  $5\frac{3}{4}$  miles, total time 1 hour, 42 minutes, 30 seconds, leading 9 minutes over Perkins.

FOURTH RELAY- John Mason, age 17, Indian, led; distance  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles; total time 2 hrs. 19 min.15 sec; leading 9 min.12 sec over Uphaw.

FIFTH RELAY- William Rose, age 20, Indian, led; distance  $5\frac{1}{2}$  miles; total time 2 hrs.57 min.17 sec; leading 6 minutes 30 seconds over McDaniels.

SIXTH RELAY- George Williams, age 21, Indian, led; distance 5 miles; total time 3 hrs. 33 min.45 sec, leading 7 min.37 sec. over Himes.

SEVENTH RELAY- Charles Micheal, age 16, Indian, led; distance 5 miles; total time, 4 hrs. 5 min; leading 8 minutes over Wallace.

EIGHT RELAY- Alden Clark, age 18, Indian, led; distance 5 miles; total time 4 hrs. 38 min.45 sec, leading 9 minutes over Maxman Backus

NINTH RELAY-Frank Souvigner, age 17, Indian, led; distance  $3\frac{3}{4}$  miles; total time 5 hrs.4 min.5 sec; leading 9 min over Hartman.

TENTH and last relay- Frank Dan, age 17, Indian, led; distance  $4\frac{4}{5}$  miles; total time 5 hrs.31 min.43 seconds; leading 9 minutes 43 seconds over Newell, Y.M.C.A.

#### NOTES OF THE RACE

James Finley, after going in an automobile, lost trace of it and had to come back on a train.

Micheal Wilson and Ed McClellan went to Portland to see the finish of the big relay race.



For the first time in the history of the Salem-Portland relay race did an automobile follow the race clear through.

The first annual relay was run May 4, 1907. Time was 5 hrs.26 min. Chemawa leading Portland Y.M.C.A. by 12 min and 15 sec.

Quite a number of the employees were in Portland to see the final race. Among them were Mrs.Campbell, Miss Royer, Miss White and Mr. Turney.

The second annual race was run May 2, 1908 and was won by Chemawa in 5 hrs. 16½ min., leading Portland Y.M.C.A. by 24 minutes 18 seconds.

In 1907 the school was represented by Micheal Wilson, Nick Mack, Frank Dan, Robert Brothers, Peter Casey, Sam John, Amos Smoker, Apis Goudy, Peter Seymoure and Walter Haight.

In 1908 the school was represented by Walter Haight, Louis Sanderson, Sam John, Micheal Wilson, Wm. Watkins, Geo. Williams, Frank Dan, Peter Casey, Apis Goudy and Amos Smoker.

James Finley was carried along in an auto as a reserve in case any of the ten runners failed by any mishap to reach their station.

#### WRESTLING

Chemawa wins one out of four wrestling bouts in our contest with Oregon Agricultural College. Corvallis won three of the four wrestling bouts last night in its amateur match with Chemawa which was the first exhibition of the kind ever held in Salem. It was a clean show from start to finish and no other exhibition ever shown on a Salem stage elicited a suggestion of the interest and enthusiasm. The attendance was light, but it was the unanimous opinion that next time the house will not be large enough. The wrestling was spirited and the exhibition of endurance wonderful. Each contestant worked like a Trojan and displayed grit that was simply marvelous. As happens often, the contest made most conspicuous in the announcements was slowest in the performance. Harnden, of Chemawa, a husky man of considerable renown, lost two straight bouts to Sitton of O.A.C., who was unanimously admitted a very clever wrestler.

The best contest of the entire exhibition was between Smoker of Chemawa and Gibson of Corvallis, the lightest class of the four, in which the Chemawa man won two straight bouts.

There were but two bouts in each match because the winnings in each case were two straights. In every bout the wrestling was fast and the interest intense.

Thompson of Corvallis in the 145 pound class was cool and level-headed to a degree though a very fast man. He is surely a comer on the mat.

The greatest exhibition of endurance happened in the second bout of the 158 pound class when Dillstrom of Chemawa held Leedy of OAC for two and one half minutes in what appeared to be almost a death grip and when the spectators held their breath expecting every instant



May 7, 1909

to see Leedy give up. Dillstrom, repeatedly asked, "Will you give me the fall?" but Leedy stayed with it and by a clever struggle broke his opponent's hold and won the bout in short order.

The Chemawa boys were shorter and more muscular in appearance, but seemed to lack skill and endurance, though there is admittedly very little ground upon which to base this judgement. In the first bout between Sitton and Harnden, the heaviest men, Referee King said it was very difficult to decide the winner, but after a consultation with the officials of both sides, gave the decision to Sitton, O.A.C. There was no fall, the bout lasting the full six minutes.

The rules took cognizance of pin falls only, of which there were five. Smoker threw his man in the second bout; Thompson got both falls, the first in 2:25 and the second 4:35; Leedy threw Dillstrom in the second bout and Sitton put Harnden down in four minutes in the second. In all other bouts time was called and the decision rendered on points.

In the midst of the exhibition during an interim Referee King introduced to the audience Dan Sullivan whom he designated as the greatest amateur wrestler the world ever produced; out of thirty-two matches he had lost but one and then his opponent was much the heavier man; he would meet any man in the world in the 158 pound class.- Salem Statesman.

(Chemawa does not feel bad over the result as it was our first contest against wrestlers who have been in three or four contests and under the training of a professional wrestler; O'Connell, while our boys had been in training only six weeks without a trainer. It was Amos Smoker, not Henry Dillstrom who said "Will you give me the fall?" )

-----0-----

### ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE

Vol.11 No.47

May 14, 1909

On account of drilling after supper three evenings out of the week only gives the Rose Avenue League three evenings a week for their games. There are four teams entered and it will take two weeks for each team to play three games and at that rate it will be some time before the league is finished. This will make the league that is to follow, known as the Sun Set League, late about starting. As each team is to play twenty games you will notice that the league is only half over. The following is the standing of the teams:

	PLAYED	WON	LOST	PG
Tigers	10	7	3	.700
Tyees	9	6	3	.667
Black Cats	10	3	7	.300
Unions	9	2	7	.222

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 3 DALLAS 7

The Chemawa baseball team played a game of baseball with the Dallas team on Saturday and the score was 7 to 3 in favor of Dallas.- H.R.

-----0-----

"In the first bout of the evening McHenry, 125, lost by two decisions to a man ten pounds heavier than himself. He was forced into this match out of his class owing to the bad condition of Gibson who has been suffering with a sprained ankle."

The above article was taken from the O.A.C. Barometer of May 4. The above statement is far from the truth. McHenry and Smoker tipped the scales together. We had not intended saying anything about it, but Leedy was six pounds heavier than French out of the 158 pound class.



BASEBALL  
First vs Second

Chemawa's first baseball team went down to defeat on Wednesday evening by a score of 11 to 10 and the result calls for a reorganization of the team to represent the school. A study of the score shows that the game was won by the second team hitting the ball, a feature that the first team seems to lack, that coupled with expensive errors and reckless throwing the 9<sup>th</sup> sphere.

SECOND	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	FIRSTS	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Benjamin, c	5	2	2	13	1	0	Clark, lb	5	2	2	5	0	0
Graham, p	4	2	1	0	18	1	David, c	5	0	0	13	0	0
Larsen, ss	4	2	2	0	0	0	Queeschpalma, rf	5	2	3	0	0	1
Lewis, 2b	5	2	2	2	1	0	Teabo, ss	5	1	0	0	9	0
Cameron, 3b	5	0	1	0	3	0	Barnell, p	5	0	0	0	7	0
Smoker, lb	5	2	1	10	0	2	Wiggins, lf	3	2	1	0	1	1
McCully, cf	3	1	1	2	0	0	Miller, 3b	3	2	0	3	0	3
Den, lf	5	1	1	0	0	0	Souvenir, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Burke, rf	4	0	2	0	0	0	Sortor, 2b	3	1	1	2	1	1
	40	11	13	27	23	3		37	10	7	24	18	6

SUMMARY: Earned runs- 2nd 6; 1st 0/ 2-base hits-Cameron And McCully. 3-base hits- Graham, Larsen, Lewis, Clark and Queeschpalma. Base on balls- off Graham 3, off Barnell 2, off Teabo 1. Struck out- by Graham 14, by Zakand Barnell 2, by Teabo 9. Number innings pitched by Graham 9, by Barnell 3, by Teabo 5. Left on bases by 2nd 8, by 1st-5. Wild pitch, Graham 2. Hit by pitched ball, Miller. Time of game 2 hrs. Attendance 500. Umpire- Walker, Scorer- H. Queeschpalma.

		SCORE BY INNINGS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Second	RUNS	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	x-	11
	HITS	3	3	1	3	0	0	1	2	x-	13
FIRST	Runs	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	x-	10
	Hits	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	x-	7
-----0-----											

CHEMAWA 6 UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 5  
CHEMAWA 3 UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 4

Vol. 11 No. 51  
June 11, 1909

Last Saturday at Eugene, Chemawa's baseball nine crossed bats in two games against the 'varsity team, one game in the forenoon and the other in the afternoon. The morning game ended 6 to 5 in our favor. The afternoon score was 4 to 3 against us. Our boys were royally treated and enjoyed their trip.

OREGON	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Huston, ss	4	2	1	0	0	2	David, c	4	0	0	3	18	0
Newland, 2b	5	1	1	1	2	0	Teabo, p	5	0	1	1	1	0
Clark, cf	5	0	2	3	15	1	Miller, 3b	5	0	0	15	0	1
Hurd, p	4	0	0	0	3	1	Clark, lb	5	1	0	0	1	1
Dobie, 3b	4	0	0	0	0	0	Barnell, ss	5	0	1	0	0	0
Van Hatter, rf	4	0	1	10	1	1	Wiggins, rf	4	1	0	0	0	0
Janison, lb	4	0	0	11	2	0	Burke, cf	5	1	3	0	1	0
Gabrielson, c	4	0	0	1	0	0	Lewis, lf	5	2	2	3	2	1
Sullivan, lf	39	5	7	30	25	7	Sortor, 2b	41	6	7	30	23	2

Umpire- McKenzie.



June 18, 1909

CHENAWA TRACK TEAM 56 McMinnville College 70

Our track team went down to defeat on Monday to McMinnville College by the score of 70 to 56. One of McMinnville's men, Pettit, star weight man, was barred by their faculty for cause, while we were weakened by the loss of Paul Queeschpalma, who was called to The Dalles on account of a serious accident to his brother.

With Pettit and Paul both in the meet we should have had a few more points. Then we were further weakened by Wiggins spiking himself on Saturday and Frank Dan having been hit with a baseball. But in spite our handicaps the better trained team only demonstrated that systematic training is what counts. The following is the resume of the events:

120 yard hurdles- Calloway, McKee and Stout, all pf McMinnville. 17.2 secs.  
 50-yard dash- Williams (Mc) Sortor (C), Dillstrom (C) 5.4 seconds  
 Mile run- Rice (Mc), Smoker (C) Dan (C) 4:37  
 100 yard dash- Williams (Mc) Sortor (C) Dillstrom (C) 10.2 seconds  
 Broad jump- Wiggins (C) Darnell (C) Foster (Mc) 20.3  
 Shot put- Anderson (C), Sortor (C), Culver (Mc) 36 feet 6 inches  
 Polevault- McKee (Mc) Darnell (C) Hehman (Mc) 10 feet 4 in.  
 220-yard hurdles- Williams (Mc) McCabe (Mc) McKee (Mc) 27.2  
 Half-mile run- Foster (Mc) Dan (C) McIntyre (Mc) 2 min. 6 sec.  
 Discus throw- Anderson (C) Calloway (Mc) Culver (Mc) 91 ft. 6 in.  
 High Jump- Eckman (Mc) McKee (Mc) Smoker (C) 5 feet 3 inches  
 220 yard dash- Williams (Mc) Sortor (C) Dillstrom (C) 23.2 seconds.  
 440 yard dash- McCabe (Mc) Smoker (C) F. Dan (C) 22.6 seconds.

ROSE AVENUE LEAGUE

Vol. 12 No. 2

July 2, 1909

The Rose Avenue League series of games are all over with now. The Tyees and Unions crossed bats for the last time Monday evening and the game was won by the Tyees, which is a strong aggregation. The score was 3 to 2. The cup was what we were after. Amos Smoker, the Tyee's crack catcher, pitched the last game of the season and held them down to defeat.-W.E.P.

The Rose Avenue Baseball League closed a very successful season. The four teams having entered and after playing 10 or more games the pace became so hot that one team had to drop from the race. Four of the players of this team were drafted by the other teams to strengthen their line up. As the season neared its finish the race became more exciting and at one time the winning of the cup depended on a single game. The god of war smiled down upon the Tyees and were kind to them, allowing them the victory.

The purpose of the Rose Avenue League is to develop players for our first team. Out of the league this season to join the first team were Lewis from the Tyees, -Souvigner, Miller and Darnell from the Tigers, and from the Unions, Burke. These players have gained their position in the first team by consistent playing.

Considerable interest was shown in the batting averages this season, seven having finished above the .300 mark and eight above the .200, Cameron carrying off the honor with a percentage of .391. We hope to see our first team next season a good strong hitting team, which will insure us victory.

The fielding of the different teams this year has been a big improvement on that of last year, the Tyees being the strongest fielding team, while the Tigers carried off the batting honors. The majority of players showed such good sport that in winning or losing they were always



gentlemanly and showed by their action that they were in the game for the good time it afforded for both body and mind. The league was fortunate in having Mr. Teabo act as umpire, as the decisions were always just and never questioned.

#### NOTES

The Unions won the first and lost the last game.  
The Tigers were the only team to pull off a triple.  
The Unions won the highest scored game from the Tigers, score 18 to 0.  
Cameron of the Tigers pitched the only no-hit-no-run game.  
Walker is the only Tyee who batted over .300.

Following is the standing of the clubs.

HITS	ERRORS		Played	WON	LOST	PC
103	61	Tyees	25	17	8	.680
127	104	Tigers	25	14	11	.560
112	112	Unions	26	12	14	.468

Batting averages of the first nine:

NAME	AB	H	PC
Cameron	58	23	.391
Larsen	58	21	.357
Benjamin	64	21	.336
Queschpalma	46	15	.330
Dan	51	11	.309
Walker	55	17	.306
Charles	52	16	.304
Graham	43	11	.253
Burke	56	13	.234

#### CHEMAWA 9 BROWNSVILLE 1

After the Brownsville baseball team defeated the star teams from Albany and Junction City, Chemawa took them to camp with a score of 9 to 1 in favor of Chemawa. Darnell pitched a good game, Chemawa allowing only 6 hits. Wiggins was the star base runner for Chemawa, beating out four bunts- one on an error and scoring four times. Our boys gave Darnell good support. A large crowd was there from Salem and had a hearty welcome for Chemawa when they arrived. Brownsville had hired four O.A.C. players to win their game, but they could only score one man and that was on an error, about the only bad error Chemawa made. Our boys were royally treated and enjoyed the trip. The subs, Smoker, Burke and Souvigner were given a chance to play in the game during the later half, but their standing is to first players credit:

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	BROWNSVILLE	AB	H	R	PO	A	E
David, c	5	1	1	5	0	1	Phillips, lf	4	0	0	0	0	1
Miller, 3b	5	0	0	1	2	1	Elmore, p	5	0	3	0	3	2
Clark, lb	5	1	2	9	0	1	Swann, 2b	4	1	2	1	4	1
Teabo, ss	4	0	1	2	2	1	Bettis, lb	3	0	0	12	0	1
Wiggins, lf	4	4	2	0	2	0	Crews, ss	5	0	0	3	1	1
Lewis, rf	4	2	1	1	0	0	Tyler, 3b	3	0	1	0	0	2
Moon, 2b	4	0	1	4	2	0	Yates, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Sortor, cf	4	0	0	0	1	0	Rooper, rf	3	0	0	2	0	1
Darnell, p	3	1	0	0	3	0	Coshaw, c	2	0	0	9	3	1
	38	9	8	22	11	4		32	1	6	28	11	10

Chemawa has just closed the most prosperous year in her history. The total enrollment for the fiscal year, 1909, was 775 pupils. The average enrollment for the ~~kanxqxantaxxofxkx~~ year was 615. The total enrollment for the last quarter was 382 boys and 266 girls.



CHEMAWA 2nd 0    LEBANON, Ore. 3  
CHEMAWA 1st 11    STAYTON        4

The second baseball team spent the 3rd of July celebrating at Lebanon, Oregon, where they crossed bats with a bunch of Lebanon stars picked up from all the towns ranging from Salem to Albany. Our boys went to pieces in the 6th inning and lost. The final score for Chemawa's second team being three to nothing against us. Mr. Frye accompanied the party. All report having had a very pleasant time and were loud in their praise of the courteous treatment received at the hands of the Lebanon committee.

The band, 25 strong, and the baseball team went to Stayton, Oregon, to help celebrate July the 3rd. Mr. Enright accompanied the party. The baseball team played Stayton team, but it was a one-sided game. Our boys winning by the score of 11 to 4. From the local papers, the band received high words of praise, both for their superior playing as well as the gentlemanly conduct of all members of both the band and ball team. It was a hard trip going to and from Stayton on account of the train schedule. It was necessary to make the trip overland. But in spite of the hardships the boys report having an enjoyable time.

-----O-----

Vol.12 No.12  
Oct.1, 1909

#### CALIFORNIA TRIP

Thirty-five Chemawans consisting of the band and baseball team attended the Humboldt County Fair at Eureka where the band discoursed music and the ball team played several games of ball. No record is available as to the number of games played or the scores of each, however, let it be said that the Chemawa boys played good ball but lacked a pitching staff to hold the Humboldt leaguers in check. Prior to arriving at Eureka the Eureka team of the Humboldt County League whom the School was to play- recruited players from the other teams in the league and there was but one Eureka player on the team. Our boys would hold them on even terms until about the 7th inning and then the balloon would go up. The baseball boys making the trip were: J.M. Teabo, Walter Miller, Harry Queschpalma, Frank Souvigner, Silas Moon, Alfred Lane, Calvin Darnell, Alden Clarke, Thomas McCully, Amos Smoker, Fred Lewis and Levi Sortor.

The party left Portland on the Steamer "Roanoke". The trip back was on the "Eureka" and everybody was sick and sick all over.

-----O-----

Vol.12 No.13  
October 8, 1909

#### PRESIDENT TAFT'S VISIT

President Taft's special train stopped at Chemawa for about three minutes. It was a Sunday evening. In anticipation of his coming strings of electric lights had been strung in the vicinity of the depot; large flags and Chemawa pennants were swung to the breeze and the pupils massed by the side of the station. The small girls in front were supplied with flags and the band was in place ready for action. As the special slowed down a continual roar of Taft! Taft! Taft! rent the air. The boys swung their caps and the girls their flags with great enthusiasm and it was not until President Taft had bowed repeatedly that the cheering ceased. Supt. Chalcraft and Asst. Supt. Campbell were introduced to the President and shook hands with him. Mr. Taft asked where they came from and was informed that they came from Alaska, Oregon, California, Washington, Idaho and Montana and after some informal talk he was asked to say a few words



to the pupils. "Speech, speech, speech" called the girls and the genial smile of the President spread. The President then said:

Well my dear children I am very glad to be here. I do not doubt but that you are getting a good education here and I hope that with that education you will make the most of your lives. I do not know just what direction your education is taking but suppose it is along the lines of scientific, agriculture and perhaps mechanical arts and trades, but in any event you will have the Government training in order that you may become good citizens of the United States. If you have that same feeling of patriotism as was evidenced by the waving of those flags, you will be loyal to your country and willing to die for it if necessary.

Now, my children you all look very healthy, and are surrounded with the best influences, and I sincerely hope that you will improve every opportunity and grow to be good men and women. God bless you.

At the conclusion of the President's remarks he was presented with a handsome bouquet of Chemawa's roses and the train slowly pulled out. Immediately the band struck up "America" and the entire school joined in. The school appreciates the President's visit and his inspiring words will always be remembered by the student body of Chemawa.

-----0-----

Vol.12 No.18

Nov.12,1909

CHEMAWA 12 O.A.C. FRESHMEN 5

We played our first game this season with the OAC Freshmen on last Saturday at Corvallis and won 12 to 5. The game was fast for the field which was soft and mushy. After 7 minutes of play the ball was given to Walker in the middle of the field on a criss-cross play and he got away from the bunch and with the assistance of good interference he put the ball over. Souvigner kicked goal. The rest of the half the ball was punted from side to side until just before the end of the half, with the ball on our 20-yard line one of our subs yelled "Go at 'em boys"- penalty 15 yards. Then for off side play by our boys the ball was advanced to the 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -yard line and after two line bucks the ball was over. No goal. The half ended 6 to 5 in our favor.

In the second half we had things our own way, our goal not being in danger at any time. After about 10 minutes of play the ball was given to Smoker and with an end run he put the ball over. Souvigner kicked goal. Score 12 to 5. From this time on our boys played a defensive game. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>OAC FRESHMEN</u>
Scott, G	C	Shumerick
Charles	RG	Morris
Sorrel	LG	Brenner, King
Clements	LT	Wents
French	RT	McNance
Smoker	RE	Luck (Capt)
Clark	LE	Weatherford
Souvigner	Q	Williams
Walker	RE	Wilson
Jones	LH	Richardson
Bain	F	Dickie

Time of halves- 25 minutes. Referee-Flemming; Umpire-Eveden



CHEMAWA 29 ASTORIA 5  
CHEMAWA 2nd 9 TURNER A.C. 6  
CHEMAWA 0 PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 0

Last Saturday's game was Chemawa's first game on their field this season. The superiority of their team work was shown by Chemawa from the first kick-off to the end of the game. Chemawa kicked off and Astoria advanced the ball 8 yards. After a few line bucks Astoria made a successful quarter-back kicks placing the ball on the 25-yard line. Then after a few line smashes they lost the ball. Here Chemawa's players began their work and with magnificent interference several long runs were made. Jones carried the ball over the line for the first touchdown and goal was kicked. The second touchdown was made by Bain after 13 minutes' play and goal was made. Astoria kicked to Chemawa and Jones advanced 15 yards. After some line bucking Chemawa made a forward pass and lost the ball. Then for offside playing Chemawa was penalized 10 yards after which a quarter back kick was made which went out of bounds and the ball went to Astoria. They then rushed it down for their only touchdown. No goal.

Chemawa's third touchdown was made by Clark through a forward pass carrying the ball 50 yards. Goal was kicked. The first half ended with a score of 18 to 5.

In the second half Astoria kicked to Chemawa and Smoker advanced 25 yards. After about 7 minutes playing the ball was given to Jones who ran 10 yards through the line for a touchdown. No goal. A few minutes after this Smoker made a 40 yard end run, for a touchdown. Goal was made. The rest of the half was spent in exchanging line smashes and punting. The game ended with the ball in the center of the field in Astoria's hands. The line up:

CHEMAWA		ASTORIA
Scott	C	Siem
Charles	RG	Ross
Cyril	LG	Ekstrom
French	RT	Jelnes
Clements	LT	Berry
Smoker	RE	Billy
Clark	LE	Wilson
Southern	Q	Van Dusen
Walker	RH	Morton
Jones	LH	Paschl
Bain	F	Parker

Twenty-five and twenty minute halves were played. Referee-Fleming;  
Umpire- Abercrombie  
-----O-----

Last Saturday our second team journeyed to Turner, Oregon, to play the Turner Athletic Club which we found was composed of players of all ages and conditions and from all sections of the valley. We were met by the manager of the team and escorted to the hotel and after getting our bearings were allowed to view the city and (send postal cards) to see the grounds. No time was lost when dinner was announced but when the manager ordered all pie taken from the table several pairs of eyes were cast in his direction.

The game commenced at 2:30 p.m. and from the way the Turner boys waded through our line it looked as if there would be a land slide in favor of Turner; out weighed by at least 30 pounds to the man, our boys could not hold and in about 5 minutes the Turner rooters had a chance



to test their lung capacity. Turner making a touchdown and kicking goal. No more scoring until ~~after~~ near the end of the half when Chemawa advanced the ball to the twenty yard line and were held for downs. Capt. Haight then kicked a goal from the field, making the score 6 to 3 against us. In the second half the ball sea-sawed back and forth and it developed more of a punting game in which the honors were about even, but towards the end of the game the Chemawa boys took a brace and seemed to get a new lease on life and with only a few minutes in which to play they tore holes in their opponents line big enough to drive a kicking mule through and it was not long before Moses was over the line, thus saving the day for Chemawa. Score 9 to 6.

To mention the stars of the day for Chemawa would be to say that the whole team played good football and with the odds against them certainly did themselves credit.

Curtis Coleman, former U. of O. end played a back field position as did H. Looney, an old time Corvallis man. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA 2nd</u>		<u>TURNER A.C.</u>
Rosenberger	C	Harold
Tillier	RG	Martin
Anderson	LG	Hussy
Shaw	RT	Cannon
Furns, J	LT	Martin
Kross	RE	Shear
Nelson, Geo	LE	Baker
Brown	Q	Small, B
Lynch	RH	Coleman
Haight (Capt)	LH	Thorne
Moses	F	Looney (Capt)

Chemawa subs: Covington, Dan. Time of halves, 30 and 25 minutes.  
Referee- Larsen; Umpire- Laurence.

-----O-----

Pacific University held Chemawa to a scoreless game on Wednesday of this week. The teams lined up at Forest Grove and the game was played in a sea of mud which made forward passes, or end runs next to an impossibility and as the teams were about the same in weight and straight football was resorted to with very little punting a scoreless game resulted.

In the first half we had the best of it by far and when the whistle blew we had the ball on their 20 yard line and a touchdown in sight.

After six minutes of play in the second half Smoker and one of Pacific's backs collided and both were taken out of the game. Pacific's man with a broken rib and Smoker with a dislocated elbow. From this time on to the end of the game it was a standoff neither side having the advantage, the game ending with the ball in Chemawa's possession on Pacific's 50 yard line. The game was a very clean one, not a single penalty being inflicted on either team. Smoker's loss is a bad one for Chemawa as he was doing great work at end. The line-up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>PACIFIC UNIVERSITY</u>
G. Scott	C	Mobley
Joe Charles	RGL	Leonard
French	RTL	Mayfield, Wagner
Smoker	REL	Abraham
Sorrel	LGR	Jenson
Clements	LTR	Donaldson
Jones	LER	Bryant



Souvigner	Q	Gwynn
Graham	LHR	Bratzel
Bain	F	Mills
Walker	RHL	Ferrin

Twenty five minute halves were played. Officials: Referee, Schmeltzer, Umpire- Flemming.

-----O-----

Vol.12 No.20  
November 26, 1909

CHEMAWA 13 HILL MILITARY ACADEMY 3

The game on Saturday was a fast one. The weather was ideal and the gridiron was in excellent condit on. In the first half our boys owong to circumstances were not playing in their positions. Brown was put in at end and Jones dropped back to half. In the second half Graham went in at Half and Jones went to end, Brown dropping out. Hill started off with a rush and for about five minutes it looked as though we were in for our first defeat this season, but the boys then took a brace and victory was again Chemawa's.

Chemawa kicked off and Hill advanced the ball 15 yards. Hill then in two successive ~~pkays~~ rushes made 10 and 20 yards. Then they were forced to punt. Souvigner secured the ball running it in 15 yards. Then Chemawa was forced to punt. Then Hill was forced to punt. Then after two rushes Chemawa was forced to punt. Hill then took a brace and again made yardage. Then Chemawa forced Hill back from their 10 to their 20 yard line and on third down Hill kicked a clean goal from the 25 yard line. The score 3 to 0 in favor of Hill.

Hill kicked off, but was penalized for off side. Clark of Chemawa received the second try and advanced the ball 20 yards. Chemawa bucked the line and lost the ball on Hill's 50 yard line. Hill was forced to punt and Chemawa recovered the ball on their 15 yard line. Chemawa punted to Hill's 50 yard line. Hill then made yardage. Then Hill tried the forward pass and was penalized 15 yards. They they were again penalized 15 yards and the ball went to Chemawa. Walker of Chemawa then made a 25 yard run and then Chemawa was forced to punt. Hill tried a fake punt and was thrown back 5 yards. The Hill punted and Chemawa made yardage. Then they were held and made an onside kick. The ball went to Hill who punted, and Chemawa returned the punt. Hill was penalized 15 yards for holding. Hill ~~punted~~ attempted to punt out of danger but the ball was fumbled and the punter downed behind the line for a safety. Score 3 to 2 in favor of Hill.

In the second half the game was about the same as the first with the exception. After several plays Chemawa made an onside kick which was recovered by Clark who carried the ball to the 1-yard line. Then Bain carried it over. No goal. Hill kicked off and Souvigner advanced the ball 20 yards. On their own 40 yard line Chemawa gave Walker the ball who made a 30 yard run and then a 40 yard run for a touchdown. Souvigner kicked goal. Score 13 to 3.

Hill kicked off and Clark advanced the ball 20 yards. The ball was then given to Walker who made a 30 yard run. Here Hill held them on their 40 yard line. Hill was penalized 15 yards and then they made a successful onside kick, recovering the ball in the center of the field when time was called.

The line up and weights of each team:



<u>CHEMAWA</u>			<u>HILL MILITARY ACADEMY</u>		
Scott, 146	C		Shearer	185	
Charles 160	RO		Aldrich	157	
Sorrel 161	LO		Rudkin	165	
Clements 154	RT		Phillips	143	
French 140	LT		Graham S. (C)	182	
Clark 139	RE		Westbrook	144	
Brown 137	RE				
Jones 155	LE		Troy	140	
Capt. Souvigner 143	Q		Cole	125	
Graham 156	LH		Graham, W	158	
Walker 156	RH		Smith, F	155	
Bain 162	F		Wurzweiler	151	
(Average weight 150-3/4)				155	
Thirty and twenty-five minutes halves were played.					
Officials-Referee, Flemming; Umpire-Reinhart					
Field Judge- Smith, Headlinesman, Teabo					
-----0-----					

Vol.12 No.22  
Dec.10,1909

Basketball

CHEMAWA 48      WOODBURN 10

On Tuesday evening our boys basketball team defeated the Woodburn team by a score of 48 to 10. The first half ended with a score of 21 to 8 in our favor and in the second half we added 27 to our score while Woodburn made 2 points, from the foul line. Our boys' playing was very pretty. The team work was excellent. Twenty minute halves were played. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>WOODBURN</u>	
Clark (18)	F	Goulet (4)	
Olsen (20)	F	Helaken	
Powers (10)	C	Alleman (2)	
Smoker	G	Beebe	
Souvigner	G	Prime	
	G	Austin	
	G	Runyon	

Clark, Olsen and Smoker were Chemawa's stars in this game. Officials Referee- Lavier; Umpire- Teabo.

Vol.12 No.23  
December 17,1909

BASKET BALL LEAGUE

There was a meeting of the Industrial employes in Mr. Campbell's office on Wednesday evening, Dec.15,'09, for the purpose of perfecting an organization to be known as the Chemawa Basketball League. A permanent organization was effected by the election of the following officers: President- Mr. Enright; Sec.-Treas. Mr. Larsen; Referee for the League, Mr. Teabo. After a discussion of ways and means it was agreed upon that the board of officers should become a committee on arrangements and an executive body with power to act upon and dispose of all questions coming before it for final settlement. The next question before the meeting was the entries for the tournament, which resulted as follows:

Blacksmith	Mr. Mann
Dairy	Mr. Cooper
Farmers	Mr. Swartz
Harnessmakers	Mr. Swaboda
Engineers	Mr. Van Tassel
Carpenters	Mr. Woods
Gardeners	Mr. Westley
Printers	Mr. Turney
Tailors	Mr. Enright



Dec.17, 1909

Lots were than drawn for contestants in the first games, which resulted as follows: Carpenters vs Printers; Blacksmiths vs Tailors; Gardeners vs Dairy; Engineers vs Farmers; Harnessmakers vs first winners.

A meeting of the executive board was ordered for the purpose of drawing up rules and regulations to govern the inter-school championship series.

### RULES AND REGULATIONS

**Rule 1.** No boy shall be eligible to play on any team who is not a bona fide apprentice of that shop or department on which team he is playing.

**RULE 2.** On and after December 17th, 1909, no boy will be eligible to play on any team shop or department team until he has identified himself with that shop or department for a period of not less than 30 days.

**RULE 3.** Any new boy entering the school by enrollment and being assigned to a shop or department as a member of that detail will become eligible to play for his shop or department immediately.

**RULE 4.** Any player can be disqualified for the following causes: Unnecessary rough playing, disobedience of the cautions of the official referee. And for the use of rough or obscene language.

**XXXXXS.** All games will be 15-minute halves with 5 minutes intermission.

### ANNOUNCEMENT

Owing to my being the official referee of the Chemawa Basketball League I have decided not to enter a team for the championship series.

-----O-----

J.M. Tesbo

Vol.12 No.24

December 24, 1909

### CHEMAWA 20 SILVERTON 28

The Chemawa basketball team went to Silverton last Friday and played the Silverton High School, losing by a score of 28 to 20. Our boys were somewhat handicapped in having to play in a very small hall in which good team work was impossible. The first half ended with a score of 10 to 10. The second half opened with both teams playing fast and furious. It was anybody's game until the last two minutes, and at times when Chemawa or Silverton took the lead the fans would make things lively by urging on their favorites. The game ended by a score of 28 to 20 in favor of Silverton. Twenty-minute halves were played.

### OPENING OF THE LEAGUE

A double-header game of basketball last Friday evening opened the Chemawa Shops' League. The printers played a very good game against the carpenters, winning by a close score of 10 to 9. The blacksmiths out-classed the tailors from start to finish. Score 18 to 12.

The line-up:

<u>PRINTERS</u>		<u>CARPENTERS</u>
Downie	F G	Jim
Grant	F G	Petrovich
Jayne	C	Sorahan
Darnell	G F	Stanger
Wilcox	G F	Pellitier



CHEMAWA 31 PHILOMATH 34

On our arrival at Philomath we were met by the manager of the team and escorted to the hotel and after dinner we were told that we could have the gymnasium whenever we wanted to use it and that the college boys would give way to our practice. We were invited to witness a practice game between the second and third teams of the College and then went to the hotel to rest for our game. We were greeted with cheers when we made our appearance on the floor and when the game was called we found our opponents were nearly all six-footers, to our little fellows whose heads barely came to their opponent's shoulders, but what we lacked in height we made up in team work and it was said by most of the critics that our boys displayed better team work than the College team, but- we could not find the basket. The first half ended with a score of 20 to 16 against us. The second half was as exciting as the first. At one time the score being tied. The college team made three baskets in succession at this point and held the lead until the end, when the score stood 34 to 31. The feature of the evening was the good-natured crowd who cheered every good play made by either team and our boys will remember the game at Philomath. Those who made the trip were Captain Souvigner, Smoker, Clark, Powers, Charles, Clements, French and Mr. Larsen.

STANDING OF THE LEAGUE

Twenty-two games have been played of the sixty required to complete the series of the Willamette Valley Basketball League. Chemawa meets Pacific College this evening on our floor.

	P	W	L	PC
Dallas College	5	5	0	1000
Philomath College	4	3	1	.750
Chemawa	4	2	2	.500
Pacific College	4	1	3	.250
McMinnville College	2	0	2	.000
Albany College	3	0	3	.000

CHEMAWA 15 PACIFIC COLLEGE 19 Vol.12 No.29

WE received a back set last Friday night when Pacific College quintet defeated our boys by the score of 19 to 15. We ought to have won and would have had Clark and Souvigner played their positions.

SCHOOL LEAGUE

Carpenters	13	Engineers	9
Tailors	29	Cooks	6
Harnessmakers	23	Brewer Hall	9
Blacksmiths	40	Engineers	21
Gardeners	36	Farmers	8
Tailors	22	Printers	18

CHEMAWA 37 KLAMATH FALLS HIGH SCHOOL 15

Our boys defeated Klamath Falls basketball team on Wednesday evening by the score of 37 to 15 in a fast game. The visitors were out-classed our boys playing rings all around them. Klamath Falls made but three baskets from the field, thrown by George DuFault, one of our former students. The rest of their points were made from the foul line with the aid of the referee, Jewett of Roseburg, who thought he thoroughly understood the game. Toward the end of the game his calling of fouls was really laughable, but as we were winning we continued to laugh. The first half ended with the score of 14 to 7 in our favor. The second half our boys added 23 more points while Klamath Falls added 8 points,



BLACKSMITHS

Olney	f	5
Smoker	f	5
Sorrell	c	
French	e	f
Wilson	e	f

TAILORS

Covington
Mose
Scowle
Lyle
Hanbury

-----0-----  
CHEMAWA 16 Mt. ANGEL 39

Our basketball team went to Mt. Angel last Tuesday and played the College team of that town. When the smoke of the battle had cleared sufficiently for the referee to see the score board he saw this score- Mt. Angel 39 Chemawa 16. We have no excuse to offer for our bad showing. The best team won.

Vol.12 No.25

Dec.31,1909

The following were the games played in the Chemawa Shops' League

December 21-	Printers 10	Carpenters 9
	Blacksmiths 18	Tailors 12
Dec. 25	Dairyboys 10	Gardeners 12
	Harnessmakers 14	Engineers 13
Dec.27	Printers 24	Farmers 8
	Blacksmiths 33	Carpenters 8
Dec. 28	Tailors 21	Dairyboys 8
	Gardeners 9	Engineers 4
Dec.29	Gardeners 24	Harnessmakers 18
	Printers 18	Blacksmiths 24

BASKETBALL LEAGUE

Kkxakxixhax	P	W	L	PC
Blacksmiths	5	5	0	1000
Brewer Hall	1	1	0	1000
Gardeners	5	4	1	.800
Harnessmakers	4	3	1	.750
Tailors	4	2	2	.500
Printers	4	2	2	.500
Engineers	3	1	2	.333
Dairy Boys	4	1	3	.250
Carpenters	4	1	3	.250
Farmers	4	0	4	.000
Cooks	0	0	0	1000

-----0-----

Vol.12 No.27

Jan.14,1910

CHEMAWA 23 ALBANY COLLEGE 22

Last Thursday evening our boys went to Albany to play the Albany College five. On our arrival there we were greeted with placards with this sign-"To Arms, the Indians are Coming. See the Redskins try to Scalp the College Lads." There is little to tell of the details of the game, as we simply out-played them in the first half of the game so that when time was called the score stood 17 to 5. In the second half we sent in Clements to give him practice and being a new man at the game he did exceptionally well. He replaced Powers at Center. In this half, with the assistance of the scorer, the Albany lads gained on us and it looked as if we had made a mistake in trying our new man, but all is well that ends well, and time was called before more damage could be done. The game ended with a score of 23 to 22. We then hustled for a roof to shelter our glad-hearted boys; leaving next morning for Philomath.



one from a field goal and six from the foul line. Twenty-minute halves were played. Officials: Referee- Jewett of Roseburg; Umpire- Larsen of Chemawa.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>KLAMATH HI</u>	
Souvigner (12)	F	Barness	
Clark (6)	F	DuFault (15)	
Powers (11)	C	Fouch	
Smoker (8)	G	Seimens	
Lewis	G	Telford	
-----0-----			

CHEMAWA 47      ALBANY HIGH 40

Our boys defeated the Albany High School last Saturday afternoon by a score of 47 to 40 in a fast game on our floor. In the first half our boys piled up a score of 31 to 15 by playing an excellent open game in which team work predominated, Clark and Powers doing most of the basket throwing. In the second half our boys were rattled and the guards were out of position a part of the time, which with the lack of the team work displayed in the first half, resulted in a score of 25 to 16 with the big end against us. In this half Souvigner was our shining star, he throwing 5 of the 8 baskets made. Stalnaker and Engstrom played the game for Albany. Very few fouls were called by the officials as the game was a clean one from start to finish.

<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>ALBANY HIGH</u>	
Clark (18)	F	Stalnaker (14)	
Souvigner (14)	F	Seeson (12)	
Powers (9)	C	Engstrom (14)	
Smoker (6)	G	Euerling	
Lewis	G	Carnegie	

Twenty-minute halves were played. Referee- Bilyeu of Albany; Umpire- Larsen of Chemawa.

-----0-----  
INTER-SCHOOL BASKETBALL LEAGUE  
DAIRY BOYS 18 COOKS 15

Last Friday evening the Cooks and Dairy boys played their game. When time was called at the end of the game the score stood 18 to 15 in the Dairy Boys favor.

BLACKSMITHS 26 BREWER HALL 16

On Monday evening the Blacksmiths and Brewer Hall played an interesting game, the score at the end standing 26 to 16 in favor of the Blacksmiths.

CARPENTERS 7 GARDENERS 15

The Carpenters and Gardeners played on the same evening, the Gardeners winning by a score of 15 to 7.

FARMERS 6 TAILORS 32  
HARNESSMAKERS 30 PRINTERS 9

Tuesday evening the Farmers and Tailors were on the floor, the Tailors winning by a score of 32 to 6. The farmers showed some improvement in team work, but when it came to hitting the basket they were about a farmer's mile away. The Harnessmakers and Printers were next, and while the Harnessmakers came out with the pie by a score of 30 to 9, we must give credit to the little fellows who are members of the Printer's team. A plucky lot, outweighed, over-reached, but not out-played. For their size they are the best drilled team in the school.

C.E.L.



**BASKETBALL**  
**Standing of Inter-school League.**

	P	W	L	PC
Blacksmiths	8	8	0	1000
Harnessmakers	8	6	2	.750
Gardeners	8	6	2	.750
Tailors	8	5	3	.625
Brewer Hall	7	4	3	.572
Printers	8	4	4	.500
Carpenters	7	3	4	.429
Engineers	7	3	4	.429
Cooks	6	1	5	.167
Dairy Boys	7	1	6	.143
Farmers	8	0	8	.000

-----0-----

Vol.12 No.31  
February 11, 1910

**CHEMAWA 29 ASHLAND A.C. 27**

Our boys defeated the fast Ashland Athletic Club quintet on Monday evening by a score of 29 to 27. The first half ended with the score of 13 to 7 in our favor. The boys played with excellent team work this half and won out by using their heads. In the second half Shaw, the star of the visitors, got away from Powers at center. Our boys had more endurance and this was a factor in winning the game. Field goals were thrown by Souvigner, 5; Clark, 5; Powers 2; Patterson, 1; Shaw, 5; Logan 3, 3 and Robertson 2. Clark threw 5 fouls and Patterson 3. The line-up:

CHEMAWA		ASHLAND A. C.	
Souvigner	F	Shaw, Patterson	
Clark	F	Patterson	
Powers	C	Paul, Shaw	
Smoker	G	Logan	
Clements	G	Sales	

Twenty-minute halves were played. Officials- Referee, Schneider, Umpire- Larsen.

-----0-----

**STANDING OF LEAGUE**

Dallas College leads the Willamette Valley College League. It has not lost a game, and bids fair to win out without a defeat. Albany College lost all games played at home, and has forfeited those scheduled on other floors. Twelve games remain to be played. The standing of the teams to date:

	P	W	L	PC
Dallas College	6	6	0	1000
Philomath "	5	4	1	.800
McMinnville"	5	3	2	.600
Pacific College	8	3	5	.375
Chemawa	6	2	4	.333
Albany College	6	0	6	.000

-----0-----

**CHEMAWA 21 PHILOMATH COLLEGE 31**

On last Friday evening Chemawa played the roughest bunch of ball-tossers ever on our floor. They came from an institution called a college by the name of Philomath, a little institution outside of Corvallis. Glowing over a fist fight game that they had at Corvallis about a week prior, they played the same kind of a game at Chemawa. They were a bunch of rowdies. They were awarded the game by a score of 31 to 21. (Line-up next page)



CHEMAWA

Souvigner F  
Clark F  
Powers C  
Smoker G  
Lewis G

PHILOMATH

Longeting  
Thornton, L.P.  
Thorton, R.T.  
Morris  
Clayball

Twenty-minute halves were played.  
Referee- Prof. Regan of Pacific College.

-----O-----

INTER-SCHOOL LEAGUE

The players on the different shop teams in our inter-school league are as follows:

	<u>Forwards</u>	<u>Centers</u>	<u>Guards</u>
Blacksmiths	Smoker Souvigner	Sorrel Spencer (Sub)	Smith Olney French
Carpenters	Stenger Jim	Walker Pelitier (Sub)	Smith Sorahan
Dairy Boys	Haight Johnson	John Littleman (Sub)	Beyer Clint
Engineers	Brown Miller	Purns Jones (Sub)	Rosenberger McCorkle
Farmers	Finley Gardip1	Bassett Churchill (Sub)	Moore Wilson
Gardeners	Charles Quesachpalma	Francis Ashue (Sub)	Benjiman Arquette
Harnessmakers	Clark Micheal	Powers Gorbet (Sub)	Wewa Goudy
Printers	Downie Jayne	Wilcox Service (Sub)	Darnell Grant
Tailors	Hanbury Luke	Clements Scowlie (Sub)	Covington Mose
Brewer Hall	Olsen Nelson	Penny James (Sub)	Moses Morrell
Cooks	Ben Nelson	Kahama Wilson	Hall (Sub) Reed

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 24 PACIFIC COLLEGE 25

Last Friday evening our boys arrived at Newberg and after getting located and rested up proceeded to the college gymnasium to give battle to the Pacific College five. From the first whistle to the last there was somethin doing. At the end of the second half the score stood 10 to 10. At the end of the game the score stood 24 to 24. The referee ordered the game to continue and after playing five minutes Pacific claimed the game, having made one point from foul line. We immediately protested that the game must be decided by the team winning by 2 points-, but no- anything to win. After a lengthy pow-wow in which the Indian tried to show the Quakers



captain the right interpretation of the rule in the little book he gave it up, "With victory bought at any cost we are the losers." So we had to leave without settling the game. It is to be regretted that the game could not have been settled in the right manner.

Chemawa celebrates it's 30th Anniversary on February 25, 1910. Superintendent Edwin L. Chalcraft, in charge. 600 pupils.

Chemawa has always held her own in athletics in baseball, football, basketball, in track and long distance running. We have fifteen silver trophies as the result of athletic effort, in addition to numberless individual prizes won by her pupils. For three consecutive years Chemawa has won the fifty-mile relay race, run each spring from Salem to Portland.

1909 BASKETBALL SCHEDULE						
	Dec. 4	Mutes 16; Chemawa	23	WON		
	Dec. 4	Dallas College	68	Chemawa	7	Lost
	Dec. 7	Woodburn A.C.	10	Chemawa	48	WON
	Dec. 17	Silverton H.S.	28	Chemawa	20	Lost
	Dec. 21	Mt. Angel College	39	Chemawa	16	Lost
	Dec. 21	Roseburg Hi	8	Chemawa	30	WON
1910	Jan. 7	Albany College	22	Chemawa	23	WON
	Jan. 8	Philomath "	34	Chemawa	31	Lost
	Jan. 9	Silverton H.S.	13	Chemawa	30	WON
	Jan. 14	McMinnville College	13	Chemawa	20	WON
	Jan. 22	Pacific College	19	Chemawa	15	Lost
	Jan. 26	Klamath Falls H	13	Chemawa	37	WON
	Jan. 29	Albany Hi	40	Chemawa	47	WON
	Feb. 4	Philomath College	31	Chemawa	21	Lost
	Feb. 5	Albina A.A.C.	20	Chemawa	46	WON
	Feb. 7	Ashland A.A.C.	27	Chemawa	29	WON
	Feb. 10	Dallas College	40	Chemawa	19	Lost
	Feb. 11	Pacific College	25	Chemawa	24	Lost
-----0-----						
	BREWER HALL	12	PRINTERS	20		
	ENGINEERS	18	PRINTERS	12		
	BLACKSMITHS	42	COOKS	11		

By the end of next week we will have finished the round and each team will have played the others in the league. We will select an all-star team to play the winners of this league, the Blacksmiths, and this game should prove to be the most exciting game of the season, as the Blacksmiths have not lost a game and can hardly be said to have played their best, having secured 297 points to their opponents 234, while the Harnessmakers, who come next in number of points, have only 198 to their opponents 117. The Blacksmiths can not afford to lose this game and the all-stars will play as if their lives depended upon the result, so we can look forward to as pretty and exciting a game as was ever played on our floor.

The departments represented in the All-Star team are: Harnessmakers two; Tailors 1; Gardeners 1; Dairy Boys 1; Carpenter 1 (Sub)



Standing  
BASKETBALL LEAGUE  
Inter-School

Vol. 12 No. 35  
March 11, 1910

	P	W	L	PG
Blacksmiths	10	10	0	1000
Gardeners	9	7	2	.777
Harnessmakers	10	7	3	.700
Engineers	10	6	4	.600
Brewer Hall	9	5	4	.555
Tailors	10	5	5	.500
Carpenters	10	5	5	.500
Printers	10	5	5	.500
Dairy Boys	9	2	7	.222
Cooks	9	1	8	.111
Farmers	10	0	10	.000
	-----0-----			

TOTAL Enrollment for the year 775 pupils  
Average enrollment for the yr 615.  
School year closed with 382 boys and 266 girls.

-----0-----

BLACKSMITHS 29      ALL-STARs 28

The basketball season at Chemawa was brought to a close last Monday evening when the undefeated Blacksmiths played an All-Star team, and to say that the game was interesting would be putting it mildly. To know how exciting and interesting it was you would have to have seen it. The game was by far the best exhibition of basketball ever played on our floor. Two teams, evenly matched, quick and strong, and playing for dear life. From the time the whistle sounded to the end of the contest there was enough excitement to tingle the nerves of the most hardened fan.

The game began with a dash and a whirl and it seemed as if the pace was a little too fast to be lasting, but never for a minute was the game delayed for time. The scoring was a sea-saw affair and first one was ahead and then another. At the end of the first half the score stood 11 to 7 in favor of the All-Stars. The second half was a repetition of the first, and a great deal more interesting. Playing was faster and passes quick and clean. First one side would work the ball to their basket and get a chance shot only to see the ball roll on the edge of the basket and then fall to one side amid the sighs and groans of their friends who by this time had been worked up to such a pitch of excitement that it was all they could do to keep themselves in their right place.

The score stood 23 to 22 in favor of the Blacksmiths with a few minutes to play, when the All-Stars secured a basket and they were ahead one point. From this time on it was anybody's game. The teams alternated in securing baskets and when the final whistle sounded the score stood 29 to 28 in the Blacksmith's favor, thus ending one of the most sensational games ever played on our floor.

NOTE: No line ups given as to players on either team.



ROSE AVENUE BASEBALL LEAGUE

TIGERS 15 TYEES 7

The first baseball game of the season was played on Saturday afternoon between the Tigers and Tyees of the Rose Avenue League. Both teams played good ball for the first of the season, but the Tigers succeeded in winning the game by a decisive score of 15 to 7.

-----0-----

WILLAMETTE VALLEY LEAGUE

CHEMAWA 23 McMINNVILLE 34

Friday March 21, 1910, on the floor of the McMinnville College was played the last game of basketball for the season of 1910, Chemawa being the visiting team, the score being Chemawa 23, McMinnville 34.

On the following day, Saturday, Mar.20,1910p Chemawa attended a meeting of representatives from the following colleges: McMinnville, Newberg, Dallas and Chemawa. Mr. Fenton of Dallas opened the meeting and after the usual preliminaries new business was in order and Chemawa introduced the question of costume for next year, which provides for covering the naked body from neck to ankle with the knee not unnecessarily exposed. The measure was adopted, which we hope will be observed.

The trip to McMinnville via Dallas was very pleasant. The country along the Dallas railroad being very beautiful in a coat of green, and from Dallas to McMinnville was equally pleasant. Our impressions of McMinnville were very good and we hope that we will meet McMinnville again on the diamond or the circled track.

-----0-----

BASEBALL

Vol.12 No.39  
April 8, 1910

The Rose Avenue Baseball League have commenced their games for the season with four teams in the race; the Tyees, Tigers, Unions and the Frakes. The last named team taking the place of the Blackcats of a year ago. In the race for the cup this year we can say that there will be some interesting games, as the teams are evenly matched. The standing of the teams to date is as follows:

Tyees	3	1	.750
Tigers	3	1	.750
Unions	1	1	.500
Frakes	0	4	.000

The Unions have two tie games to be played; the Tigers and Frakes have one each.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 3 DALLAS COLLEGE 10

Our first team crossed bats last Saturday on our home grounds with the Dallas team and the score speaks for itself. We have on this year's team new and inexperienced players, but with plenty of practice and a few practice games to straighten out the kinks we will be heard from. We meet the team from Willamette to-morrow and we hope to do a little better in this game than against Dallas. Runs by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chemawa	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	- 3
Dallas	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	-10



CHEMAWA      1      WASHINGTON HI of Portland      4

Last Friday we played the Washington High School from Portland and were defeated by a score of 4 to 1. The day was far from being an ideal one for a baseball game, nevertheless both teams played good ball despite the slippery condition of the ball and the wet grounds. Outside of the first inning, when Haight threw wild to third with three men on bases, Chemawa played the Portland boys to a standstill. Smoker, our regular second baseman, played a star game at the catcher's position. The Portland boys were gentlemen, both on and off the field, and it was a pleasure to have them play here. They were accompanied by Mr. Earle, who a few years ago coached our football team.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA      8      WILLAMETTE      0

Captain Smoker of the Chemawa Braves last Friday could have sent this message on the back of an old envelope or engraved on a gold card, either would have been acceptable. "We have met the enemy and they are ours; eight runs, six hits, 10 strikeouts, three errors, and a grand sociable. Yours with great joy and gladness."

It certainly was a great game from our way of looking at it. Haight was there with the goods and was supported in good style. Only once did a Willamette man reach third base, but Haight proved master of the situation and pulled himself out of the only tight place of the game. At no other time during the game did the boys from W.U. have as good a chance to score. Our boys played their positions well and if they will take more interest and put some ginger in coaching the base-runners we will be better satisfied. Larsen made two runs by squeeze plays. Benjamin received an injury to his hand while running bases and Teabo was called from short to do the catching stunt. We play the strong team from Mt. Angel College tomorrow and expect to them a hard game.

	R	H	E
Chemawa	8	6	3
W.U.	0	3	5

-----0-----

CHEMAWA      6      MT. ANGEL COLLEGE      9

Last Saturday the strong team from Mt. Angel College, fresh from their victory over O.A.C defeated our boys on our diamond by a score of 9 to 6. From the first of the game it looked as if we were to win easily, as we secured 3 runs before Mt. Angel awoke to the fact that we were pounding their offerings for scores. Shieber, who, by the way, is one of the best amateur pitchers in the valley, was called from first base and from this on we could do very little with the stick. However, costly errors by our boys allowed them to run 3 scores in the 7th. We do not feel discouraged by this defeat, as Mt. Angel has a team that ranks with the best college teams in the state, and by holding them to a close score we feel that we have played a good game. Score by innings:

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9-

Chemawa	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0-6
Mt. Angel	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	1	0-9



CHEMAWA    5    WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY    # 4

Last Friday afternoon our boys administered a second defeat to Willamette University on their grounds at Salem by a score of 5 to 4. Haight was in the box for Chemawa and blanked Willamette for the first seven innings while we tallied three runs. In the seventh Haight was a little wild and walked two men, but he did not lose his head and pulled himself out of the hole. In the eighth Graham went in, was wild and the Willamettes tallied four runs. In the ninth by hitting the ball we tallied a run, tying the score. Tesbo went in in the ninth and pitched to the end of the game which came in the tenth inning when with one man out another Chemawan crossed the home plate. Umpire- Hamilton of Salem.

-----0-----

Vol.12 No.47  
June 3, 1910

SALEM-PORTLAND    RELAY    RACE

Chemawa wins Fourth Annual Race from Portland  
Y.M.C.A.    Time 5 hours, 17 minutes  
Leading by 13 minutes and 5 seconds  
Distance 52.1 miles

For the fourth consecutive time the Chemawa Indian runners proved too fleet for the Portland Y. M. C. A. athletes and yesterday again won the annual Salem-to-Portland relay race. Although no new record for the distance was established yesterday, the time made, 5 hours and 17 minutes, represents faster running than in any of the preceding races, as the best previous time, in May 1908, was 5 hours 16 minutes and 30 seconds, while the course this year was .8 of a mile longer than in the three other races.

The Indians led from the time the contestants left the Salem Capitol. The YMCA runners, not having had the time and facilities for training as had the Indians, were not in condition to stand the gruelling pace and gradually dropped behind. The last white runner finished 13 minutes 5 seconds behind the little Indian, Ben Bearchild, who first handed to Councilman Cellars the message from Governor Benson bearing greetings from the Cherry City.

The majority of the Indian runners added something to the lead which was given them by the preceeding relays, but some of the Y.M.C.A. athletes developed wonderful bursts of speed and picked up on their opponents. One of these, Barndollar, who ran the course from Oregon City to Oswego, picked up 2 minutes and 55 seconds, while Mesegee, the Y.M.C.A. runner who preceded Barndollar, also gained 36 seconds.

The Indians placed all their best runners in the first part of the course, with the exception of Bearchild, the little 14-year-old full-blood, who ran the last relay. This enabled them to take the lead from the gun and by the time New Era was reached were leading 13 minutes 6 seconds. From that point on they could not gain a second on their opponents. Ben Bearchild, the last Indian runner showed wonderful form for such a young runner, pitted against Newell, one of the fastest Y. M. C. A. men, he ran over the 4.9-mile course in 26 minutes and bested Newell's time by 9 seconds. He finished carrying a banner on his back with the inscription, "Chemawa's Fourth Victory." He was running easily at the end of the race and appeared perfectly fresh.



Walter Haight, the Indian, and McDonald, for the Y.M.C.A., started from the capitol building at Salem at 9:08.30 A.M. after having been handed their respective messages to Portland by C.N. McArthur, acting for the governor. They went through the streets of Salem right together, Haight setting the pace. At the Fair Grounds, about 2½ miles out, Haight began drawing away from his white opponent and by the time he finished the lap at Chemawa he was 2 minutes 47 seconds ahead. After that the Y.M.C.A. boys never came within sight of the Indian runners. The second relay between Chemawa and Gervais resulted in Olney, of the Indians, gaining 49 seconds on Schwabower, of the YMCA while Dan, the next Indian who ran to Woodburn, added two minutes 5 seconds to the lead, finishing 5 minutes 41 seconds ahead of the white boy, Perkins.

Vanderlip, of the YMCA then picked up 6 seconds on Kiutus Jim, the Indian, but Willie Mose, who succeeded Jim, ran a heart breaking 5½ miles in 31:27, leaving Laasch for the YMCA 2:35 minutes further in the rear. Here the runners were near Barlow and the lead of 8 minutes seemed to point to the Indians as sure winners. Mose made the most creditable performance of the day for the Indians and bettered his own time over the same course last year by 6:33.

Frank Dan took the relay at Barlow for the Indians and ran to New Era, five miles in 34:50. Despite his slow time he gained 5 minutes and 6 seconds on Kurtz, who slowed perceptibly. Then the Indians were over 13 minutes ahead, and from that point the race was close. Talbot, for the Indians, lost 36 seconds to Messeguee in the relay to Oregon City, and then Barndollar, of the YMCA showed a great burst of speed and picked up 2 minutes 55 seconds on Spencer. From Oswego to Fulton, a 3.8-mile course, Sam John, Indian, ran the course in 23:10, gaining 3 minutes 21 seconds on Poulson, and then the YMCA hopes were blasted.

The next relay was the last, and Newell had to wait almost 13 minutes after Bearchild had started on his course before he could tear after him. He failed to gain, but ran about even with the speedy little Indian. The race was finished at 2:25:30 P.M., 5 hours 17 minutes after it had started.

One of the pleasing features of the race was the condition of the YMCA and Indian runners. There were no collapses, all the men finished well and strong, and the YMCA boys, who have been badly handicapped on account of lack of time for training, ran a much faster race than ever before. The Indians won two cups in the race yesterday, these being offered by the Honeyman Hardware Company of Portland, of this city, and by Watt Shipp, of Salem. The medals for the winners were provided by Salem business men.

Five automobiles accompanied the runners, three from Chemawa and two from the Y.M.C.A. A.M. Grilley, of the YMCA stayed with the runners from the first to last, and W. F. Campbell, of Chemawa, did the same with the Indians. One machine picked up all the Indian runners and brought them on into Portland, where they were treated to a trip to the Orpheum Theatre in the evening. The party from Chemawa registered at the Imperial Hotel and will return this morning.-Oregonian.



# THE CHEMAWA TEAM

Everything has been done that could be to whip into line a winning team for the relay race tomorrow. The final tryout was held last Saturday afternoon and the boys finishing and their assignments are as follows:

First Relay- Walter Haight, who is a Klamath from Del Norte County, Calif., age 21 years, will run from the Capitol, down State St., out Commercial St. to the cross-road opposite the school, a distance of 6.2 miles.

Second Relay- James Olney, Yakima, aged 18, will run the second relay, a distance of 5½ miles.

Third Relay- Louis Dan, Muckleshoot, aged 16, will run the third relay, a distance of 5.6 miles; this brings the run to within half a mile of Woodburn.

Fourth Relay- Kiutus Jim, Yakima, aged 18, will run the fourth relay, from near Woodburn to beyond Hubbard, a distance of 5½ miles.

Fifth Relay- William Mose, Digger, from California aged 21, will run from beyond Hubbard to near Barlow, a distance of 5½ miles.

Sixth Relay- Frank Dan, Muckleshoot, aged 16, will run the sixth relay from near Barlow to New Era, a distance of 5 miles.

Seventh Relay- This will be run by Aurelius Talbot, Makah, aged 17, who will run from New Era to Canemah, a distance of 5 miles.

Eighth Relay- Burford Spencer, Siletz, age 19, will run the eighth relay running from Canemah through Oregon City to near Oswego, a distance of 5 miles.

Ninth Relay- Sam John, Digger, age 21 from Del Norte County, Calif., will run the ninth relay from near Oswego to near the Fulton School house in South Portland, a distance of 3.8-miles. Sam will be the hill climber for Chemawa this year.

Tenth Relay- Ben Searchild, Piegan, aged 15, will run the tenth and last relay, from Fulton School House to the Y.M.C.A. building, Portland; the course will be along the macadam road, up Porter street to First Street, along First Street to Sherman, up Sherman street, and down Sixth Street to the Y.M.C.A. building, being a distance of 4.9 miles. Ben is the youngest member to make the team this year and has the record of having been in first ten coming in for every tryout we have had this year.

Last year the entire run was 51.3 miles, but owing to change of the first and last relay, the run this year will be 52.1 miles.

This year there will be two handsome trophies to be presented to the winning team in addition to ten handsome gold medals for the individual runners. The Honeyman Hardware Company of Portland will present one trophy and Mr. Watt Shipp of Salem the other. The medals are presented by the merchants of Salem, as follows: D.R. Yantis, R.D. Gilbert, J.L. Stockton, Nelle Confectionary, Salem Woolen Mills Store, G.W. Johnson and Co., W.W. Zinn, H.H. Moyer, Buren and Hamilton, Wm. McGilchrist & Sons, O. Johnson, Weller Bros., Commercial Book Store, E.C. Cross



and Son, Wade, -Pearce and Co., W.A. Irvin (Elite Cafe), E.T. Barnes, Steusloff Bros., D.J. Fry, R. Madison, Oregon Shoe Co., H.G. Meyer and Co., and Aug. Hucklestein.

Mr. Campbell will follow the race with two automobiles this year, which have been kindly donated by Wilson and Maurer of Salem and by F. G. Plummer of the Buick Company of Portland.

This the fourth race, the other three being won by Chemawa.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TIME</u>	<u>LEADING Y.M.C.A.</u>	<u>MILES</u>
1907	5 hrs. 26 minutes	12 minutes 15 seconds	51.3
1908	5 hrs. 16½ minutes	24 minutes 18 seconds	51.3
1909	5 hrs 31 min. 43 sec.	9 minutes 43 seconds	51.3
1910	5 hrs. 17 minutes	13 minutes 5 seconds.	52.1

Mr. F. G. Plummer of the Northwest Buick Co. contributed much to the success of our arrangements in the relay race. The Chemawa team certainly have a great many thanks to extend to Mr. Plummer who with "The Buick" truck picked up each runner after he had completed his relay and brought him forward, together with the stop watch showing the difference in time between the two runners and carried the entire team into Portland so that the nine members of the team who ran the first relays were at the finish when Ben Beardschild handed the message to Councilman Sellers, the representative of Mayor Simon. Then Mr. Plummer took them all over town showing them the points of interest, after which they returned to the Y.M.C.A. building, had a shower, and then came to their headquarters at the Imperial Hotel.

#### THE MESSAGE

STATE OF OREGON  
Executive Department

Salem, May 28, 1910

HON. JOSEPH SIMON, Mayor  
Portland, Oregon

SIR: It gives me great pleasure, as the Governor of the State of Oregon, to send you greetings from Salem, the Cherry City, by these fleet-footed athletes.

Very truly yours,  
F. W. BENSON  
Governor

#### READ THIS

Pupils and Employees, here is the list of our Advertisers. Patronize them:

Watt Shipp, Rex Studio, The Variety Store  
The Chicago Store, Patton Bros Geo. C. Will  
J. L. Stockton, Woolen Mill Store, Zinn's  
R. G. Henderson, Salem Music Co., Reuf Bros.  
California Bakery, Epley & Clinger  
E. C. Cross & Son Trover's Studio Wade, Pearce  
Barnes Cash Store Weller Bros & Co.  
Williamson Haffner Co. White House Ye Liberty  
Salem Steam Laundry Theatre  
H. W. & M. L. Meyers



CHEMAWA 8 WILLAMETTE 0

In an easy game for the Indians, Chemawa won from Willamette by a score of 8 to 0. The first four innings were hard fought, but after that Chemawa seemed to score about every other inning. In spite of the larger end of the score going to one team the game was fast and interesting. The spirit of the game was kept up throughout.

Errors became a frequent thing on the Willamette team before the game was over, making seven of them. Chemawa played the game with only two errors and seven hits. Haight pitched good ball for the Indians allowing only three men to see first, two of them on hits and one by an error of the shortstop. The whole Indian team seemed to be there to play ball and they did it, fielding many hard hits.

The Willamette team made their errors when they were costly. McIntyre pitched a good game throughout, but failed to get the proper support when he was in the hole. Booth was the worst offender, making three errors, all of which were letting thrown balls go by. Roman got two and Blanchard and McIntyre one apiece.- Salem Statesmen.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 2 MT. ANGEL COLLEGE 3

MT. ANGEL TRIP- The baseball team left Chemawa on Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock sharp bound for Mt. Angel College to fill an engagement to play that team their last game of the season of 1910. The journey from Chemawa to Mt. Angel is a delightful drive, passing through a part of the Willamette Valley that shows what it is possible to produce in this very fertile country. On each side of the road are fields of grain, orchards of fruit, vineyards, and comfortable houses surrounded by beautiful flowers.

At 10:15 we arrived at the stables of Mt. Angel College, which are situated at the foot of the college hill, distant about one-half mile from the main building. On our way up our attention was attracted by a number of small houses neatly painted and carefully kept, which proved to be the Stations of the Cross, illustrating the journey of Jesus (The Christ) from the presence of Pilate, the Roman Governor, to Mount Calvary and the experiences of suffering endured by the great teacher on the way to Calvary.

At 1:30 P.M. the baseball game was called on the diamond, from any point of which you can see a great distance and the view is something wonderful. On a clear night the lights of Salem are seen, also of Chemawa, with the aid of a glass. Silverton seems but a stone's throw-a distance of five miles. But you must see the view to appreciate it-words fail to do it justice, and with Joe Teabo in the box and "Choppy" to receive the benders a voice called "Play Ball" and the game was on. Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Mt. Angel	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	- 3
Chemawa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	- 2
					H	R	E					
Mt. Angel					5	3	4					
Chemawa					3	2	5					



BASKETBALL

January 9, 1910	CHEMAWA GIRLS	7	SILVERTON HI	13
Feb. 11	CHEMAWA	29	PACIFIC COLLEGE	25

BASEBALL

April 23, 1910	CHEMAWA 2nd	16	BROOKS	11
June 7	CHEMAWA	3	DALLAS COLLEGE	12
June 16,	CHEMAWA	0	ST. PAUL	6
June 18	CHEMAWA	5	O. S. P.*	7
June 25	CHEMAWA 2nd	6	BROOKS	9

"Blues" Break Even With CHEMAWA INDIANS. Defeating them in the First by 7-5. The visitors copped the Second 3-2. Scotchman grabbed one. Teabo and "Overall's" Pitching was the Feature along with Clark's Stick Work.

Saturday, June 18, 1910, the locals grabbed the initial game from the Chemawa Indians and added another victory to their already long list by defeating the visitors in one of the best exhibitions of ball witnessed on the local lot during the season.

The locals clinched Saturday's game early in the afternoon and but for the "braves" ninth inning rally, which netted them two scores, the struggle would have looked worse on paper. The contest ended 7-5.

"Overall" who has been twirling sensational ball on several different occasions this season, was the Scotchman's choice for the heavy work, while Teabo was stuck on the hill for the visitors.

Both twirlers were sadly amiss, the Chemawaen being touched up for twelve safe soaks, while the local saliva artise was touched for nine. Never-the-less the Teabo hits came in bunches and usually meant runs, while the bingles taken off "Overall" came at inopportune times, save in the final session, when the visitors gave the home team quite a score.

The "Blues" took kindly to Teabo's offerings before the end of the third inning. The dashing youngsters of the local's team seemed to take all the remaining vim from the visitors, as they couldn't get to "Overall" with any kind of regularity, although the local hurler did not have anything out of the ordinary except speed.

The ninth spasm was the most exciting of the pastime, for with grim determination the visitors took their final turn at bat with the last opportunity of winning the game.

"The Infield Stars"

Clark, the visitors first sacker, was a scholar at the initial sack, his every move was of the snappy kind, and the many difficult catches that he nabbed at critical times caused the adairing lovers of the national game to slip the youngster the glad hand several different times during the afternoon play. The "Scotchman" loosened up during the last half of the seventh, and was guarding the third base in major league fashion. Walker, the gent who guards the left garden for the visitors was to bat, and booted one that hit the ground just in front of the plate and bounced out of fkk reach when "Overall" started to make the play, but the "Scotchman" was after it full speed, and scooped it just at the right time and whipped the pill over to "Roy" at first getting the runner by three feet. This was the niftiest



Outside of Ulark and the "Scotchman" the game was fair to good with the exception of Larsen, who was playing right field for the Chemawa boys. He is a good sticker and a sure fielder. Larsen pulled in a long fly that looked almost impossible. "Chick" and "Chief" played splendid ball. The afternoon was an enjoyable one for the inmates, and we all hope that the visitors will come again and give us the pleasure of another game with them.

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	O. S. P.	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Kross, 3b	5	0	0	2	0	1	Chief, ss	5	0	3	2	2	1
Larsen, rf	4	0	1	1	0	1	Roy, lb	5	1	1	13	2	0
Walker, lf	3	1	1	1	0	1	Spot, lf	5	2	3	0	0	0
Clark, lb	4	2	2	8	1	1	Overall, p	5	2	3	0	4	0
Souvincer, cf	4	0	2	0	2	1	Scotchman 3b	5	0	0	1	1	0
Smoker, 2b	4	1	1	5	4	2	Big Jack, c	4	0	1	8	2	0
Benjamin, c	3	1	0	6	0	0	Paranips, cf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Queachpala, ss	4	0	0	3	1	2	Tex, rf	4	1	0	0	0	0
Teabo, p	4	0	2	0	3	1	Chick, 2b	4	1	1	1	5	2
	35	5	9	27	11	9		41	7	12	27	16	3

Score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CHEMAWA	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2-5
O.S.P.	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0-7

Batteries: Teabo and Benjamin. 6102 and 5598. Umpire Lewis.

Earned runs-Chemawa 3, O.S.P. 4; Three base hits, Chick. 2b hits-Clark, Roy, Overall and Chick; Base on balls-Off Teabo 1; Overall 1. Left on bases-Chemawa 6; O.S.P. 8; First base on errors, Chemawa 1, OSP 4. Struck out by Teabo 6; Overall 8. Passed balls, Benjamin 1. Hit by pitched ball-off Overall 1. Time of game 1 hour 25 minutes.

-----0-----  
CHEMAWA INDIANS TRIMS BLUES. 3 - 2 SCORE. SPOT HIT THE PILL HARD- "TEX" THROW FROM RIGHT FIELD CUTTING OFF THE RUNNER AT HOME, THE FEATURE.

Teabo and "Overall" were in the pink of condition. It was the greatest pitchers battle in the history of the local sand lot. Umpires were switched in the Sixth. Larsen's bunting was the star performance. Clark at first played good ball.

Saturday, July 2nd, 1910, was a blue letter day instead of a red letter day for the inmates of this place when the Chemawa Indians defeated the local team by a 3-2 score. The many admirers of the locals were confident that the visitors would receive a good drubbing at the hands of the locals, and such would of been the case had not the boys who were willing to give the visitors an even break appealed to warden Curtis for the protection of the gentlemanly bunch who so willingly came to entertain us.

Now that the Chemawa boys were certainly getting the worst of the deal, "Overall" appealed to warden Curtis to make a change in the umpire, which he did at once by notifying No. 6145 to handle the indicator. Things went smooth from that time on with both teams playing wonderful ball, when in the first half of the ninth, with the score 3-2, "Big Jack" on third and nobody down, about one of the rarest deals that was ever witnessed on this or any other lot, was pulled off by one who claims to know as much about the game as any player in the Major League. In fact the big Palouser never was East of the Rockies



and in this particular piece of coarse work would remind one of a cheap baggage hustler around an up-to-date sanitarium for invalids. The ball was hit to center, "Big Jack" would have had time to of laid down and rolled in, but the "pinto" who claims to be thoroughly familiar with the rules of the game, deliberately run to the third base line and assisted the runner to the plate. The umpire was busy watching the play at second, but the "foxy" Teabo who was on the rubber protested and the umpire called the runner out, which was perfectly right.

"Parsnips" was at the keystone, and Teabo tried to catch him, but Smoker let the ball pass and "Parsnips" started for third, Souvigner was short on the throw and the ball slipped by Kross and went into the crowd. "Parsnips" tried to go home but Benjiman nabbed him five feet off the plate, then a howl went up from the locals, and said it was a blocked ball, but the umpire knowing the ground rules declared the runner out, but the argument continued, and again Teabo appealed to Warden Curtis for protection explained the play, and told why it should be allowed according to the umpires decision, and the warden upheld the umpire and said the runner was out.

Barring the rough stuff during the early part of the game and the two arguments in the ninth, the game was featured with a number of sensational plays. It was a pitchers battle from the very first, Teabo was in excellent form, and "Overall" pitched the game of his career. At times the support on both teams appeared weak on fielding, and their ability to whip the ball to first seemed to be their failing. The "Blues" were the first to handle the willow, and "Chief" advanced to the plate, but the mighty Teabo was at himself and succeeded in striking the heavy sticker of his race out, which was a surprise to the fans. Roy hit to right field and reached first safe. Spot placed a nice hit just back of second, and through an error on the part of Smoker at second Spot reached the keystone, Roy was coached off third and was tagged out at the plate. Overall hit to Smoker, who fumbled and was backed up by Queachpalma but was a trifle late with the throw; the "Scotchman" bunted down the third base line, advancing Overall to second and scoring Spot, and he was safe at first. Big Jack was unable to do anything with Teabo's benders making the third out. One run.

Larsen, who headed the batting list for the Chemawa boys bunted to the "Scotchman" at third, and out ran the throw; Souvigner was the next up, he hit to "Chick" who accepted the play and retired the big center. Larsen had reached second. Clark placed a pretty hit to right field, and Larsen paraded to third, Teabo was the next up the first ball that "Overall" let loose of, Clark skipped down to second. "Overall" kept the base runners hugging the bases and got two strikes on the visitor's twiler, but the next one over he hit to short, was out at first, but the play allowed Larsen to score and Clark to reach third. Smoker bunted scoring Clark and was himself safe at first, but tried to steal second and "Big Jack" whipped the ball over like a bullet and "Chief" dropped it on the youngster retiring the side with two runs to their credit.

Second inning. "Parsnips" fanned. "Tex" flied to Queachpalma; "Chick" hit to Smoker and was out at first. No runs. Kross hit for a single but was tabbed trying to steal second. Walker struck out; Queachpalma hit to "Chief" And was out at first. No runs.

Third inning. "Chief" could not get his batting eye to work and



duplicated his first performance. Roy hit to Teabo, and was called out; Spot booted out a long fly to center for a double. "Overall" was the next to face the mighty Teabo who was working like a piece of machinery, but failed to connect, making three out. No runs.

Benjiman hit to Roy and the first sacker beat the visitor's backstop to the bag; Larsen, handed the "Scotchman" another bunt and beat it out; Souvigner followed and kept feeling for at least a half dozen times, holding Larsen at first. "Overall" realizing that Larsen was a dangerous man to be running the bases was handing out a variety of his twisters with so much speed that it took two men to see it go; Souvigner was touted as one of the visitor's heavy stickers and the big fellow on the mound was taking no chances. Taking his time, with his eye on Larsen at the initial sack, he wound up and as the pill whizzed through the atmosphere there was nothing to be seen but a small blue streak, the batter stepped back with the intention of waiting for the break, but it was too late, "Big Jack" scooped it at the far left of the plate, and was so well pleased with the stop that he didn't pay attention to Larsen who was scooting down to second. The big center certainly tried hard to boot the ball, but slowly walked to the bench. Clark hit to deep right but little Tex was equal to the occasion and as he grabbed the ball he seen Larsen hikeing for the home plate; he steadied himself and with all the steam that was left in him he let loose of the horse hide. "Jack" stood square over the plate and the ball met his mit not over eight inches from the base line and he dropped it on Larsen who attempted to slide under. "Your out" the umpire shouted, and a roar of disapproval went up from the crowd as the visitors jogged in from the field. No runs.

The fourth and fifth sessions were duplicates of the second and third talk about a pitchers battle ! it was one of the best ever witnessed on the local lot neither showing any weakness, the support was of the very best, the crowd was wild with enthusiasm and rooting for both sides.

Sixth inning. The locals came to bat, Chief hit to short, but Queachpalma fumbled, Roy was the next up, and the first ball Chief tried to steal second but was caught after making a desperate attempt, the decision was a close one and the runner was called out. Spot hit to left field; "Overall" hit to Smoker but he stubbed his toe and the runner was safe; the "Scotchman" flied to deep center scoring Spot, "Overall" was tagged at third which brought the drama to a close, and the score being tied. One run.

The visitors were retired in one-two-three order.

Seventh inning; the Blues were trying hard to win, but Teabo was on his tiptoes and appeared to be stronger than at the opening, and retired the locals without a run.

The visitors filled the bases, "Overall" appeared to weaken, but the "Scotchman" seeing that the big fellow was tiring spoke words of encouragement and coached the ex-leaguer out of a tight hole. The next three batters up were struck out in order.

Everything went smooth until Spot tried to pull off one of his classy tricks in the ninth, forgetting that he was playing ball, with ball players, who won't stand for the small town town comedy, even if they did volunteer to come and entertain us. We wish to thank the boys



from the Government school who so kindly journeyed to the local diamond to amuse us and help to drive the cob-webs from our brain. You are all a high class bunch of ball players, and your tactics are of the highest order. We wish to apologize for any mistreatment that was handed you through the ignorance of a few that dont and can't understand. I have explained the eight and ninth inning in the first of this article.

## The score.

CHEMAWA	AB	R	H	PO	A	E	OSP	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Kross, 3b	4	0	3	1	2	2	Chief, ss	4	0	0	0	3	1
Larsen, rf	4	1	3	0	0	0	Roy, lb	3	0	0	10	1	0
Walker, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	Spot, lf	4	2	3	0	0	0
Clark, lb	4	2	1	7	1	0	Overall, p	4	0	1	0	0	1
Southern, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0	Scotchman 3b	4	0	1	0	0	0
Smoker, 2b	4	0	3	3	2	0	Big Jack, c	4	0	3	3	2	0
Benjamin, c	4	0	1	10	3	0	Paranips, cf	4	0	1	0	0	0
Queachpalma, ss	4	0	0	5	5	1	Tex, rf	4	0	0	0	2	0
Teabo, p	3	0	1	0	2	0	Chick, 2b	3	0	0	1	1	1
	33	3	12	27	15	3		34	2	9	24	9	3

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

CHEMAWA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	* - 3
O.S.P.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 - 2

Batteries- Teabo and Benjamin.- 6102 and 5598.-Umpire 5994 and 6145.

NOTE- The above two articles describing two baseball games played between the Oregon State Penitentiary inmates and the team from Chemawa was taken from the prison paper "LEND A HAND" July issue of 1910.

-----0-----

## BASEBALL

April 23, 1910	CHEMAWA 2nd	16	BROOKS	11
June 7 "	CHEMAWA	3	DALLAS COLLEGE	12
June 16 "	CHEMAWA	0	ST. PAUL	6
June 25 "	CHEMAWA 2nd	6	BROOKS	9

-----0-----

## FIELD MEET

CHEMAWA	56	McMISSEVILLE COLLEGE	70
---------	----	----------------------	----

June 14, 1910

120 yard hurdles- Calloway, McKee and Stout (Mc) 17.2 sec.  
 50-yard dash- Williams (Mc) Sortor and Dillstrom (C) 5-4/5 sec.  
 Mile run- Rice (Mc) Smoker and F. Dan (C) 4 min. 37 sec.  
 100 Yard dash- Williams (Mc) Sortor and Dillstrom (C) 10-2/5 sec.  
 Broad Jump- Wiggins (C) Darnell (C) Foster (Mc) 20 feet 3 in.  
 Shot put- Anderson (C) Sortor (C) Culver (Mc) 36 ft. 6 in.  
 Pole Vault- McKee (Mc) Darnell (C) Eekman (C) tied for second and third. 10 feet and 4 inches.  
 220 yard hurdles- Williams, McCabe and McKee (Mc) 27-2/5  
 Half mile run- Foster, Dan, McIntyre 2 min. 6 sec.  
 Discus- Anderson (C) Calloway (Mc) Culber (Mc) 91 ft 6 in  
 High Jump- Eekman (Mc) McKee (Mc) Smiker (C) 5 ft. 3 in.  
 220 yard Dash- Williams (Mc) Sortor (C) Dillstrom (C) 23-2/5 sec.  
 440 yard run- McCabe (Mc) Smoker (C) Dan (C)



## ATHLETICS AND ORGANIZATION

That the principal of organization enters more into the world of athletics creates another study in contrasts from which fruitful lessons may be drawn. Sports have passed from the local phase to that of national dimensions and been raised to the height of national competition. Not so long ago our fathers indulged in their youthful pastimes calling for untutored strength and endurance with hardly a thought of the athletes of old who took their feats more seriously. National athletic associations furnished the next significant step, and now the past and present are united periodically in the revived Olympic games.

Initial impetus was given the movement by the construction of semi-public gymnasiums, where boys indulge in wholesome forms of recreation under competent teachers. In this respect the Y. M. C. A., private societies and educational institutions have been mutually helpful. But the universal tendency in all this work has been toward centralization of its direction, fixed rules for all branches of sport and the adoption of methods capable of general application. There can be no doubt that results achieved have demonstrated conclusively the wisdom of the steps taken.

The wonder of it is the spread of organization to even this branch of human activity. Formerly boys and men enjoyed their sport in a haphazard way, but now students in the college, the high school, the lower grades conform to exact specifications. The child who has not entered school tries to perform according to fixed standards. Even the neighborhood "gang" studies the book of rules before starting its competitive games. And on the whole organization has promoted clean, manly sport and discouraged its opposite. Fair play, as well as development, has been an underlying purpose.-Ex.

-----C-----

Vol.10 No.46  
MAY 8, 1908

## VALUE OF ATHLETICS

There are many people who incline toward the opinion that athletics are ruinous to a student body. Much depends upon the extent of indulgence as to whether or not the results are beneficial. Like everything else in life, athletics carried to excess will prove detrimental to the general welfare of a student body. As athletics are carried on at Chemawa they are productive of the greatest good. Mind and body act in sympathy- this has long been a recognized fact. To excel in athletics it is necessary for the athlete to keep himself in the best possible physical condition. A good, strong, clean, healthy body affects the mind. Such a physical condition demands and produces, a mind of vigor, keenness and cleanliness in keeping with the state of the body.

Here in Chemawa there is continuous evidence of these facts. Such a meet as was held one evening recently would convince any unprejudiced person of the truth of our assertion. The training for the great fifty-mile race last Saturday brings out the best in our boys and inspires all with a desire for a state of perfect condition-. (By Ruthyn Turney, Chemawa American Editor).



BASKETBALL

January 7,	CHEMAWA	13	McMINNVILLE COLLEGE	43
January 14	CHEMAWA	33	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	30
January 14	CHEMAWA 2nd	17	MUTE SCHOOL	19
January 16	CHEMAWA	10	DALLAS COLLEGE	36

Chemawa line-up: Clements, Jim, Powers, Mose, Talbot  
Larsen, Manager

January 21	CHEMAWA	36	PORTLAND ACADEMY	18
January 28	CHEMAWA	35	WOODBURN A. C.	42
28	CHEMAWA	20	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	14

Line-up: Clements, Jim, Powers, Lynch, Mose.

February 3	CHEMAWA 2nd	11	MONMOUTH HIGH	36
February 4	CHEMAWA 2nd	18	INDEPENDENCE HI	24
February 4	CHEMAWA	26	PHILOMATH COLLEGE	42
February 10	CHEMAWA	28	PHILOMATH COLLEGE	23
February 17	CHEMAWA	14	DALLAS COLLEGE	30
February 24	CHEMAWA	27	McMINNVILLE COLLEGE	22
March 4	CHEMAWA 2nd	32	MUTES	13

Chemawa line-up: Downie, Nelson, Furna, Pratrovich & Walker.  
December 16 CHEMAWA 18 PRESBYTERIANS of Salem 38

LITTLE LESSONS IN LUNACY

## Lesson 3--"PEACE LOVING" PEOPLE

Wars of the nations since 1480, according to Prof. Quincy Wright (University of Chicago) and associates, in a "A Study of War";

Great Britain	78	wars
France	71	
Spain	64	
Russia	61	
Austria	52	
Turkey	52	
Sweden	26	
Italy	25	
Holland	23	
Germany	22	
Denmark	20	
China	11	
Japan	9	

The U.S.A., according to Prof. Wright, had 13 wars, but our War Department records show 110 wars fought against Indians alone. (Scott Nearing in "World Events.") Indians not being real people, our Indian wars need not be counted. Indians even objected to giving up their lands to the real people. To persuade the Indians, certain American Colonial Governments paid cash bounties to white men for scalps of Indian men, women and children. Christianized Indians were not to be scalped! (See W.C. Macleod, "The American Indian Frontier.")

Christian nations love peace so much they are willing to fight for it. Of the above list the Christian nations fought 26 times as many wars as the non-Christian nations. Christian peoples have become the most efficient killers on earth.

QUESTION: (1) Which are the peace-loving nations?

(2) How would you tell the scalp of a baptized Indian from the scalp of an unbaptized Indian?



# C H E M A W A

Chemawa in 1880 consisted of three buildings located at Forest Grove, with a capacity of 75 pupils. The school had many vicissitudes and shoals to pass over until 1896, when a steady healthy growth started, and from a small school it has grown to its present size with a capacity of over 600 pupils. Its buildings and equipment have been improved until today Chemawa is one of the best equipped industrial schools in the Indian School Service. A study of the following table tells the story:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Capacity</u>	<u>Graduates</u>	<u>Employees</u>	<u>Buildings</u>	<u>GRADES</u>
1880	75	----	3	3	5
1881	75	----	13	9	5
1882	150	----	13	9	5
1883	150	----	13	9	5
1884	200	-----	19	9	5
1885	200	24	21	14	3
1886	200	19	21	14	3
1887	200	-----	21	20	5
1888	200	22	23	20	6
1889	200	--	23	21	7
1890	250	--	23	20	8
1891	250	--	24	25	9
1892	250	5--(?)	25	25	9
1893	300	3	26	26	9
1894	300	?	26	27	10
1895	300	?	30	29	10
1896	300	2	30	29	10
1897	300	10	35	29	9
1898	300	4	32	33	8
1899	350	--	32	33	8
1900	400	6	30	35	9
1901	500	-	43	36	9
1902	550	16	50	40	10
1903	550	5	48	40	10
1904	550	10	50	41	10
1905	550	5	52	41	10
1906	600	6	42	44	10
1907	600	14	43	44	10
1908	600	12	44	46	10
1909	600	21	46	48	10
1910	600	?	46	48	10

-----0-----

Chemawa has been visited by four Presidents of the United States. By President Garfield in 1880; by President Harrison in 1891; by President Roosevelt (Teddy) in 1904; and by President Taft in 1909.

-----0-----

Vol.12 No.3 7-9-1909

Chemawa has just closed the most prosperous year in her history. The total enrollment for the fiscal year, 1909, was 775 pupils. The average enrollment for the year was 615. The total enrollment for the last quarter of the year was 382 boys and 266 girls, and the average attendance for the fourth quarter was 614.



July 8, 1910

CHEMAWA	4	ALBANY LEAGUE	TEAM 2
CHEMAWA	1	ALBANY LEAGUE	TEAM 10

Our first team spent the Fourth at Albany by winning one and losing one game to the Albany League Team. Arriving at Albany on the evening of the third we were met by the management and escorted to a hotel. After viewing the city by lamp light we retired for a good night's rest. In the morning at 9:30 we were ready for the parade and after marching through the city we started for the ball grounds. Before a large good-natured crowd we played a good game winning by a score of 4 to 2. It was a rush for dinner. Then another parade around town and again we were headed for the grounds.

In this game we did not show the snap and ginger that we displayed in the morning. We were slow and a disappointment to the crowd. The fast work in the morning and the marching around town was too much for us, not to mention the effective pitching of Saulsbury, the old leaguer, who had everything. We lost by a score of 10 to 1.

To the credit of Albany we say that it has been the first time in years that we have enjoyed ourselves in their town and Dr. Kavanaugh and Mr. Baker are to be congratulated upon their efforts to give Albany good clean sport.

-----0-----  
CHEMAWA 2nd 2 DALLAS COLLEGE 5

The second baseball team played at Falls City on the Fourth and although they were defeated they deserve great credit for holding such a strong team as Dallas College down to a 5 to 2 score.

-----0-----  
Commencement Field Sports

Vol. 13 No.

On Tuesday afternoon the field sports took place and many of the events were most exciting, Amos Smoker for instance, tied the school record in the broad jump. He cleared 20 feet and 6 inches. In the evening the band played another splendid concert. Following is the list of field events:

Mile Run- Dan, first; Haight, 2nd; Mose, 3rd Time 5 min. 7 sec.  
100-Yard Dash- Francis, 1st; Smoker, 2nd; Brown, 3rd. Time 10-1/5 sec.  
Broad Jump- Smoker, 1st; Powers, 2nd; Dan, 3rd. Distance 20 feet 6 inches.  
440-Yard Dash- Purns, 1st; Queschpalma 2nd; Dan, 3rd. Time 57-2/5 sec.  
Putting 16# Shot-Anderson, 1st; Graham, 2nd; Sorrell 3rd Dist. 36 ft 5 in.  
Pole Vault-Dan, 1st; Darnell, 2nd; Graham 3rd. Height 9 ft.  
220-yard Dash-Francis, 1st; Smoker, 2nd; Purns 3rd. Time 22 sec.  
Discus-Anderson 1st; Graham 2nd; Sorrel 3rd. Distance 90 ft. 7 in.  
120-Yard Hurdles- Brown 1st; Francis 2nd; Powers 3rd. Time 17 2/5 sec.  
High Jump- Smoker 1st; Purns 2nd; Francis 3rd. Height 5 ft. 2 in.  
220-Yard Hurdles-Smoker and Francis tie for first; Powers 3rd.  
50-Yard Dash-Francis 1st; Smoker 2nd; Purns, 3rd.  
880 Yard Run-Smoker 1st; Haight 2nd; Mose 3rd. Time 2 min. 20- 3/5 sec.  
Officials of field meet: Referee Mr. Hall; Starter-Mr. Teabo;  
Judges of finish-Van Tassel, Fulkerson, Mann; Field Judges-Regan, Saunders, Smith; Timers, Larsen and D. Campbell; Announcer-W.P. Campbell; Clerk, Mr. Fickle; Inspectors- Messrs. Chalcraft, Woods Enright and Swaboda.



ATHLETIC DIVISION

The boys of the school met in chapel on Monday evening for what may be termed an athletic division. The boys were chosen at random and represent two athletic divisions, with Mr. E.A. Smith and Mr. C.E. Larsen at the head of a division, as these gentlemen were the ones who chose the boys.

This will undoubtedly prove a good thing for our athletics, as it will create a spirit of friendly rivalry. The two athletic bodies are known as the Chemawa Reds and Winged C's. Mr. Larsen and Mr. Saunders are at the head of the Chemawa Reds, while Mr. Smith and Mr. Teabo represent the head of the Winged C's.

The American ventures ~~xxx~~ to predict that there will be something doing in Chemawa this winter.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 0      VANCOUVER SOLDIERS 8

On the afternoon of Tuesday, November 8, the husky gridiron warriors from Vancouver Barracks tugged and tussled with our boys on the local gridiron in a sea of mud and finally won out by the above score, the points being made on a fumble by Chemawa on their own forty-yard line, resulting in a run of that distance for a touchdown by a soldier, and a blocked forward pass attempted by Chemawa while on their own ten-yard line, which rolled over the goal line and was recovered by Lewis our quarterback, thereby scoring a safety and making the score 8 to 0. The first quarter was Chemawa's by a comfortable margin, as was the second also. In the third quarter the soldiers braced up and played rings around our boys at times, while in the last quarter it would be hard to say who had the best of it. The new rules were carried out in the game and many arguments arose between the teams, which, with the continual "time out" calls, made the game a slow but interesting one. There was much punting in the first and second quarters in which Lewis, of Chemawa, out-punted his soldier opponent. In the third and fourth quarters punting was put aside and some classy runs and passes were noted.

Penalties were not so scarce as they might have been, a few being inflicted for off-side playing, touching the ball before authorized to do so by the rules, roughness and having time out over the authorized three times in one half.

Our boys used the forward pass for gains very rarely, but the delayed pass was very effective. The soldiers tried them, gaining by tandem plays and end runs, but finally found a weakness in Chemawa to break up their right end left shift, which they used for considerable yardage.

Although our team was defeated we have not lost hope, this is our first game this season and with so little practice as it has great credit is due it for holding opponents outweighing them by at least 10 pounds to the man down to such a small score on a field which was so muddy that the heavier team had a great advantage.

The teams lined up as follows:



<u>CHEMAWA</u>		<u>VANCOUVER</u>
Scott	C	Bumhold
Evans, L	RG	Devork
Douglas	LG	Welrung
Charles, J	LT	Fressel
Clements	RT	Gilgot
Lewis	C	Petty
Jones	LH	Kays Lewis
Lynch	RH	Kanathx Keys
Stanager	LE	Dorothy
Kross	RE	Butler
Sortor	FB	Wetly

OFFICIALS: Referee, Smith, Chemawa. Umpire- Lynch, Lincoln High School, Portland. Head Linesman- Lieut. Sears, Vancouver. Time Keepers- W.P. Campbell, Chemawa and Capt. C.B. Reesoner, Vancouver; Field Judge- Saunders, Chemawa.

-----C-----

### THE FUN HAS BEGUN

#### CHEMAWA REDS Second Team 20 CHEMAWA WINGED C's 0

Already the fight for supremacy is on, with the Chemawa Reds one notch nearer the laurels. It happened on Saturday when the second football team of the above-mentioned organization very decisively defeated the second team of their opponents, the Winged C's by a 27 to 0 score. The game was played on a dry field and was very interesting. The Chemawa Reds kicked off and a fumble to the opponents gave them the ball, which was carried over the goal in two rushes for the first touchdown; goal was kicked. From this on the Reds circled the ends, made forward passes and dashed through center at will, while the Winged C's were only able to make yardage four times during the entire game. The line up:

<u>CHEMAWA REDS</u>		<u>WINGED C'S</u>
Pat Barret	C	John P.
Nix, G	RG	Robinson
Lee, W	LG	Heecoocks
Churchill, D	RT	Norwest
Steele, J	LT	Choquette, F
Evans, J	RE	Tonasket
Darnell, H	LE	McDonald
Reg. Downie	C	Griffin
Martin, W	LH	Peters
Charles, H	RH	Lachance
VanPelt, A	FB	Jones.

The officials: Referee-Sortor; Umpire J. Charles; Timekeepers- H. Jones and E. Anderson. Time of quarters- 10 minutes.

-----C-----

#### CHEMAWA 6 ALBANY (?) 11

ALBANY HIGH was the way the game was advertised and also was the team we expected to play- but, if it had read, Chemawa vs Albany High, Albany College and Alco Athletic Club, it would have been advertised correctly. The game went something like this: Albany and our boys



played about an even game in the first quarter, but in the second quarter our boys, for a reason unknown, could not stop the man behind the combined A.B.S., A.C. and A.A.C. interference and they made two touchdowns, one by line plunges nine seconds before time was called and the other by a forty-five yard run by an Albany man after receiving a forward pass from the quarterback of that combined outfit. He carried the ball to within 10 yards of our goal, but was then downed. The next three rushes put the ball over the line and Albany had scored. This is all that was done in the first half.

During the intermission our boys, who, up to this time had been playing like a bunch of mutts, were called aside and given a good straight talk, and when the third quarter started "determination" loomed up in their faces like jewels. That determination was of the winning calibre and by the time the quarter was half over Chemawa had crossed the Albany goal line. Then trouble began, as the visitors could not stand to chance defeat and just as we were beginning to make things entertaining they got some "boyish notions" in their bonnets and quit the game. From start to finish it was a raw exhibition, anyway. We very much regret the termination of the event. As it ended the score stood 11 to 6 in Albany's favor. Prof. Markham and Mr. Larsen were referee and umpire, changing honors with the halves; Mr. Smith was field judge; Mr. Campbell and an Albany man were the time keepers.

-----0-----

Vol.13 No.21  
December 2, 1910

#### CHEMAWA ROD AND GUN CLUB

Employees of the school, and others, met Nov.29th and organized the "Chemawa Rod and Gun Club". Reuben Saunders was elected President and Dr.C.D.Fulkerson, Secretary and Treasurer. There will be a "shoot" Dec.3. The following gentlemen are charter members: Van Tassel, Mann, Fickle, Fulkerson, Mitchell, Teabo, P. Chalcraft, Campbell, Doherty, Mudge, Carrow and Saunders.

-----0-----

Vol.13 No.22  
Dec.9, 1910

#### WINGED C'S 5 CHEMAWA REDS 5

The Winged Cs and Chemawa Reds faced each other last Saturday and played a tie game, the score being 5 to 5. This game marked the closing of the 1910 football season. The game was played on a muddy field and was one of the sloppiest games ever witnessed to the reporter's knowledge on the Chemawa gridiron, some places on the field being 4-inch puddles of water. The Winged Cs kicked off and by a system of delayed passes the Reds carried the ball to the Cs 8-yard line, but lost it by a fumble. The opponents immediately punted out of danger, the Reds getting the ball on their opponents' 35-yard line. Then Lynch, Clements and Bain, the Reds backfield, tore holes in the Cs line and brought the ball in three rushes to the opponents 20 yard line. Then Lynch, by a well executed delayed pass, went for a touchdown. This occurred after eight minutes of play. After this there was no more scoring until near the end of the second half quarter when the Winged Cs by a fake place kick brought the ball to the Reds' 4-yard line and Burns carried it over after three attempts. This ended the scoring and the Winged Cs played in the Reds' territory during the rest of the game, but were unable to reach the coveted goal again. The line up:



<u>CHEMAMA REDS</u>		<u>WINGED C's</u>
Patrovitch	C	Walker
Scott	LG	Shakley
Anderson	RG	Evans, L
Charles, N	LT	Lineainger
Charles, J	RT	Sortor
Stensgar	LE	Mose
Sorahan	RE	Nelson, G
Jones	Q	Francis
Clements	LH	Williams, T
Sain	RH	Haight
Lynch	FE	Furns
-----O-----		

### HAPPY SIX LEAGUE

As a result of a call for basketball players and admirers to gather in the gym and organize an inter-school basketball league, about forty boys assembled in that building last week and acted upon that so-much-looked-forward-to event. Last year the league was composed of shops each department being represented, but upon a vote by leading enthusiasts it was decided that the league shall be composed of six teams, each first team player and one sub being the six leaders. Forty-eight names were taken and each leader picked one at a time until all were gone and the teams selected.

The name of the league was next in order, but that was settled when the "Happy Six League" was suggested. Mr. Larsen was chairman of the meeting and the teams, leader of each, and name of team follows:

CRESSENT FIVE- Sortor, leader; LaRose, H. Steele, Hatch, Handbury, Dunbar, Billy and Jake.  
 BLUE JAYS- Haight, leader; Curly, G. Nelson, J. Sherwood, A McDonald, R. Jones, Moses and LaChance.  
 TIGERS- Jim, leader; Francis, Ford, H. Olsen, Benjamin, Lane, Furns and Dillstrom.  
 WINGED 8- Charles, leader; Griffin, W. Charles, Sorahan, Ammon, R. Jake, Arquette and Mose.  
 SEALS- Powers, leader; Reed, Stanger, Pratt, Pratrovitch, G. Baker T. Williams and J. Finley.  
 LIONS- Clements, leader; J. Smith, Pichette, Darnell, Watts, Spencer, Talbot and Jones.

### BIG FOUR

After the organizing of the Happy Six Basketball league last week, the smaller boys got busy and organized a junior league to be known as the BIG FOUR LEAGUE, the names and leaders of each team follows:

COYOTES- M. Charles, leader; A. VanFelt, D. Churchill, R. Braden, M. Colby and H. Williams.  
 COUGARS- Downie, leader; W. Service, J. Steele, H. White and R. Vanpelt  
 CUBS- Jas. Evans, leader; P. Talbot, P. John, W. Ready, A. Steele and F. Choquette.  
 BEAVERS- Pat Barret, leader; W. Martin, W. Lee, Pat Barret, H. Busby and G. Wilson.

Official referee, Henry Darnell; official scoreman, John Murry.



CHEMAWA 43 ROSEBURG HIGH 22

The Roseburg High School basketball team and the locals met in the gymnasium last Saturday and by accurate basket throwing and systematic team work the locals ran up a 25-to-3 score in the first half, but in the second half the visitors located the basket better than the locals and raised their score to 22, while the locals registered 43.

It was a clean game and very few fouls were called. The Roseburg boys were a very gentlemanly set of young men and it was a pleasure to have them play in the local gym. The stars were Powers for the Chemawaw and C. Blakely for Roseburg. The line up:

<u>ROSEBURG</u>		<u>CHEMAWA</u>
C. Blakely	F	Clements
Black	F	Height
Falm	C	Powers
Hammond	G	Charles
V. Blakely	G	Bortor

Officials: Referee, C. R. Halleway, Principal of Roseburg; Umpire, Larsen of Chemawaw; Time-keepers, Dr. Fulkerson, of Chemawaw and Thompson of Roseburg. -----0----- Vol.13 No.16

Mr. Chas. E. Larsen went to McMinnville on Saturday to attend a conference of College representatives who are identified with the Willamette Valley Basketball League. Representatives of every league team were in attendance and the schedule was fixed and other matters of importance given consideration. Our first game will be in January. Mr. Larsen was elected president of the league for the ensuing year. He is in every way capable and worthy the honor and has our congratulations. -----0-----



This game was superior to any played on the home floor this season so far as speed and class go. The visitors were a nifty bunch and showed good training in locating the basket. Our boys lacked a little in this branch, but excelled in handling and passing. Fouls were about an even cut with other games played here, but were not of the calibre, pure carelessness being the main cause. In the first half the playing was fast and spirited, both teams showing something classy in basket hitting. The fouls were about evenly divided, but the foul throwing was nothing out of the ordinary. The half ended with both teams "all in" and the score standing 16 to 12 in favor of Philomath.

The second half started with a rush and the visitors started the fireworks by shooting two baskets before our boys woke up and raised the score to 20. Things looked rather gloomy for the home team supporters, but Clements (Daffy) our crack forward, brought hope to the front again when he started to play rings around the whole Philomath quintet and shot five successive baskets in about six minutes time, bring our score up to 18. Our guards seemed to have a great style of play and had no trouble in keeping the dangerous men of the visiting team from making further progress toward the laurels. Time up- or was thought to be time up- was announced with the above score standing official, but some mistake was made by the timekeepers and after a conference it was found that the time whistle was blown fifty-five seconds too soon and the remaining minute should be played. All that happened in this time was two fouls made by our boys which were both missed by the visitors, thus ending the game with the score the same. Score 28-23.

#### STANDING OF LEAGUE

	P	W	L	PC
Dallas College	4	4	0	1000
McMinnville College	5	3	2	.600
Chemawa Indians	6	3	3	.500
Philomath College	8	4	4	.500
Pacific College	5	0	5	.000

#### BASEBALL

March 25, 1911 CHEMAWA 8 SALEM HIGH SCHOOL 3

Although our team was picked last Wednesday it had no trouble taking the team from S.H.S. into camp by the score shown above last Saturday afternoon. The game was very slow, but at times something classy was exhibited by both teams.

Our team led in the first part, but was overtaken in the fourth inning the score at this time standing 3 to 1. From this time on we had no trouble in holding the visitors down and the game ended with score 3 and ours 8. Burney Wilson, a new man, was tried out in the box, and did well considering his inexperience. Teabo replaced him in the sixth inning and showed his old form by keeping the visitors under control. E. Westly, the visitors' twirler, won the admiration of all. He is cool headed, has good control, and showed class for a boy of his age and size. Both teams were not in trip, but the style of play shown proves that they will make other school teams go some later in the season. The Salem boys were very gentlemanly and there was no serious disputes on the diamond at any time. It was a pleasure to have such a team of ball players play on our diamond.



### RELAY RACE

Mr. Larsen and the indoor relay runners arrived home at noon, on Saturday. In the relay race of six miles against three runners of the Portland Y. M. C. A. we lost by two laps. Each team consisted of three runners- two miles each. Willie Mose, Louis Dan and Kiutus J IM were our team and they ran in the order named. Willie Mose beat his man about 15 feet. The man who ran against Louis Dan broke the Pacific Coast for the two miles. So it is easy to see they were running some. Louis lost slightly to him as did Kiutus to his opponent. Time for the six miles was 31 minutes and 12 seconds. It took 24 laps to make a mile. -----O-----

### ATHLETIC COUNCIL

The Athletic Council met in the office of the Superintendent on Wednesday afternoon of last week to discuss the baseball situation. Mr. Enright, chairman, first called for nominations for manager. Mr. Larsen and Mr. Teabo were the candidates and after voting by ballot the result was a tie. Mr. Teabo then said that he would drop out and let his opponent take the position and this passed when the nomination was withdrawn.

Various other subjects were touched upon, but the most important of these was the suit situation. The suits now being worn by the first team are nearly "all in" and many different ideas were expressed by the members of the council on how to get suits, but it was finally decided to have them made here. -----O-----

### CHEMAWA DEFEATS CUL DE SAC Score 12 to 11

The Chemawa Indians defeated the Cul de Sac (Idaho) nine yesterday by the score of 12 to 11. The report states that the Cul de Sac Indians put up a much better game of ball than when they played Willamette and had the Chemawa team beaten up to the eight inning. The team from Idaho played a left handed pitcher who will pitch today in Portland against the Multnomah club. The game with Chemawa yesterday was played at the Indian school grounds. (Statesman.)

### CHEMAWA DEFEATED BY CLACKAMAS TEAM At Gladstone Park

Chemawa got her bumpings yesterday when Clackamas hit nine good ones out, and four pitchers were used against them. Clackamas won the game 8 to 3. This is the first game this year that any ill feeling was manifested, and the Indians were soreheads during the entire game. It started in the first when Manager Larsen kicked against Robinson playing for Clackamas, because he played with the Honeyman Hardware the day before. Their kick was overruled by the athletic committee. From that time on every chance for a kick the Indians improved, and in the sixth canto Teabo walked out of the box and refused to pitch because Umpire Irving called a good one a ball. It took three more pitchers to finish the game for the Indians.

CHEMAWA: Smoker 2nd base; Souvigner, cf; Teabo, p; Haight, lf; Clark, 1st base; Walker, short stop; Larsen, right field; Cross, 3rd base; Benjamin, catcher.

CLACKAMAS: Robinson ss; Eaton, cf; J. Hargreaves, c; Akin, p; A. Hargreaves 1st base; Landis, 2nd base; Johnson, lf; Foster, rf; H. Hargreaves, 3rd base.

(The Chemawa "kick" was justified, as the Tournament rules prohibited any player from playing on more than one team. CEL



1911

# Y. M. C. A. DEFEATS CHEMAWA BOYS FOR FIRST WIN IN BIG RELAY RACE

White Runners Finish 13 minutes Ahead of Opponents in Annual Salem to Portland Contest.

For the first time since the inauguration of the event the Y. M. C. A. defeated the Chemawa Indian School in the annual Salem to Portland relay race. The white runners finished the course 13 minutes ahead of their dusky rivals. The association took the lead in the race from the start and gradually increased it from relay to relay until the finish. Harry Berndollar of the association ran the first relay against Kiutua Jim of the Indian Training School and he finished the course about two minutes ahead of the redskin. The Indian was so exhausted after his vain effort to catch up with the white runner that he fainted. Jim was considered the pick of the school at long distance running and the Indians were a little disheartened when he was so easily defeated by Berndollar, and this feeling increased as did the association's lead, when Tommy Booth, running the second relay for the association, gained another two minutes over William Mose, the second runner for the training school. Payton, the third runner for the YMCA held his man to a tie. This is Payton's first year in the running and he was very nervous, but despite this fact he ran a very clever and gritty race. Frank Vanderlip, an old time "Indian scalper" hung a few more minutes to the association's lead in the fourth relay by gaining rapidly on Edward Threemountain. Schwabauer, Kurtz and Paulson, of the association, each added a little more to the white cause and gave Jack Hartman a lead of about eight minutes to start the eight relay. Jensvold gained a little more in the ninth relay and to make a good climax. Captain Harry Tabb finished the last relay, running in beautiful style, with another gain of about four minutes. Tabb ended the race at the association with a wonderful three block sprint, making the total gain 13 minutes.

Last year the Chemawa school defeated the association runners by the same margin of 13 minutes. This is the longest time that has ever separated the two institutions at the finish, and is also the first time that the association has ever been the victor.

The first two laps of the race were made in 68 minutes and 15 seconds. This was several seconds better than any previous time and is considered little short of marvelous, as the roads were almost knee deep in the mud for the most of the course. The distance of the first relay was 6.2 miles and the second relay was 5.5, or 11.7 miles for the first two relays. Harry Berndollar made the fastest time of the race in the first relay which he covered in the remarkable time of 36 minutes. This is the fastest time that the first lap of the race from the capitol at Salem to the Chemawa School has ever been run in. The time is wonderful, owing to the condition of the roads.

The association had one of the best teams of long distance runners in the race that they have ever turned out, and some of them hold records from all over the United States and Canada. Captain Tabb broke the world's record over a five mile course, five years ago, when he ran the distance in a little over five minutes. Frank Vanderlip has been a member of three former teams in the annual race and he was a large time gainer in yesterday's race. Vanderlip holds a Canadian record for 10 miles that has not been lowered in four years. Berndollar also has been in three of the races and he has perhaps the most experienced runner on the team, with the exception of Captain Tabb. Schwabauer and Kurtz were both members of last year's team, and although ~~they have not had the experience of their team mates~~ they both ran a fine race and each gained something on their man. Jack



Hartman was a member of the 1909 team, which up to that time gave the Indians the hardest race. The redskins came in with a lead of nine minutes that year. Hartman has been ~~xxxxx~~ noted in the city and on the coast for his basketball playing. He has been on all the championship teams the association has ever turned out. Hartman ran a fine race yesterday, and like the rest of the runners, increased the association's lead materially.

**INDIANS ARE GAME:** Five of the association's runners this year had been in former races, namely- Barndollar, Hartman, Vanderlip, Schwabauer and Kurtz. The time for the entire race yesterday although several minutes slower than the best race, and the former record of 5 hours and 14 minutes, made over the same course last year, probably would have been broken had the roads been in proper shape for good running. The time for yesterday's race was 5 hours and 20 minutes.

The race started from Salem yesterday morning at 3 minutes after 10 and ended at the association at Sixth and Taylor Streets at 23 minutes after 3.

Mayor Simon, who was to have received the message which the runners carried from Governor West, was not on hand and it was given to H. W. Stone, general secretary of the local association and read to the crowd of Marathon enthusiasts which were crowded around the Y. M. C. A. building by the hundreds to see the finish of the great race. The Indian runners were sadly disheartened after the third relay, which was the last course on which the redskin runner caught sight of the flying white runners. The Indians ran a game race but were simply outclassed from the start to the finish.

The teams in yesterday's race were:

#### CHEWAWA

Jim, Kiutus  
Mose, William  
Dan, Louis  
Threemountain, Edward  
Alpheus, Robert  
Purns, Joseph  
Powers, Tom  
Pratt, William  
Jones, Charlie  
Demmert, Joseph

#### Y. M. C. A.

Harry Barndollar  
Tommy Booth  
P. Payton  
F. Vanderlip  
Schwabauer  
~~XXXXX~~ Jensenold Kurtz  
Paulson  
Jack Hartman  
O. Jensenold  
Captain Harry Tabb

-----0-----

#### THE END OF THE ROPE

When you've lost every vestage of hope  
And you think you are beaten and done,  
When you've come to the end of your rope,  
Tie a knot in the end and hang on.

Don't admit that life's getting your goat  
When your friends all seem to be gone,  
When you've come to the end of your rope,  
Tie a knot in the end and hang on !

Margaret Nickerson Martin



## BASEBALL

Jan. 20	CHEMAWA JUNIORS 50	WOODBURN JUNIORS 12	
April 15, 1911	CHEMAWA 3	DALLAS	5
April 20	CHEMAWA 12	JEFFERSON A.C.	4
April 22	CHEMAWA 0	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE	5
April 22	CHEMAWA 2nd 14	STATE MUTE SCHOOL	9
April 26	CHEMAWA 11	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY	5
April 27	CHEMAWA 17	WASHINGTON HI (Portland)	2
April 29	CHEMAWA 7	DALLAS A. C.	6
April 29	CHEMAWA 2nd 8	STATE MUTE SCHOOL	4
May 31	CHEMAWA 1	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY	6
May 29	CHEMAWA 7	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY	1
June 3	CHEMAWA 9	DALLAS A.C.	1-Rickerall, Ore
June 9	CHEMAWA 12	IDAHO INDIANS	11
June 10	CHEMAWA 13	OREGON STATE PEN	1
June 19	CHEMAWA 8	GRAND RONDE INDIANS	0
July 4	CHEMAWA 2nd 1	CANBY A.C.	2 11-innings

Chemawa line up: Teabo, Benjiman, catchers; Jones & Teabo, pitchers; Dunbar, short stop; Andy Walker, 1st base; Luther Clements 2nd base; George Kross 3rd base; Klutus Jim, left field; Willie Pratt, center field; Joseph Charles, right field. Charles E. Larsen Manager.

## FIELD MEET

CHEMAWA 71 WILLAMETTE 51

June 13, 1911

120 Yard Hurdles-Mills (W) Powers (C) Francis (C) 17 sec.  
 Broad Jump- Blackwell (W) Powers (C) Rader (W) 19 ft. 5 in.  
 Mile run- L. Dan (C) Rowland (W) Jim (C)  
 220 yard dash- Francis (C) Cummins (W) Blackwell (W) 23-2/5  
 Shot put- Anderson (C) Sortor (C) Rader (W) 36 ft. 3 in.  
 880 yard run- Purns (C) Pratt, (W) Rowland (W) 2 min. 12 sec.  
 Pole Vault- Howard (W) Nelson (W) Westley (W) 9 ft.  
 High Jump- Mills (W) Francis (C) Cummins (W) 5 ft.  
 100 yard dash- Francis (C) Cummins (W) Blackwell (W) 10-2/5  
 Discus- Sortor (C) Paff (W) Anderson (C) 105 ft. 5 in.  
 50 yard dash- Francis (C) Cummins (W) Blackwell (W)  
 220 yard hurdles- Mills (W) Francis (C) Miller (W) 28-2/5  
 440 yard run- Purns (C) Pratt (W) Bardette (W) 54 sec.  
 880 yard relay won by Willamette.

Track Manager, Charles E. Larsen

## FOOTBALL

Oct. 14, 1911	CHEMAWA 6	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY	27
Oct. 28	CHEMAWA 6	O.A.C.	75
Nov. 2	CHEMAWA 2nd 9	WOODBURN A.C.	0
Nov. 4	CHEMAWA 16	PACIFIC COLLEGE	6
Nov. 9	CHEMAWA 2nd 5	WILLAMETTE U 2nd	5
Nov. 11	CHEMAWA 24	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE	0
Nov. 17	CHEMAWA 0	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	33
Nov. 30	CHEMAWA 51	ENGLEWOOD OF SALEM	0



# 1911-12 BASKETBALL

Dec. 1 - '11	CHEMAWA JUNIORS	7	DALLAS HI SCHOOL	26
Dec. 28	CHEMAWA	11	SILVERSTON	44
Dec. 15	CHEMAWA	8	Co. "B" O. N. G. Dallas	38
Dec. 15	CHEMAWA JUNIORS	6	MT. ANGEL JUNIORS	29
Dec. 19	CHEMAWA	15	WILLAMETTE UNIV	42
Jan. 11-12	CHEMAWA	16	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE	26
Jan. 13	CHEMAWA	35	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	23
Jan. 20	CHEMAWA	26	McMINNVILLE COLLEGE	21
Jan. 25	CHEMAWA	18	WILLAMETTE UNIV	50
Jan. 27	CHEMAWA	22	PACIFIC COLLEGE	26
Feb. 2	CHEMAWA	30	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	27
Feb. 3	CHEMAWA GIRLS	10	BEAVERTON HI	9
Feb. 17	CHEMAWA and Philomath played two minutes of first half- lights went out- game not finished.			
Feb. 17	CHEMAWA GIRLS	13	FOREST GROVE HIGH	6
Feb. 24	CHEMAWA girls defeated by BEAVERTON HI.			
Chemawa basketball squad of 1911-				
		Luther Clements	Kiutus Jim	
		Willie Mose	Thomas Powers	
		Eddie Lynch	Henry Olsen	
		Galusia Nelson	Andy Walker	
		Gideon Handbury	Reginald Downie	

Charles E. Larsen  
Manager

## -----0----- BASEBALL TEAM ORGANIZED

Vol. 13 No. 38  
March 31, 1911

Mr. Larsen, manager of this year's baseball team, got busy last week and made out blanks. These blanks were passed out to the managers of the Rose Avenue League teams with instructions to fill in the names of players, who, in their opinion, should be in the first and second teams. The blanks, after having been filled in and passed back to Mr. Larsen, were looked over by him and the boys receiving the highest number of votes were put on the team. This was thought to be a very fair way, and although we have two good teams, the management will not hesitate to remove players and replace them with better ones.

Everyone has had a chance and the fault is no one's but the players that has not made good. It must also be remembered that the season has just started and chances are yet bright for a step toward the representative nine, so all those having that ambition should get in and practice.

The baseball team will be togged in blue and white suits this year. These suits are now being made in the tailor shop and are going to be real nobby. A pattern was taken from one of the "Spalding" gray ones and the whole suit will be up-to-date- just as much as any that money can buy. The left sleeve will have a "C" on it, surrounded by a diamond, and all the trimmings will be of white. This step will lower expenses of keeping up the team and what money that would have gone for suits can be put to good use by purchasing more balls, bats, shoes and all other necessities.

The members of the team that will be privileged to wear these suits as picked by the Rose Avenue League team managers and Manager Larsen are James Benjamin, Burney Wilson, Jesse Scowlie, Mr. Teabo, Joe Charles, Andy Walker, Joseph Dunbar, George Kross, Luther Clements, Willie Pratt and Kiutus Jim.



December 1912

ATHLETICS, Brief Summing Up by Mr. Smith, Disciplinarian  
Football

Nov. 9, 1912

CHEMAWA 20

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 6

" Thanksgiving Day CHEMAWA 2nd9

WABASH A.C.

6

Chemawa won a splendid victory over her old rival, Pacific University, on Nov. 9th. The Varsity boys always have a good, strong, fast team, and they play ball from start to finish. A glance over the past four years will show the real strength of the two teams. In 1909 we defeated them 20 to 4 on their own field. In 1910 we played a scoreless game. In 1911 Pacific sent us home with a 33 to 0 defeat.

This year Chemawa was well trained; every man was at his best and was led on the field by Capt. Downie, with orders from Coach Sanders and Manager Smith to play the visitors off their feet. Capt. Downie and his men were determined to carry out this advice and they galloped Pacific up and down the field for sixty minutes and when the referee's whistle blew announcing the end of the game, the score stood Chemawa 20, Pacific 6.

The six points made by Pacific were made on a fluke play. Capt. Downie caught a punt near his own goal line, in the first play; he shot a forward pass to Jones on left end, but Pacific's right guard, Rasmussen, was on the job and he intercepted the pass and leaped over the line for the visitor's lone tally.

After the game the visitors spoke in high terms of the way the Indians played and said that the forward passing was the best they had seen this year.

The game was a well-earned victory for the home team. Chemawa excelled in every department of the game. The plays were well directed; the punting of Walker was better than at any time during the season. The team played like a machine, every man knew his place and was in every play. The local back field was the undoing of the Collegians. Capt. Downie at quarter was a tower of strength to the home team; Walker at left, Clements at right half, and Eader at full, smashed through the line, around the ends and were tigers on defense. The forwards were there, too, blocking on defense and making large roadways on offense.

On Thanksgiving Day the second team played the Wabash team of Portland, on the home grounds. Chemawa outweighed the visitors eight pounds to the man. The locals were on edge for this game and the boys seemed football hungry. Capt. Griffin led his team to a well-earned victory of 9 to 6.

The Club team played a very good game, in fact, they outplayed the Indians in the first half. In the second half Chemawa came back strong and played the best game, though they could only make two points through a safety.

The boys played well in every department of the game and deserved to win. The forward passing was good. Watts was at his best at punting. He is a new man on the team and he is working all the time. Capt. Griffin was a little slow in getting off his plays, but he more than off-set this on defense.



From SUNDAY OREGONIAN May 5, 1912  
Y. M. C. A. DEFEATS INDIANS  
IN RELAY

At 3:24 o'clock yesterday afternoon Tom Booth, a Portland YMCA runner, handed George E. McCord, secretary to Mayor Rushlight a communication from Governor West carried by 10 "Y" athletes over the 50 miles from Salem to Portland, thus signalling the end of the sixth annual relay race between the YMCA and the Chemawa Indians, and giving the association men their second consecutive victory over the Indians in the record time of five hours, 14 minutes. Eleven minutes later, Demmert, the last of the double quintet of Chemawa runners, passed down a lane made through a mass of spectators by motor cycles and an automobile conveying moving picture machines, and the best and fastest race in the history of the dual contests was at an end. Long before 3 o'clock a crowd of 1500 people gathered at the YMCA building Sixth and Taylor Streets, and the greeting accorded Booth, the Winged Triangle victor in the final five-mile spurt, bordered on an ovation. A throng of 2000 people witness the start at Salem at 10:09 o'clock while thousands witnessed the efforts of the runners along the route.

The time was first reported as 5 hours, 19 minutes, which was later changed to 5 hours and 14 minutes, when the corrected time of the start from Salem was announced. This time was at least seven minutes better than any previous mark, with the participants declaring that the road was in much better condition than last season but far from ideal. The margin of victory, 11 minutes, represents approximately two miles.

The race was hardly over before Superintendent E. L. Chalcraft of the Chemawa Indian School, and Physical Director A.M. Grilley, of the Portland YMCA arranged for another race next year. To date the Indians have won four of the contests against two for the Y.M.C.A.

F. Vanderlip caused the downfall of the Indians, for when he received the message from Rayton at the end of the third lap the redskins were a good 100 yards ahead of him. However, he set a fast pace, overtaking Dale, his opponent, and ran him to the ground, the latter collapsing when the first two milestones were passed. Dale was picked up and after four minutes continued his lap. Finley, the man stationed at the fifth lap, was brought back from his station and took the message from the losing man, however, five minutes were lost. This is the first year that any of the Chemawa men have fallen, it being the white men that have collapsed in other years. The time for other years is: 1907- 5 hrs. 20 minutes; 1908- 5 hrs. 16½ minutes; 1909- 5 hrs. 31 min. 53 seconds; 1910- 5 hrs. 17 min; 1911- is not exact but was very slow. There was some talk of protesting the race from Salem, because Barn-dollar dropped the message in the first lap. A man on a bicycle picked it up and caught him. Charles Larsen and Mr. Chalcraft said that it was perfectly fair and that no protest would be made.

The men of both teams in the order of the laps were:

CHEMAWA  
Kitus Jim

L. Dan  
W. Dale  
F. Finley  
A. Talbot  
T. Powers  
J. Adams

J. Demmert

Y.M.C.A.

H. Barndollar  
P. Payten----- J. McDonald  
F. Vanderlip  
A. M. Brown  
T. Turner  
A. R. Dorris  
H. W. Gunther  
O. Jenswold  
T. Booth



### FOOTBALL BANQUET

January 17, 1914, placed a white mile-stone which will be an annual event in the athletic life of Chemawa. It is one to which every member of the school, students and employes, should look forward to. Let us all put our shoulders to this method of better school life, better and more clean athletic teams, and, best of all, Chemawa will turn out better and nobler young men to compete with the graduates of other schools. These young men will be the better men of the school. They are the true spirit and pride of Chemawa. Better because they have trained carefully for a place on the team, and have learned the art of self-denial and self-control on the field. These are the necessary essentials that are required to make a pure and noble man.

The marked success of the last two years is due largely to the athletic association of students, and many of the employes, by subscribing for season tickets for membership in the association. This has enlarged the fund so that the management can purchase a better line of equipment for the teams, which is more of an inducement to those that have remained on the side-lines to come out and try for a place on the team.

It is said by the old students and graduates that this is the first time in the athletic life of the school, that sweaters and C&A were presented to the men winning first honors on the team. The writer suggests that it should be the duty of all students and employes to hold season tickets to further the cause of athletics at Chemawa. Just as soon as we can place our teams on the athletic calendars of the big Colleges, just that soon will the prospective athletic young men enter the school. Also let it be known that athletics are here for all students and not the students here for athletics.

On the evening of January 17th the entire student body, employes and families, were assembled in the gym for this memorable occasion, and to say the least, it will long be remembered and should be an inspiration to the younger boys to follow in the footsteps of their older brothers. The band rendered an excellent program under the direction of the bandmaster, Mr. Loos. Those assembled enjoyed two hours of dancing. Promptly at nine o'clock Mr. Wadsworth and Mr. Smith went to the stage and called the house to order.

Silas Moon, who was one of Chemawa's star athletes a few years ago, gave a splendid talk on the value of athletics in school. He brought out a great many good points and referred to the days when Chemawa was well to the front in all lines of sport. Supt. Wadsworth, presented the sweaters to the honored members of the team, who are:

Capt. Andy Walker	Reginald Downie	Russel Adams
Louis Paul	Frank Peratrovich	Archie Lane
Archie McDonald	Charles Eder	Jesse Scowlale
Clyde Fields	Charles Johnson	Victor Adams
George Nix	Joseph Wiggins	

The sweaters are of the Spalding make, Collegiate "A" cardinal roll collars, with an eight-inch white block "C".

The invited guests were escorted to the students' dining hall, which was very beautifully arranged and decorated by Miss Skipton and her girls. The tables were arranged to form a square and 130 plates were set with place cards and menus. Miss Skipton proved herself an artist.



The decorations were beautiful and well arranged. Old Glory was there with its stars and stripes. Banners, pennants, cut flowers, footballs, trophies, and other things too numerous to mention, composed the decorations.

The following was the menu:

Olives, celery, sardines,  
Stewed oysters, Salad, Pickles, Roast Chicken  
Mashed Potatoes, Fruits, Nuts, Tarts  
Strawberry Ice Cream, Cakes, Coffee

Mr. Smith filled the toastmaster's chair in a very creditable manner. The following responded to toasts: Capt. Andy Walker; Eric Bolt, Capt. W. U. Team, talked on "College Football;" Louis Paul, "Benefits of Athletic Training;" Mr. Pendergrass, the O.A.C. all-northwest guard and captain, talked on "Early Training for the Team," Prof. Kilpatrick of the Salem High School, "Winning His Letter;" Supt. Wadsworth, Dr. Fulkerson, Mr. Lovelace, Mr. Sanders, Mr. Smith, Chemawa coach.

At this time the following captains were elected for the year: Andy Walker, re-elected, baseball; Kiutus Jim, track team; Russel Adams, football. Each captain responded to the future of the team.

The success of the banquet is largely due to the untiring efforts of Mrs. Brewer and Miss Gertrude Brewer. They very carefully prepared the menu. The roast chicken was done to a turn and everything was carefully prepared. The rosy-cheeked waitresses added beauty and dignity to the banquet hall. All in all it has been pronounced one of the most successful events of the school.

-----0-----

#### OUR TROPHIES

By Mr. Sanders, Chemawa

Mr. Sanders, responding to a toast, calling the attention of all present to a table which was carefully decorated with nineteen silver cups, which had been won by the athletic teams of the school, said,

"Ladies and Gentlemen, there they are, let's go out and win some more."

These cups have been won by the various teams of the school during the last fifteen years. The cups are of different design and size. Some are only four inches high, while two are eighteen inches high. The largest cup was won during the season of 1900, when Chemawa had an equal chance with Oregon, Washington and Oregon Aggies in all lines of sport. This cup was presented by the Willamette Valley baseball association. Chemawa, winning over all teams of the valley, was awarded the cup as having the best team in the contest.

In the good old days of 1900 to 1905 Chemawa stood well to the front in all branches of athletic games. The school teams were victorious in football, baseball and track and field sports. They were winning from the best teams in the west.



November 7th we lost to our old rivals, the Aggie Freshmen, 25 to 0. This team had seven varsity men in their line up. Our boys did well to hold down the score, as this Freshmen team is better than many of the college teams in the state. We played them to a stand still in the first quarter; in the second they scored two touch downs, one in third, and one in the last period by picking up a fumble and running thirty-five yards.

~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ We were scheduled to play Pacific College on the 14th at Newberg, but through the unsportsmanship of the college manager, he decided rather than to take a good beating he would play safe by cancelling the game. He charged that we were not playing a legitimate team; he overlooked the fact that they are playing one of their professors in all of their games, also that this professor played against Chemawa both of the last two years.

-----O-----  
Vol.16 No.8  
May, 1914

ATHLETICS- A Brief Summing Up By Mr. Smith, Disciplinarian

Chemawa won an easy victory over Mt. Angel College on the home grounds on April 18, by the score of 14 to 2. McDonald pitched a splendid game. This feature coupled with the fielding and heavy hitting of the entire team brought about the easy victory.

April 18, 1914	CHEMAWA	14	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE	2
April 22 "	CHEMAWA	3	MT. ANGEL COLLEGE	4
April 27 "	CHEMAWA	0	O. A. C.	9
May 2 "	CHEMAWA	10	PACIFIC COLLEGE	1
May 9 "	CHEMAWA	8	McMINNVILLE COLLEGE	7

A return game was played on the Mt. Angel campus on April 22nd. It was anybody's game from start to finish. Lane, the first man to bat, sent the first pitched ball over the hill for a home run. Then Adams came to bat and followed the example set by Lane. In the second inning the collegians tied the score. Lane featured in the fourth inning with a three-base hit; R. Adams made a home run in the sixth. Mt. Angel tied in the eighth. Two extra innings were needed to break the ice. Mt. Angel sent in a pinch hitter after two men were out in the eleventh. Two strikes and three balls were called on him, then he connected for a clean circuit, giving his team the victory.

O. A. C. stopped off on their return from Seattle on April 27th and handed Chemawa a 9 to 0 defeat on a muddy field. McDonald worked hard in the box and did good work and had the support of the infield, but the outfield were not in the game, hence the shut-out score. However it was a good game considering the heavy rain. Moreland, the spitball artist, was the feature of the game and was the undoing of the local team.

May 2nd Pacific College lined up her ball tossers on the Chemawa field and expected to show real class in baseball, but Dick Adams had everything at his command and soon had the game safe. In this game Lane, the sturdy catcher, was the first man up, and swatted the ball for a home run. By size he is the smallest man on the team; at bat he is the Hans Wagner of the National League. Adams was in fine fettle; the heavy batters on the visiting team could not locate the ball and were sent home with a ten to one defeat.



May 9th we met and defeated the McMinnville College team 8 to 7. Victory came at the close of nine innings of good fast playing by both teams. The Mack men were in the game from start to finish, and Chemawa had to extend herself to stave off defeat. McDonald was hit quite freely at the close of the game, while the same is true of the College twirler.

May 1st Chemawa ran away from Willamette in the annual track and field meet by a score of 62 to 58. The following is taken from the SALEM Statesman:

100 yard dash- Small (W) 1st; Celley (C) 2nd Johnson (C) 3rd Time 10 sec.  
 Mile- Jim (C) 1st; Gangre (C) 2nd; Chapler (W) 3rd Time 4:45  
 220 low hurdles- Mills (W) 1st; Homan (W) 2nd; Time 29 seconds  
 Pole Vault- Service (C) and Doan (W) tied for first; Dick (C) 3rd 10 ft-6"  
 220 yard dash- Small (W) 1st; Selley (C) 2nd; Shisler (W) 3rd; Time 25:4  
 Broad Jump- Axley (W) 1st; Homan (W) and Adams (C) tied for 3rd  
 Javelin- Eader (C) 1st; Bain (W) 2nd; Paff (W) 3rd. 153 feet.  
 120 high hurdles- Chamberlain (C) 1st; Service (C) 2nd. Time 18 seconds  
 Shot put- Eader (C) 1st; Peratrovich (C) 2nd; Gangre (C) 3rd. 37 feet.  
 High Jump- Steeves (W) 1st; Adams (W) 2nd; Mills (W) 3rd 6 ft. 6"  
 Half mile- Jim (C) 1st; Chapler (W) 2nd; Martin (C) 3rd. time 2:9  
 Discus- Pfaff (W) 1st; Eader (C) 2nd; Peratrovich (C) 3rd 98 feet  
 Half mile relay won by Willamette, time 1:38. Willamette team- Small, Axley, Shisler, Mills. Chemawa team- Selley, Johnson, Service, Crawford.

-----0-----

ATHLETICS BRIEF SUMMING UP BY MR. SMITH, Discip.

Vol.17 No.3  
December 1914

Our game with Albany College on Thanksgiving Day was a great treat to the student body and visitors. The score of 66 to 7 does not represent the line strength of the two teams, when we take into consideration the stubborn defense of the college boys. They contested every inch of ground during the game, and at times they played the game to a nicety, as they had been carefully coached by Mr. Flo of the College faculty.

#### CHEMAWA 66 ALBANY COLLEGE 7

Chemawa entered the game without the generalship of her star quarter back, Downie, who graced the grandstand with a lame shoulder. R. Adams right half, and sturdy little Clyde Fields, at left guard, were also in the stands nursing injuries received in practice. Joe Bettles, with his 120 pounds wrapped in a football suit, with several pounds of good Oregon mud smeared through his locks, ran the team, ran back punts, made forward passes, threw his heavy weight at the fleet-footed Collegians and was playing shoulder to shoulder with the best players on the field.

Chemawa's strong point in the game was the forward passing of Bettles, Eder, McDonald, and Watts; each pass netted from five to thirty yards. On the receiving end of the line none could have been better than Kiutus Jim and Archie Lane. Eder was easily the star performer of the day. His long runs; once in the second quarter he intercepted a forward pass and ran seventy yards for a touch down. The line men were strong on defense and were in the game from start to finish. Some of the Albany boys were cross-eyed before the close of the game from the forward passing, double crosses, criss-cross and cross bucks of the Chemawa team. The game was hard fought by both teams; clean and fast. The score by Albany came late in the third period when she recovered a fumble on the Chemawa seven-yard line and after four attempts the



ball was carried over the much coveted goal line.

The basketball team is fast rounding into form and the present indications point to a strong team this year. We have the same team that we had last year. This in itself should add to the success of the team. The experienced players on the squad are: Downie, McDonald, Jim, Chamberlain, R. Service, W. Service and Talbot. The new men on the second squad that are showing up well are Colby, R. Adams, V. Adams, Watts, Williams and Tatshama. Kiutus Jim was elected captain of the team, at a recent meeting of the first squad. Kiutus will make a good leader; as he is a good student of athletics and always takes careful pains in the early training season so that the best results will be in order.

-----O-----

Vol.17 No.4  
January, 1915

# ATHLETICS Brief Summing Up By Mr. Smith, Disciplinarian

	CHEMAWA	34	PHILOMATH COLLEGE	17
	CHEMAWA	6	O. A. C.	29
January 9th	CHEMAWA	8	COMPANY "L" DALLAS	38

The basketball team is making a very good showing at this early stage of the season. Chemawa opened the season with an easy victory over Philomath College, on the home floor. The College boys were simply out-classed in every department of the game. Capt. Jim and Downie smothered the College guards by their fast playing and basket throwing. McDonald and Chamberlain easily out-played the visiting forwards, while Service at center was all over the floor. After playing ten minutes in the second half, the score was 32 to 6; Capt. Jim then sent in four second-team players. The new men did not work well, as they made only two points while the visitors made eleven points. The game closed with a 34 to 17 score.

Our boys found very worthy opponents in the O.A.C. quintet. The Aggies play the Intercollegiate game, while we play the A. A. U. This change in the game was a handicap which we could not overcome until the opening of the second half. However, the lead was too much to overcome and the game closed 26 to 9. Our boys received several compliments for their determined effort and fast playing.

On January 9th we lost to the veteran Company "L" team of Dallas. This team has been together several years and are almost unbeatable. The score of 38 to 8 is a good showing by our boys. Downie was on the side-line nursing an injured knee. This week Company "L" team comes here for a return game. Let us profit by the last game and come back determined to hold them to a reasonable score.

-----O-----

January 23-	CHEMAWA	17	Co.L. Dallas	19
30-	CHEMAWA	---	O.N.G. Co. "I" WOODBURN----	
	CHEMAWA	21	WILLAMETTE UNIV	20
	CHEMAWA	21	McMINNVILLE COLLEGE	38
	CHEMAWA Jrs	36	OREGON STATE MUTE SCH.	30
	CHEMAWA Jrs	31	OREGON STATE MUTE SCH.	18

# BRIEF SUMMING UP BY ROBERT SERVICE---

We are practically on the homestretch of our basketball season and not too late to redeem ourselves for the defeats of the early part of the season; by going into the remaining games with a determination to make the season a successful one. Although somewhat crippled



in the last four or five weeks by the loss of Downie, our star forward, which had somewhat disorganized the team; but from all indications the team is back in their stride again.

The game with Company "I" of the Dallas National Guards on Jan. 23rd was one of the fastest and hardest fought games ever played on the Chemawa floor. The game was fast from start to finish and in fact was any-one's game till the last minute of play. Although a little rough at times the game was interesting to the spectators. Here's where experience counted and Dallas showed by their playing that they had experience, while Chemawa was somewhat handicapped. But nevertheless the boys were fighting every second of the game. One can see by the score how hard fought the game was. "Dallas 19 Chemawa 12." Shaw and Balentine were the stars for Dallas while the whole Chemawa team were playing the game at all times and it would be a hard matter to pick any stars from the Chemawa team. The line up follows: DALLAS- Balentine, Boydson, forwards; Hayes, center; Mathenie, Shaw, guards;- CHEMAWA- Hauser, Jim, forwards; Service center; Chamberlain, Adams, guards.

Woodburn, O.N.G. Co. "I" vs Chemawa- The Chemawa basketball team went to Woodburn on Jan. 30th, and played the O.N.G. team a good game of ball. Our team was in the lead at the end of the first half by the score of 13 to 10. Our boys played a clean game and the passing and basket shooting of Jim and Hauser put us in the lead, while Chamberlain and McDonald did fine guarding. The game ended in a dispute and was forfeited to Chemawa.

Willamette 20, Chemawa 21- The school basketball team went to Salem to wipe out the W. U. team. Both teams expected to win, but as you all know, only one team can do it. The game was rough all through. It was a fight to the finish, but our boys were too much for W.U. team. The basket-shooting of our boys and fast passing of the team won us the game. We will have a return game with Willamette on the 18th of February, so come out and support the team.

McMinnville 38 Chemawa 21- ~~Waxxxx~~ The quintet of Chemawa went to McMinnville on February 6th and were snowed under to the tune of 38 to 21. The game was not as bad as the score. The boys were out of luck at basket shooting. The game was fast at all times. Jim and Adams showed up well as forwards while Service at center was himself through the game and Chamberlain and McDonald showed fine form at guard. Black and Irish stared for McMinnville. Our team was handicapped by not having Hauser and Downie in the game. The later has been out for some time with a cracked knee cap.

Mutes 30 Chemawa Jr. 36- The Juniors of Chemawa walloped the Mutes by the score of 36 to 30, it was a fast and rough game. Downie Jr was the star of the game. Lookout first and second team players or you will have to move and give Downie Jr., your place.

Mutes 18, Chemawa 31- The second team journeyed to the Mute School last Saturday, the 6th, and brought back the bacon. Colby at center was the star of the game.



1920  
FOOTBALL EASON

Reuben Sanders,  
Coach

Scores

CHEMAWA	7	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY	13
CHEMAWA	7	O. A. C. FRESHMAN	13
CHEMAWA	10	UNIVERSITY O. FROSH	7
CHEMAWA	104	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	0
CHEMAWA	21	GOLDENDALE AMERICAN L	0

VARSITY

Edwin Lilagren-----Left End  
George Nix -----Left Tackle  
Nick Mack-----Left Guard  
Arthur Johnson-----Center  
Robert Downie-----Right Guard  
Frank Peratrovitch-----Right Tackle  
Roy Nuckles-----Right End  
Reginald Downie-----Quarterback  
Dewey Sampson-----Left Half  
Charles Eder(Capt)-----Fullback  
James Choate-----Right half

SUBSTITUTES

Quarterback

Joseph Bettles

Ends

Martin Colby  
William Kennedy

Halfback

Louis Colby

Center

Alex Williams

Guards

Albert Spearson  
George Thomas



REFLECTIONS

I sat alone at my window,  
Gazing into the starlit sky,  
And thoughts of the past came o'er me,  
Of days that had long gone by.

How sweet ! the smile of companions,  
As with cheery words they did meet,  
In those halcyon days at Chemawa,  
O, when again shall we meet ?

How dearly treasured those friendships,  
Of schoolmates and teachers, too;  
How dear the trials of school days,  
And joys, which were not few.

Yon moon shining high in the heavens,  
In that dome of ethereal blue,  
Will not He, in his infinite glory,  
Bear a thought of me to you ?

It seems, as I sit here dreaming  
Of the scenes that I once knew,  
The odor of roses comes to me,  
And in my mind they imbue  
Visions of former comrades,  
Whose faces I well discern,  
Through the misty veil of the past years,  
And of them I long to learn.

But friends, our paths are divided,  
And each to his separate way  
By an unseen hand must be guided  
To the realms of glory some day.

God grant us both strength and courage,  
A desire to fight for the right,  
And may success crown our labors.  
And in darkness let us give light.

A word with you, Mr. Editor,  
Ere to the waste basket you consign  
This slight imitation of poetry,  
Unworthy production of mine.

Perhaps the meter's not perfect,  
The lines perchance do not rhyme;  
But the thoughts, dear friend, I would  
impart,  
Is from the heart, not the mind.

--Elizabeth Frazer,  
Class of 1907



March 17, 1922

To Mr. Reuben Sanders,  
Salem Indian School,  
Chemawa, Oregon.

Dear "Rube":

We, the undersigned, ex-students of the Salem Indian School, Chemawa, Oregon, and friends, wish to show our appreciation of your many years of faithful and conscientious service at Chemawa and especially do we wish to convey to you our gratitude and thanks for the many victories that you have brought to Chemawa by your athletic ability. In the days of your youth you gave to Chemawa your strength, physically and morally. We, who have played with you on the various athletic teams, and your many friends throughout the Northwest who have learned to respect your athletic ability, have also learned that you possess not only physical ability but that you also have that quality that goes to make the perfect athlete and that is you were true to the game, played the game as it should be played and for the love of clean sport, you were always a respectful winner and a good loser. We recall, with pride, your winning of the Pacific Northwest Championship in the shot-put event, the many medals and silver cups in your possession testifying to your ability as an amateur athlete. We recall that of the many athletic trophies now at Chemawa you were, in a large measure, responsible for the success of the teams that won them.

We feel that any effort of ours to express to you our gratitude and thanks will be small indeed but nevertheless past events have shown that we are apt to forget to express our thanks for services rendered or for the good exemplified by every day work. We feel that in doing honor to you in this respect we are honoring the greatest athlete that Chemawa has ever produced and one of the greatest athletes of the Pacific Northwest and we take the greatest of pleasure in presenting to you this "Texas Robe" with the hope that it will always remind you of your many friends who have not forgotten you but who are for you and yours and wishing for you a long and happy life.

Silas R. Moon  
Tracy Hatch  
Gordon Hobucket  
Merl Poland  
Russel Adams  
Joseph Purns  
Robert Service  
Robert Davis  
Frank Lane  
Geo. Bundy Wasson  
Charles E. Larsen  
Clarence Bishop  
Chauncey Bishop



Siletz, Oregon  
March 22, 1922

Mr. Reuben Sanders,  
Chemawa, Oregon

My dear Friend 'Rube':

Allow me, as representing the names attached to the list, to congratulate you upon this occasion. We would very much have liked to be present and add our congratulations in person but our plans did not materialize as we expected. We had big ideas when this subject was first thought of at Portland but conditions were not such as would like, so we have followed the natural course of events and we sincerely hope that you will always be the same old Rube that we have known.

I am enclosing a letter from the Bishop brothers regarding the Robe and we were pleased with the way they entered into the spirit of the occasion. As for the names on the letter read to you we could have had a hundred if we had wanted them but since we represent in a degree all of the old timers we confined ourselves to a few. The "C"s are only tacked on and can be removed if you wish and if you wish them on permanently your good wife can use her needle to advantage.

We had many requests from Salem people to come in on this deal but we thanked them and told them that it was our plan to include only ex-students of Chemawa.

Bishop says in another letter that "My brother and myself, both hold a warm regard for Rube and wish to contribute toward the cost of the robe." This robe was made at their factory at Pendleton, Oregon.

Originally it was our intention to have designs sewed on each corner of the Robe with a basketball, football, baseball, and some track event and a 'C' in the center but we could not get the work done so you will understand Bishop's letter.

With many wishes for your welfare and with kindest regards to yourself and family, I remain,

Sincerely your friend,

Charles E. Larsen



BASKETBALL

CHEMAWA 28 U. of O. FRESHMEN 25

Our varsity put the skids under the U. O. Freshmen here last Friday night and defeated them 28 to 25 in the snappiest and hardest fought game seen here this season. Stellar passing and better checking, coupled with the fight-to-the-finish spirit and grim determination to hang on to the end, we dare say, was what won the game. There was no real star on the varsity, yet every man was a shining light in his position and those who seemed to be groggy early in the previous game stood the grind to the end.

George and Buchert were our high point men, with twelve and ten points respectively, while Phinney and DeFoe annexed two apiece. Abraham has played a good defensive game all season and this one was no exception. He held his man to two baskets and time after time intercepted Frosh passes.

Just a week previous our team lost to the freshmen by a large score at Eugene and came home mum as the old town clock, but determined they would turn the tables in the game here. Every man went into the game with a determined spirit and resolved never to "quit." They played, and played it fair, and won.

-----0-----  
CHEMAWA GIRLS 18 WOODBURN HI 24

On last Saturday evening our girls' basketball team, accompanied by Superintendent and Mrs. Hall and several other backers and basketball enthusiasts, braved the snowstorm and drove to Woodburn where our girls met and were defeated by the high school girls 24 to 18. Whether our girls were cold or not from the drive we do not know, but at any rate it took them till the second half to locate the basket, though their passing was superior to that of Woodburn. Klemp, a left-handed forward for Woodburn, was a slicker when it came to shooting baskets and very seldom missed. She made all of Woodburn's 24 points, though it was by no means a one-man team, for the other five were fast and good passers.

In the second half our team got into the game with the whistle and did not stand around and wait for Woodburn to lead, and all but overcame the big lead that the high school girls rolled up in the first half. Girls, remember, that games are won in the first half as well as in the second and to win you must play hard all through the game.

Though the team did not win it was a most enjoyable trip and ended up most happily, for on their return home Mr. and Mrs. Hall took the party into their home and served a most delicious lunch.

-----0-----  
Vol. XXV No. 16  
Wednesday Feb. 7, 1923  
CHEMAWA 15 MT. ANGEL COLLEGE 50

Some people are superstitious while others are not, but nevertheless we feel somewhat inclined to lean toward the fact that bad luck follows the crossing of our path by a black cat, at least some of the basket ball boys feel that there is some gloom in it, especially when just a week ago our varsity cleaned up on the U. of O. frosh who in turn defeated Mt. Angel by a comfortable score, while the



Angels handed our team the lemon last Saturday afternoon at Mt. Angel with a good big smack that sounded something like 50 to 15. So it appears they have some reason to blame the cat.

George and Phinney, our two forwards, as well as our two guards Buchert and Abraham, hunted for the basket during the entire game and never left a spot untouched, but not once did they succeed in dropping the leather through the hoop. They either had a day off or the Catholics' prayers were answered.

DeFoe played a whale of a game, both on the offense and the defense, and much as if our "Spanish aunt" was sitting on the side line, though his teammates were far below par. He contributed eight of the 15 points and each basket came as a result of excellent pivoting on his part. George converted five out of six fouls and Norwest, who replaced Buchert, at guard, made two points.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA GIRLS 22 WOODBURN HIGH 22

Our team played the high school girls from Woodburn a tie game here last Saturday night in the fastest and most exciting girls' game ever witnessed by a loyal and yelling bunch of spectators.

Woodburn has a fast and experienced team and have defeated all opponents thus far this season by large scores. Just a couple of weeks ago they turned our team back from Woodburn by a matter of a half dozen points and were determined to repeat, but our "dark eyed Susans" stepped on the gas and led the race till the very end of the first half when Woodburn slipped into the lead by a couple of points.

The second half opened up like a wild fire, with most of the fire on our side, and baskets by Wilder and Downie put Chemawa in the lead, which the girls held until almost the close of the game when a basket and a foul, which was converted by Woodburn, tied the game, 22 to 22. The rules do not permit girls to play off tie games.

-----0-----

VOL.XXV No.17  
Feb.14, 1923

CHEMAWA 29 WILLAMETTE U FRESHMEN 14

Last Thursday evening our varsity played the Willamette University freshmen in Salem as a preliminary to the W.S.C. and W.U. Conference game. Overconfidence has lost the game for many a team and while it could not be done it looked a little like the freshmen were going to hang one on us. Our tossers were not ready to go at the ti-off and Willamette got the jump that gave them confidence and in the hurry to get going our fellows made many poor passes and often threw the ball directly into the hands of the opponent as well as exhibiting a lot of poor basket shooting. The first half ended 7 to 7.

In the second half our fellows started a little more determined and sure with George and Buchert, forward and guard respectively, scoring more consistently with 10 points for George and 13 for Buchert. The game ended 29 to 14 in our favor.



CHEMAWA 28 Y. M. C. A. (Portland) 19

On Thursday evening the varsity exhibited a little better brand of ball when they defeated the Portland Y.M.C.A. team here 28 to 19, but somehow our five didn't seem to have the old fight and determination that characterized the team in the early part of the season. As in the game with the freshmen George failed to connect consistently while Buchert pulled through with 9 points and DePoe, who played a good offensive game, was our high point man with 10.

In a preliminary game our hotshots were taken into camp by the Salem Senators by a 19 to 26 score. Though the Senators were an older and more experienced bunch of boys our first termers played them to a standstill and the game was anybody's till the last couple of minutes when the Senators slipped in a couple of extra baskets. Those who took part in the game are as follows: Norwest, Brendible, and Ridley, forwards; Dexter and Shepard, centers; Atkins and Isaacs, guards.

-----0-----  
Vol. XXV No.19  
Wednesday Feb.28, 1923

W R E S T L I N G

Nine wrestling matches and two boxing bouts furnished pep and excitement for the entire student body and faculty on the afternoon of Washington's birthday. Little Sergie Bozeroff and Cy Wheeler, who come first at the tail end of "E" Company and look just about half as big as a minute, staged the first match. It was a thriller and took Sergie two long minutes to pin Cy to the mat.

Crim and Hawk, our heavies, wrestled ten minutes to a draw, as did Buchman and DeKorn, but the latter showed some action and aggressiveness and were quick to get holds and just as quick to slip out of them. In the next match Hanson put Scott to the mat in 5 minutes and 30 seconds with a half nelson and crotch hold in one of the best matches on the program.

No match was more exciting or thrilling than that of Petellin and Teople. Teople, though inexperienced, made a fine exhibition of speed and aggressiveness and looked to be just about all his opponent could handle until quick as a flash Petellin slipped on the clamps that pinned him to the mat.

Fomin, who is a little the heaviest, threw Karabelnikoff after a hard struggle, while Ereaux and Turntoes wrestled to a draw. Both were good matches. Donnelly, in the next match won a fall from Samuels in 3 minutes and 5 seconds.

The match between Audette and Johnson, won by AUDETTE IN SIX Minutes was the flashiest of all. Audette, though at a little disadvantage on account of a weakened side, showed lots of wrestling skill and was good at getting out of holds.

In the two boxing bouts on the card, Francis Johnson won from Louis Isador by two points while Moon and Minthorn fought to a draw.



CHEWAWA GIRLS 58 SILVERTON HI 11

Fifty-eight to eleven was the score by which our girls defeated the Silverton team here last Friday night. The superior teamwork and splendid accuracy of shooting baskets exhibited by our quintet so far outshined the team from Silverton that not for a moment was there any doubt in the minds of the spectators as to the outcome of the game. Right off the reel our forwards started a barrage to the basket and with town clock regularity and accuracy did they pile up one of the largest scores ever suffered by a girls' team. Teamwork always wins and games are more often won than lost when players have the accuracy of passing the ball displayed by our hoopers last Friday evening.

From the beginning to end our offense and defense was so complete that Silverton played as if baffled, though they fought hard and were game sports to the end.

Cora Black and Daisy Ballard, guards; played the best defensive game we have witnessed by any girls' team this season, while Madeline Wilder and Rose Downie, forwards; and Grace Morriceau, center, worked the ball to the goal as prettily as any well coached boys' team and threw baskets with deadly accuracy.

-----0-----

VOL. XXV No. 20  
Wed. March 7, 1923

WRESTLING  
OREGON CITY WINS

Though our grapplers did not carry off all the honors in the wrestling tournament held last Friday evening at Oregon City against the Oregon City team, they are justified in feeling proud of the fine showing made against the Oregon City champions who still have a clean slate after many matches throughout the state and who are so good that they practically annihilated the state university freshmen in a match.

Captain Hawk, our best man, was overweight in the class in which he was to appear, 145 pounds, and did not compete. The match between Jarret of Oregon City and Donneley of Chewawa, 125 pounds, was a thriller. Each secured one decision, which leaves them a draw. Newton of Oregon City and Petellin of Chewawa, 135 pounds, put up a wonderful battle, Newton winning by a scratch. Crim of Chewawa won two straight falls from Currey.

-----0-----

CHEWAWA 35 WATER FRONT ATHLETIC CLUB 20

Playing true to form in the last game of the season our varsity won a splendid victory over the Water Front Athletic Club basketball team from Portland here last Wednesday evening. The Portlanders came with a long string of victories to their credit but the lightning-like passing and basket shooting exhibited by our hoopers so bewildered their opponents that the first half ended 16 to 6 in our favor.

From the first tip-off till the last varsity played like big leaguers; their team work and passes were of an A-1 order, which kept the visitors baffled through out the entire contest, though in the second period the visitors somewhat recovered from the shock and played a more even game, registering 14 points to our 19, making the final score 35 to 20 in our favor.

The basket shooting of Dandro George was most superb. He was a whole team in himself, falling only one point shy of making as much as the entire Portland team. Brendible, our midget forward, playing his second



varsity game this season, performed like a veteran.

Joe Beetles, ex-Chemawa basketball star and all-around athlete, now playing on the Water Front team, was held to two lone baskets by our guards, Abraham and Phinney, who by the way, played the most effective defensive game we have seen this season.

All in all, the team has made a very creditable showing this season as was remarked by our Superintendent at the banquet given by Mr. and Mrs. Hall in honor of the boys' and girls' basketball teams last Thursday evening. They won half of the 14 games played, lost three by 2-points margins and four to teams of championship calibre by comparatively small scores. Our team was composed of first year men: DePoe, center, George, Suchert, Brendible and Norwest, guards; Abraham, Phinney and Arkins, guards; our bats are off.

-----0-----  
MORE BEAR STORIES

Vol. XXXV No.19  
Wednesday Feb.28-23

In 1895, Mr. T. W. Potter, then superintendent at Chemawa, purchased the first black bear that called Chemawa his home. Mr. Potter got the cub from a man at Siletz, Or., paying \$8.00 for it. The cub could not go without a name so he was dubbed "Jack." Not long after this the Chemawa baseball team was on a trip to Scott's Mills, northeast of here, and there they secured another cub, called "Joe." They were kept tied to a tree all the time and they became very cross and Jack nearly killed one of the boys. Both cubs were killed. Thus ended our first black bear pets.

In 1898 Mr. Potter again gave his attention to the bruin problem and secured three cubs from some place south of Salem- Maggie and Jeanette making two-thirds of the bear family. The other bear, when three or four years old, crawled out of the pit (at that time located on the site of our present tennis court) by the aid of a ladder someone had left in the pit when cleaning it. Nearly all the boys at school gave chase in the woods just east of the auditorium. The bear was very fat and in the excitement of the chase it became overheated and died shortly after. This left the two bears, Maggie and Jeanette, alone.

"Sampson" was the next to join our bear family. He was secured in Eureka, Calif., by Asst. Supt. Campbell in 1905. So, altogether, Chemawa has owned six bears. It is figured that Maggie and Jeanette are each 26 years old and that Sampson is aged 19 years.

(The above talk was made in assembly last week by George Phinney, and it may be correct, but the writer of this believes that Supt. Chalcraft, who succeeded Mr. Potter as superintendent at Chemawa, told him that he (Supt. Chalcraft) purchased one of the bears from a man near Silverton, Or. Of course we may be mistaken.-Ed.)

The tennis court mentioned in the above article is located in front of the grade school building.

While on the subject of bears we remember an incident that happened to Mr. Emil Houser, nightwatchman, who, while making his rounds started to enter the passageway between the school building and the auditorium when a big form loomed up out of the darkness with a big woof! Mr.



Houser, turned and ran north around the school building, the bear, yes it was one of the bears, turned and ran south around the school building- yes, you guessed it- ~~thaxxax~~ they met in front of the school building and this time Mr. Houser took off for the clear, open spaces.

At one time Chemawa maintained a deer park, just north of the campus, about where Hawley Hall now stands. There were several deer in the park and were objects of great interest to the children. At the beginning of their sojourn at the park they were pets and were easily controlled but latter on became mean and had to be done waway with.

-----O-----

A letter from Fred Cardin, leader of the Cardin-Lieurance Co.m which appeared here last December bears the sad intelligence of the death of Fred's father. Too awfully bad ! and all Chemawa people extend their sympathy. Mr. Cardin Sr. was well known to both Mr. and Mrs. Hall, who remember him as a man of sterling character. During the absence of Fred in attendance at his father's funeral Willie Reddie, cellist, and a former Chemawa boy, was in charge of the company on the road.

-----O-----

#### OUR STANDING

Comparing our school with others, as to the per cent of failures, Mrs. Iliff, our Principal, presents some data on the Portland high schools which gives the percent of those students making the passing grades. For the year 1920-21 the pupils of our ninth and tenth grades, earning passing grades, was 82 per cent, while those of the Benson Polytechnic was 86 percent; Franklin High School 84 percent; High School of Commerce, 81 percent.

The report on Chemawa covers the ninth and tenth grades only, which corresponds to the first two years high school. More failures occur in these two grades than in the eleventh and the twelfth, because poor students become discouraged and drop out without entering the higher grades. There are comparatively few failures in the twelfth grade, for the pupil is keen to finish with his class when he once enters the senior grade. Thus, it will be seen that Chemawa compares very well with the Portland schools. It is said, however, that the James John High School passes 92 per cent of its students who take the finals, and the Lincoln High passes 91 per cent.

-----O-----

During chapel exercises last Sunday evening the orchestra played "Autumn Breezes" by King, a septet of girls sang "The Stars are Brightly Shining" by Bronte, Mr. Bruce played a clarinet solo a "Serenade" by Missud, Robert Johnson recited "The Height of the Ridiculous" by Holmes, the choir sang an anthem- "The Light of the World"- by Brackett, and Supt. Hall closed the exercises with one of the very finest talks that he has ever given in chapel. "Ambition" was his subject of discourse and if he left any phase of the topic untouched we know not wat it was. It was simply splendid.



1925  
FOOTBALL SEASON

R. G. DOWNIE  
Coach

Scores

CHEMAWA	25	COMMERCE HIGH SCH. (Portland)	6
CHEMAWA	12	BENSON POLY TECH "	6
CHEMAWA	18	THE DALLES HI SCHOOL	6
CHEMAWA	20	SALEM HIGH SCHOOL	6
CHEMAWA	17	ALBANY COLLEGE	3
CHEMAWA	6	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY "	6
CHEMAWA	20	BACHELORS' ATHLETIC CLUB	6
CHEMAWA	25	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY FROSH	6
CHEMAWA	20	OREGON NORMAL SCHOOL	6

VARSITY

Reginald DePoe	-----	Right End
Paul Keta	-----	Right Tackle
Peter Rasmussen	-----	Right Guard
Sedan Thomas	-----	Center
Roy Peratrovich	-----	Left Guard
Ole Strom (Capt)	-----	Left Tackle
Charles George	-----	Left End
Jake Atkins	-----	Quarterback
Solomon Fleury	-----	Left Half
Jack Abraham	-----	Right Half
Coquelle Thompson	-----	Fullback

SQUAD

ENDS

Raymond Haldane  
Alfred Colgrove  
Valin Davis

GUARDS

Willie Skinna  
Edward Walker  
Thos. Bad Bear

TACKLES

Joe Webster  
Sam Mergueson  
Oscar Hoover

HALFBACKS

Bill Johnson  
Charles DePoe  
Grant Johnson  
Eli Spencer  
Tom Ansayah

Centers

Royal Holst  
Eldred George

Quarterback

Alfred Bernard

Fullback

Elmer Logan



1926  
FOOTBALL SEASON  
R. G. DOWNIE  
Coach

CHEMAWA	41	COMMERCE HIGH SCHOOL (Portland)	6
CHEMAWA	35	FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL	" 6
CHEMAWA	20	CORVALLIS HIGH SCHOOL	0
CHEMAWA	6	OREGON FRESHMEN	35
CHEMAWA	0	O.A.C. ROOKS	48
CHEMAWA	6	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	" 7
CHEMAWA	12	BACHELORS' ATHLETIC CLUB	" 0
CHEMAWA	6	LINFIELD COLLEGE (McMinnville)	13

VARSITY

Reginald DePoe	-----Right End
Paul Keta	-----Right Tackle
Joe Peratrovich	-----Right Guard
Sedan Thomas	-----Center
Roy Peratrovich	-----Left Guard
Ole Strom (Capt)	-----Left Tackle
Peter Rasmussen	-----Left Guard
Raymond Haldane	-----Left End
Jake Atkins	-----Quarterback
Solomon Fleury	-----Left Half
Coquelle Thompson	-----Fullback
Charles DePoe	-----Right Half
Bill Johnson	-----Right Half
Jack Abraham	-----Left End

BACKS

Francis Rose  
Lawrence Pratt  
Tom Anayah

CENTER

Eldred George

TACKLE

Joe Webster

SQUAD

GUARDS

Moses George  
Edward Walker  
Arthur Bruce

QUARTERBACKS

James Thomas  
Alfred Bernard

In the last three minutes of the game with Corvallis high school of the 1926 season Captain Ole Strom was fatally injured and died some three weeks later after being given only 48 hours to live. He was operated on but infection set in and he died after a long and game struggle. He was the Captain of the team that went through the season before undefeated. He was leading his teammates through another successful season till the accident occurred and affected the morale of the team but they fought gamely on and made a creditable record.



1927  
FOOTBALL SEASON  
R.G. DOWNIE,  
Coach

Scores			
CHEMAWA	13	FRANKLIN HI (Portland)	6
CHEMAWA	13	WILLAMETTE SUPER-VARSITY	0
CHEMAWA	12	COLUMBIA UNIV. (Portland)	27
CHEMAWA	0	OREGON AGRIE ROOKS	7
CHEMAWA	6	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY	6
CHEMAWA	0	MEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL	6
CHEMAWA	42	CRONWELL ATHLETIC CLUB	6

Varsity

Eldred George	-----Right End
Peter Rasmussen	-----Left Tackle
Roy Peratrovich	-----Left Guard
Percy Roush	-----Center
Cecil Stanger	-----Center
Joe Peratrovich	-----Right Guard
Ernest Brunoe	-----Right Tackle
George Meacham	-----Left End
Jake Atkins	-----Quarterback
Solomon Fleury (Capt)	-----Left Half
Peter Cemino	-----Fullback
Lawrence Pratt	-----Right Half
Bill Johnson	-----Left Half

Squad

<u>BACKS</u>	<u>QUARTERBACK</u>	<u>TACKLES</u>	<u>GUARDS</u>
Francis Rose	Julian Smith	Louis Pariseau	Edward Walker
Tom Anayah	Leander Wilson	George Weeks	Tom Bad Bear
Peter McClusky		Edward Jackson	Moses George
James Oliver		Joe Webster	Isaac Curley
Joseph Alexander			
Clifford Courville			
<u>ENDS</u>			
Clifford Meacham			
Walter Howard			



## BASKETBALL R.G. Downie, Coach

Joseph Petetrovich, James Spencer, Jesse Prettyman, Peter Rasmussen, (Capt)  
 Roy Perstrovich, Eldred George, George Meacham, Levi Frank, James Monteu,  
 Clifford Meacham, Ronald Lesake, Leonard Vivette, Clifford Courville,  
 Simon Rankin, William DePoe, Jule LaJaunesse, Isaac Curley, Joseph  
 Alexander, Peter Camino.

SEASON'S		SCORE	
CHEMAWA	18	Salem Athenians	22
CHEMAWA	33	Dallas Legion Co.L	36
CHEMAWA	21	South Parkway A.C.	32
CHEMAWA	19	Salem Paper Makers	18
CHEMAWA	61	Oregon Deaf School	27
CHEMAWA	46	South Parkway A.C.	24
CHEMAWA	41	Dallas Legion Co.L	26
CHEMAWA	30	Salem Black Cats	38
CHEMAWA	27	Columbia University	29 (29)
CHEMAWA	25	Linfield College	38
CHEMAWA	30	Linfield College	26
CHEMAWA	33	Salem Black Cats	23
CHEMAWA	24	Columbia University	39
CHEMAWA	36	Albany College	26
CHEMAWA	21	W. U. Freshmen	30
CHEMAWA	33	Albany College	22
CHEMAWA	34	Mill City Firemen	29
<u>532</u>			<u>485</u>

-----0-----  
 WRESTLING TEAM Reuben Sanders, Coach

George Nicholson, William Johnson, Tom Anayah, Charles Fagerstrom,  
 Dan Collins, Aaron Isaac, Charles Morgan, Karl Muller, Moses George and  
 Clifford Meacham.

SEASON'S		SCORE	
CHEMAWA	51	Oregon City High School	51
CHEMAWA	103	Benson Polytechnical	55
CHEMAWA	75	Corvallis High School	71
CHEMAWA	70	Corvallis High School	30
CHEMAWA	88	Oregon City High School	11
CHEMAWA	65	Oregon Normal School	35
<u>451</u>			<u>253</u>

## GIRLS' BASKETBALL TEAM Mrs. Rose Downie, Coach

Margaret Maupin, Pauline Pratt, Martha Packineau, Susie Grounds, Gladys  
 Ladderoute, Neva Clairmont and Clarinda Quenelle.

SEASON'S		SCORES	
Chemawa	19	Scio High School	20
CHEMAWA	21	Scio High School	17
CHEMAWA	27	Linfield College	15
CHEMAWA	12	Independence High Sch	31
CHEMAWA	15	Linfield College	10
CHEMAWA	19	Molalla High School	19
CHEMAWA	23	Independence High Sch	8
CHEMAWA	12	Molalla High School	16
CHEMAWA	31	Reed College	21
CHEMAWA	21	St. Paul High School	22
Chemawa	38	Reed College	8
CHEMAWA	10	St. Paul High School	24
<u>248</u>			<u>211</u>



## BASEBALL TEAM

R. G. DOWNIE, Coach

TEAM: George Meacham, Ernest Brunoe, Al Goudy, James Spencer, Eldred George, Solomon Fleury, Lawrence Pratt, Jake Atkins, Julian Smith, Clifford Meacham, Orin Johnson, Harry ~~xxxxxx~~ Archambault, Theodore Gillette, Isaac Curley, James McKay, Jesse Jim, Joe Alexander, William McCorkle, James Solomon, Levi Frank, Dowd Franklin, Alonzo Hoover, Arnold McKay, Roy Meacham.

## SEASON' SCORE

CHEMAWA	21	Salem High School	3
CHEMAWA	4	Willamette University	1
CHEMAWA	12	Willamette University	5
CHEMAWA	8	Columbia University High	0
CHEMAWA	7	Linfield College	6
CHEMAWA	10	Albany College	5
CHEMAWA	18	Columbia University	8
CHEMAWA	7	O.S.P.	3
CHEMAWA	11	Albany College	0
CHEMAWA	10	O.S. P.	6

## 1929 ANNUAL "Woki-ksuya-pi"

Chemawa is now a member of the Oregon High School Athletic Ass'n. This gives our team a definite goal to work for. The State Ass'n rules keep the boys competing on a uniform basis with other high schools. For instance each participant must be a bona fide student taking four high school subjects and passing in the same.

Chemawa's record in athletics past and present is one of which we can be justly proud. The 1928 football team stood well among other high schools. With some new men, noticeably in our backfield we were able to make a creditable showing. One of the bright spots of our football season was the victory over the City Champions of Portland, Oregon Benson Tech.

The BASKET-BALL Season of 1928 and 1929 was one of the most successful that Chemawa has enjoyed in recent years.\*\*\*Chemawa can be proud of its team as being the first to represent the Red and White Alma Mater in a State Tournament. While not able to win the championship the team gave a splendid exhibition of floor work seldom seen at previous tournaments. Leading sports writers gave comments on the fast short-passing attack and the clever five man defense displayed by our team during the meet.

TRACK: This years' track team has been a good one having made creditable showings in all meets entered. Our melody relay team, composed of John Frenier, George Little Light, James Oliver and William Wall, is a very good aggregation as they demonstrated at Corvallis, Eugene, Vancouver and elsewhere. John Frenier has been a sensation in the half mile event wherever he went. George Meacham has been an able weight man and undoubtedly will be a valuable man to some college soon. Much credit is due to Mr. Sanders, the coach, for the creditable showing of our track team.--CLIFFORD MEACHAM.

BASKET BALL- GIRLS'----Basketball is the chief sport among the girls, although there is tennis and baseball. Basketball is the only sport in which the teams compete against other high schools. Our girls' played hard for what they made. The first team: Clarice Parr, June Wright, forwards; Arlene Hoptowit, jumping center; Edna Dean, side center; Susie Grounds, Margaret Hoptowit, guards.







# 1929 FOOTBALL

R. G. DOWNIE, Coach

## Scores-

Sept. 14	CHEMAWA	0	WASHINGTON HI (Portland)	6
21	CHEMAWA	6	LINCOLN HI	2
	CHEMAWA	21	COLUMBIA SUPER-VARSITY	0
	CHEMAWA	30	COLUMBIA PREP	0
	CHEMAWA	72	ALBANY	0
	CHEMAWA	13	SALEM HI	6

Joe Alexander &amp; Albert Miller, Ends

Captain James McKay, William Jones &amp; George Thompson, Tackles

Isaac Curley and George Little Light, Guards

Julian Smith, Quarterback David Little Swallow, center

Warren Wilder, Wallace Hosie &amp; Dowd Franklin, Halfbacks

Roy Meacham, Fullback

Our football season was officially opened on September 14th with Washington High School of Portland. With but three lettermen around whom to build a team Coach R. G. Downie developed the smoothest working organization we have had in several seasons. Our boys played like veterans and made the really intricate passes and shift formations look easy. Except for the Washington game, which ended 6 to 0, our team went through the season without another high school defeat. The following Saturday Lincoln of Portland was defeated 6 to 2. Columbia University's super-varsity was the next to go under, 21 to 0. We began to realize the strength of the team when Columbia's husky prep team was played off their feet and we won handily, 30 to 0. Comparative scores made Albany a formidable foe, but Captain James McKay and his teammates were not to be denied this game and they swept all of Albany's efforts aside and raced on to an overwhelming victory. The game ended Chemawa 72, Albany 0. On Thanksgiving Day, before a record crowd, our team humbled the pride of Salem 13 to 6 and won the Willamette Valley championship.

## BASKETBALL

Although our team started its season with a victory over a strong team from Salem, it was a little too much to expect that they could play such a good brand of ball throughout their entire schedule with so many new men. Only two veterans from the previous season returned to carry on the system that is hard to stop but is just as hard to master. However, they won half of their games, which is by no means a poor showing. With those that remain and several promising new men on the squad our team of next year should work its way into the state tournament which this team came so nearly doing. These boys played in a manner that brought credit upon themselves and the school and have earned their letters: Jesse Prettyman, captain, and Marcus Simmons, forwards; John Marsden, center; Leonard Vivette, Albert Miller and Julian Smith, guards.

## GIRLS' BASKETBALL

Only one veteran was on hand to answer the call for candidates. This



did not dampen the spirit of the host of basketball enthusiasts who went through their paces daily at the gym. In spite of the short schedule and lack of competition the team played remarkably well and developed a strong offense before the season closed.

Margaret Hoptowit, captain and guard, and Alice Ladderoute, jumping center, would have placed on the all-star team had one been picked. Another outstanding player was Agnes Dowd, who acted as our utility player. With the three girls mentioned as leaders and several promising new ones to be on hand, Mrs. Downie, the girls' coach, has the brightest prospect for a good team the school has had in a long time. Other members who deserve mention and who played in enough games to win their letter are: Minnie Partain, side center; Juanita Young, side center; Helen Adams, forward; Theo Bird, guard; Evangeline Gillette, guard and Verna Starr, forward.

#### WRESTLING

Wherever our wrestlers appeared they made a creditable showing. They were all youngsters taking their first fling at mat work, yet they looked good even against seasoned opponents. Coach Sanders brought them along rapidly and at the State meet held in Portland every single entry worked his way into the finals. At this meet Frank Dumont captured a beautiful silver medal as the second best man in the 135 pound class. At the city tournament, sponsored by the Y.M.C.A. of Salem, Peter McClusky became the proud owner of a gold medal presented to him as champion of the heavy-weight division.

#### BASEBALL

Three regulars reported when our call for candidates was issued and but very little hope was entertained for a prosperous season, but by diligent work, rain or shine, the team is making a strong bid for championship honors. They look just as effective as the strongest team in the league and have already trimmed some of the best of them. There are several hustlers for each position, but these boys look just a little the best: Roy Mescham, catcher; Joe Alexander and Leonard Vivette, pitchers; Jesse Prettyman, first base; Uriah Alexander, second base; Harry Archambeau, third base; Dowd Franklin, short stop; Charles McKay, Marcus Simmons and Philip Corbett, fielders.

#### TRACK

Our track men, under Coach Rube Sanders, were in the midst of a successful track season as this was being written, having won a dual meet from Salem High School and made a good showing in the all-state high school meet at Corvallis.

(The above taken from "THE TEEPEE" Class Annual  
1930)



On last Tuesday evening our basketball team was soundly trounced by Salem High School's smooth and fast working organization 44 to 22. There is no doubt but that the strenuous game with Woodburn the night before took some of the wind out of our sails. Nevertheless, we would have had to be terribly hot to have licked the Red and Black five that night. In spite of it all our team went under with colors flying and never for an instant was Salem altogether out of danger. Even late in the game our boys threatened to stage a victory rally. Marcus Simmons scored 14 points and was our light on the offense. Captain Prettyman, Albert Miller, John Warden and Leonard Vivette all played hard, but with an effort, and were unable to locate the basket.

-----0-----

## CHEMAWA 24 SILVERTON HI 39

By virtue of its victory over Woodburn high on the W.U. court last Monday our team appeared to have a clear road to the county championship. Silverton was the only thorn in our path. We had defeated them earlier in the season and figured it could be done again. When we were notified that the game would be played on Wednesday instead of Thursday as scheduled it meant three hard games on consecutive evenings for our team. But there was no quibbling. Play we did and walloped we were. The final score was 39 to 24. Though defeated our boys played a grand game. Throughout the first period Silverton did not get anywhere near our basket. Our defense was just that tight. With the score eight to nothing against them and everything to gain and nothing to lose the Yellow and Black hoopers from across the way launched one of the most successful as well as spectacular long-shot attacks ever staged on the university court. They threw 'em and made 'em, that's all. That defeat read us out of the race. It was a hard one to take, but our team did in good grace. They worked hard for the position they had attained and when circumstances played a part in their defeat- well, they just proved equal to the test.

-----0-----

## CHEMAWA GIRLS 22 CANBY HI GIRLS 28

On Friday evening our girls treated the school to our last basketball game of the season. The clever playing and passing of both teams pulled this game far out of the class of the ordinary girls' game. Though our team has tasted nothing but defeat this season, it has a splendid foundation for another year. The last half of this game proved that we not only have a coming ball team, but one with a vitally important quality in anything- that of sticking to the end. With the score 15 to 1 against them they completely turned the tables in the second half, stole the show and came so near winning that it was anything but funny to the Canby high team. The final score was 28 to 22. Agnes Dowd, our utility player, scored 14 points. Throughout the season the work of Captain Margaret Hoptowit, Alice Ladderoute, Agnes Dowd and Helen Adams was creditable and consistent and around whom Mrs. Downie, the girls' coach, hopes to build a strong team next year.

-----0-----

If college education were made compulsory, and one-half of the curriculum consisted of actual, useful, manual labor, most of our social ills would be solved.



## SENIOR CLASS ANNUAL The TRAIL 1931

## FOOTBALL R. G. DOWNIE, Coach

"Lefty" Warren Wilder, Capt.....Left half  
William Jones "Biff".....Right tackle-Line Capt.  
Albert Miller "Cookey".....Right end  
Dowd Franklin.....Quarterback  
Charles Motschman.....Quarterback  
Wallace Hosie.....Left Half  
Harry Archambeau.....Left Guard  
Leonard Vivette.....Left end  
Clifford Case.....Left end  
George Thompson.....Left tackle  
Lonnie Weeks.....Center  
Howard Churchill.....Right guard  
Peter Emmons.....Right end  
Ferdinand Thomas.....Left end  
Dennis Brown.....Right guard  
Elmer Kelama.....Right half  
Alphonse Hoptowit.....Right tackle

Philip Corbett, Kermit Smith, Fred Grinnell, end; E. Iron Moccasin, Urban Brunoe, Walter Old Rock, Ralph Bird Bear, tackles; Peter Levay, Philip Broncheau, James Walters, Matthew Cook, Eddie Nanpocya, guards; Everett Sanberg, center; Roy Mracham, Alfre Christnot, Louis Cimino, fullbacks; Murry McCluskey, John Trottier, Clarence Elliott, left half; Robert Thomas, D. Dog Eagle, quarterbacks.

Basketball  
SUMMARY OF SEASON'S SCORES

CHEMAWA	7	Washington High School	13
CHEMAWA	0	Oregon State College Rooks	44
CHEMAWA	<del>12</del> 13	Albany College	<del>12</del> 19
CHEMAWA	13	Willamette University Reserve	19
CHEMAWA	13	Astoria High School	0
CHEMAWA	20	Pacific University Reserve	6
CHEMAWA	59	McMinnville High School	0
CHEMAWA	7	Linfield College Reserve	7
CHEMAWA	0	Salem High School	14
	122		132

## SUMMARY OF BASKETBALL SEASON

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE				
Dec. 5	Salem "Y"	46	CHEMAWA	16	3-6	Salem "Y" CHEMAWA
Dec. 13	Linfield Frosh	24	CHEMAWA	32	51	20
Dec. 23	Monmouth	35	CHEMAWA	22		
Dec. 31	Silverton	19	CHEMAWA	16	3-12	Monmouth CHEMAWA
Jan. 9	Woodburn	29	CHEMAWA	31	23	21
Jan. 10	Willamette Frosh	12	CHEMAWA	19	551	445
Jan. 16	Oregon City	23	CHEMAWA	21		
Jan. 19	Grand Ronde	20	CHEMAWA	25		
Jan. 23	Salem	32	CHEMAWA	18		
Jan. 27	Molalla	26	CHEMAWA	25		
Jan. 30	Silverton	13	CHEMAWA	26		
Feb. 6	Woodburn	26	CHEMAWA	28		
Feb. 13	Medford	45	CHEMAWA	25		
Feb. 14	Medford	29	CHEMAWA	40		
Feb. 20	Salem	36	CHEMAWA	21		
Feb. 24	Molalla	32	CHEMAWA	16		
Feb. 26	Stayton	30	CHEMAWA	23		



# SENIOR CLASS ANNUAL The TRAIL 1931

The team: Vivette, Thomas, DePoe, forwards; Hatfield, Pratt, D. Eagle, center-forwards; Jones, Miller, S. Blade, Corbett, guards.

## 1930 BASEBALL TEAM

Roy Beascham.....Catcher  
 Joe Alexander.....Pitcher  
 Jesse Prettyman.....First Base  
 Uriah Alexander.....Second Base  
 Dowd Franklin.....Short Stop  
 Harry Archaubeau.....Third Base  
 Philip Corbett.....Left Field  
 Marcus Simmons.....Center Field  
 Leonard Vivette.....Right Field

Charles McKay.....Utility  
 Peter Seltice.....Pitcher  
 George Thompson.....Third Base  
 Harold Masten.....Outfield  
 Joe Ball.....Outfield  
 Clifford Case.....Outfield  
 Herman Goudy.....Outfield  
 Charles Notchman.....Infield  
 Andrew Hatfield.....Infield  
 Robert Thomas.....Infield  
 Theron Kalma.....Infield

## SUMMARY 1930 SEASON

Apr. 4	CHEMAWA	5	Silverton	4
Apr. 11	CHEMAWA	7	Woodburn	10
Apr. 12	CHEMAWA	11	Parrish	0
Apr. 17	CHEMAWA	7	Gervais	2
Apr. 22	CHEMAWA	5	Woodburn	4
Apr. 24	CHEMAWA	7	Gervais	4
May 3	CHEMAWA	7	O.S.P.	9
May 9	CHEMAWA	9	Parrish	2
May 10	CHEMAWA	15	West Lynn	8
May 22	CHEMAWA	7	Salem	4
May	CHEMAWA	15	Salem	5
May 29	CHEMAWA	5	Woodburn	9

## T R A C K

Track Prospects, 1931: Pepion, Miller, McClusky, Wilder, LaFramboise, Levey, Little Swallow, Pepion, Andy, Feltier, Churchill, Emmons, Jones.

March 20, 1931, our track team won the annual cross country track event from Washington High School, 33 to 22. Jesse Jim was first.

## TRACK RECORDS AT CHEMAWA

EVENT	HOLDER	Time of Distance	Year made
50-yd. dash	Francis	5.6 sec	1911
100-yd. dash	Francis	10.2	1910
220-yd. dash	Francis	22.	1910
440-yd. dash	W. Brown	53.	1930
880-yd. dash	Burns	2:12	1911
1 mile	John Frenier	4:46	1929
2 miles	John Frenier	9:36	1929



120-yd high hurdles	R. Knuckles	16:	1918
220-yd low hurdles	R. Knuckles	26:	1918
Shot Put-16#	R. Sanders	46 ft	1899
Shot Put-12#	G. Neacham	48 ft 6 in	1929
Discus	Sortor	105 ft.7 in	1911
Javelin	T. Powers	150 ft.10 in	1908
High Jump	A. Miller	6 ft	1930
Broad Jump	J. Shoate	22 ft.11 in	1918
Pole Vault	C. Morgan	10 ft.11 in	1930
Baseball Throw	W. Regan	333 ft.1 1/2 in	1899
1 Mile Relay	Frenier		
	Oliver		
	Wall		
	Little Light	3 min 44 sec	1928

#### Relay Race to Portland-

L. Sanderson	
M. Wilson	
W. Watkins	
B. John	
G. Williams	
E. Dan	
P. Casey	
A. Goudy	
A. Smoker	5 hr.16 min 30 sec. 1908

#### WRESTLING

Much credit is due Coach R. Sanders and his boys for their fine record this season. They won six out of seven matches and won medals and honors in tournaments. Peter McClusky, March 25, established a record short-time fall of sixteen seconds at Multnomah Club in the P. N. A. tournament. George Pepion and Peter both won for the second time in succession the Amateur heavy weight wrestling championship of Salem. LeRoy Pepion did not lose a fall all season. Members of wrestling squad were: G. Goujon, L. Pepion, T. Courtney, G. Pepion, W. Pepion, M. James, F. Dumont, R. Booth, I. Booth, M. McCluskey and P. McClusky.

#### SUMMARY OF SEASON'S SCORE

Dec.23	CHEMAMA	60	Oregon City	60
Jan. 9	CHEMAMA	83	Oregon City	58
Jan.16	CHEMAMA	108	Sandy	42
Jan.22	CHEMAMA	60	Sandy	54
Feb.13	CHEMAMA	108	Tillamook	3
Mar.11	CHEMAMA	53	Benson	89
Mar.26	CHEMAMA	40	Portland "Y"	5
		<del>331</del>		
		512		311

#### ASSOCIATED STUDENT BODY: Officers

President.....	Dowd Franklin
Vice-President.....	Christine Muller
Secretary.....	Peter McClusky
Sergeant-at-arms (Girls)...	Margaret Hoptowit
Sergeant-at-arms (Boys)	Lawrence Ohles

THE TRAIL STAFF: Wilder, Art Editor; Sandberg, Business Manager  
Johnson, Prophecy; Kelly, Editor in-chief; Notchman, Class Will.



## WRESTLERS AGAIN VICTORIOUS

Once again our wrestlers are home victorious. Friday evening they won their second match over the Sandy Union High School team in a fortnight by a score of 60 to 54. George and LeRoy Pepion, as has been their custom so far this season, led the match and won over their opponents by two straight falls. Murry "Hands" McClusky won his first round by a decision, but for the first time this season lost his match when his opponent was awarded the two remaining rounds. Matthew James lost his first round by a decision, managed to eke out a draw in the second, but finally lost the third by a close decision. "Terrible" Terry Courtney, after putting up a close and exciting match, finally went under by the decision route. Up until this match Frank Dumont has managed to pin the shoulders of his opponent to the mat, but this time he was forced to become contented with a decision victory. George Goujon put the finishing touches to the match and added enough points to our score to enable our team to bring the bacon home when he proved master of his man by two straight falls.

-----O-----

## BASKETBALL

CHEMAWA 18 SALEM HIGH SCHOOL 32

Though defeated our basketball team put up a real battle against Salem High School's speedy five at Salem last Friday. The game ended 32 to 18 against us but it was not until the final quarter that the red and black team broke away in a scoring rally to relieve any doubt about the outcome. The first quarter was nip and tuck and ended 11 to 9 against us. At the half Salem led 20 to 14. Salem controlled the tip-off in almost every instance and though our hoopers tried desperately to curb this big advantage the red and black succeeded several times in caging the ball at the end of a flock of speedy passes.

Captain Vivette and Willie DePoe, forwards; Andrew Hatfield, center; Albert Miller and Dominic Dog Eagle, guards, played a good game in spite of the score and showed considerable offensive and defensive strength except for their inability to sink their shots. But there are times when the ball simply refuses to go through the hoop and this was one of them. Their playing could not be called poor in any respect, they were simply up against a fast, smooth-working aggregation.

Willie DePoe made his debut in no small way. As well as playing a good defensive game he led our scorers with a total of nine points. Andrew Hatfield followed with five and Albert Miller four. Late in the game Isaac Shoulder Blade entered the contest as a guard. Isaac is a new addition to our squad this year and gives every promise of developing into a guard of the first class.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 25 GRANDE RONDE 20

Earlier in the week our team won a close and exciting game from the Grand Ronde Braves 25 to 20. Up until this game we have never been able to trim the Grand Ronders on their own floor, but this time our five broke the charm. Andrew Hatfield, back in his old stamping ground, did himself proud and led our team with eight points, Dominic Dog Eagle made six; Captain Vivette, four; Albert Miller, four and Willie DePoe one. Being without a gym prevents us from bringing the Grand Ronde team, which is composed mostly of ex-students, here



CHEMAWA 2 WOODBURN HI 0

Last Friday our baseball tossers rounded up another game and defeated the Woodburn Bulldogs in a ver close and well played ball game that ended with a score of 2 to 0 in our favor. Leonard Vivette doing the hurling for our team, held the opposing batters to a single hit. Just by a hair he missed pitching a no-hit-no-run game, however, he whiffed 12 batters and none were allowed to go beyond second base. Peter Hall, first base; Theron Kalama, second base; Uriah Alexander, short stop; Harold Masten, third base; Peter Seltice, left field; Philip Corbett, center field and Sherman Alexander, right field, contributed a lot of good baseball toward winning this shut-out game. Only a single error was committed during the contest, which speaks pretty well for our up-and-coming ball team.

CHEMAWA WINS VALLEY TRACK MEET

Last Saturday afternoon Coach Sanders and his track men covered themselves with glory when they won the Willamette Valley track and field meet held on the Willamette University field. Competing with eleven other high schools, our boys collected 37 points to win the meet. Peter Emmons played an important part in this meet as he did in the triangular meet here recently. By winning first in the 220 yard dash and the broad jump and making a point in the 22 100 yard dash Peter came home with high honors. Except for a very poor start on account of the mud he ran a good race. With a leap of 20 feet Peter was well out in front in the broad jump. His nearest competitor was his teammate George Pepion, with a jump of 19 feet 7 inches. The finish of the century race was so close that the officials had to pull straws to decide the victor and our own Albert Miller had to be satisfied with second honors. Albert also won the high jump by clearing the bar at 5 feet 5 inches. In the 440-yard dash George Pepion won a close second, as did Ira Booth in the mile run/. Considering the fact that our 880-yard relay team, composed of Howard Churchill, Peter Emmons, Warren Wilder and Albert Miller, ran against time and were defeated by the slim margin of a fifth of a second they did remarkably well. These four comprise the best balanced quartet of runners we have had in ~~the~~ at least three seasons. Their defeat under adverse conditions was the first they suffered this season. David Little Swallow came in for the final three points in capturing second place in the javelin. In every way our tracksters performed in an enviable fashion and did themselves proud. \*\*\*-----0-----

CHEMAWA



ATHLETIC STAFF

Leslie S. Lavelle, a graduate of the University of Southern California, came to Chemawa last Fall to take over the duties of athletic director and head football, basketball and baseball coach. In his first year he has been very successful. The football team won half of its games, the basketball teams won 15 out of 29 games, and so far this season the baseball team has defeated Linfield College once and Albany College twice. We feel sure that next year Coach Lavelle will have even better teams and will continue to raise the athletic standard of the school.

Reuben Sanders, head wrestling and track coach and assistant football coach, has been very successful as coach of these sports. The wrestling team beat every high school it went up against and placed second in the State meet. So far this season the track team has won two track meets and lost none.

Mina S. Trevvett, girls' athletic director, has been very successful in handling the girls' sports. Although this is the first year there has been a girls' athletic director, the girls have taken great interest in the sports Miss Trevvett teaches them to play.

Frank Christy, Principal, Coach Lavelle, Coach Sanders and G. W. Bent, advisor, for the Athletic Committee, which decides who has, and who has not, won letters in the five major sports.

Mr. Turney, who is the treasurer, is also the Editor and Printer of the Chemawa American.

1931 FOOTBALL SCORES

Sept. 12-	CHEMAWA	0	Washington Hi (Portland)	6
19-	CHEMAWA	2	Linfield College 1st team	6
Oct. 3-	CHEMAWA	20	Pacific Univ. Freshmen	0
9-	CHEMAWA	0	Oregon State Rooks	24
	CHEMAWA	13	Reed College	0
	CHEMAWA	6	Vancouver Hi School	0
Oct. 30-	CHEMAWA	26	Silverton Hi School	0
	CHEMAWA	0	Hood River Hi	20
	CHEMAWA	0	Oregon City Hi	40
	CHEMAWA	7	Salem Hi	2

The Team:	Leonard Vivette, end,	170	pounds	End
	Peter Emmons	135		End
	Lonnie Weeks, center	155		Center
	Robert Thomas, quarter	140		Quarter
	Alphonse Hoptowit,	175		Tackle
	Dennis Brown	165		Guard
	Urban Bruno	165		Tackle
	John Trottier	130		Quarter
	Howard Churchill	135		Halfback
	Everett Sanberg	160		Center
	Leo Teebe	150		Tackle
	Ralph Birdbear	145		End
	Roy Pratt	140		Right Half
	Orville Olney	145		Left half
	Fred Grinnell	175		End
	Ben Lyall	150		Halfback
	James Walters	185		Guard
	Wilson Cook	140		Guard
	Alfred Chrisnot	140		Fullback
	Leonard John	165		Guard



Roy Meacham	150 pounds	Fullback
Dowd Franklin	135	Quarter back

Average line-160½-----Average backs 140½

-----O-----

## BASKETBALL

## SUMMARY OF SCORES

FIRST TEAM:	CHEMAWA	34	Linfield College Freshmen	12
	CHEMAWA	24	Oregon City H1	20
	CHEMAWA	17	Silverton H1	18
	CHEMAWA	50	Woodburn H1	11
	CHEMAWA	33	Oregon City H1	44
	CHEMAWA	31	West Lynn H1	34
	CHEMAWA	35	Salem H1	36
	CHEMAWA	31	Woodburn H1	5
	CHEMAWA	19	West Lynn H1	21
	CHEMAWA	26	Silverton H1	28
	CHEMAWA	27	Salem H1	53
	CHEMAWA	33	Eugene University High	20
	CHEMAWA	30	Grand Ronde Town Team	45
	CHEMAWA	45	Grand Ronde Town Team	43
 "B" TEAM:	CHEMAWA	20	Oregon Deaf School	25
	CHEMAWA	39	Oregon City "B"	16
	CHEMAWA	23	Silverton "B"	8
	CHEMAWA	28	Woodburn "B"	10
	CHEMAWA	31	Oregon City "B"	15
	CHEMAWA	16	West Lynn "B"	22
	CHEMAWA	27	Salem "B"	32
	CHEMAWA	31	Woodburn "B"	5
	CHEMAWA	29	West Lynn "B"	15
	CHEMAWA	28	Silverton "B"	22(11)
	CHEMAWA	18	Salem "B"	27
	CHEMAWA	30	Oregon Deaf School	17
	CHEMAWA	18	Salem "B"	25

## WRESTLING

The Chemawa wrestlers won all of their dual meets with High Schools took three gold medals in the Salem Y.M. Tournament Amateur meet, second place in the State High School tournament and other individual feats.

The bone twisters won the first match from Salem, taking six out of nine matches, with one draw. Lost the next to the Portland YMCA 3 to 1, beat Salem again 6-2 and one draw. Coach Sanders entered six men in the Salem Y. M. tournament and three of them brought home gold medals- T. Courtney, F. Dumont and D. Colgrove. Twelve bone twisters wrestled in Corvallis, fiving winning and three losing in the regular matches, and three winning, one losing in the exhibitions. Twelve men entered the State meet. Delmar Colgrove won the championship in the 175-pound class, and four of them placed second to give Chemawa second place in the meet. Four grapplers traveled to Portland where they entered the Pacific Northwest Y.M.C.A. / Amateur Championship bout, wrestling for the Salem Y. The Salem Y. took the championship as a team with the four Chemawa doing all the point winning. Del Colgrove won his third gold medal of the season- to place first in the 175-pound class, Lee Pepion won in



the 125-pound class and Frank Dumont and Gene Colgrove placed third in their respective classes. Lee Pepion, Frank Dumont and Gene Colgrove entered the P. N. A. Olympic try-outs with Lee winning another gold medal and taking the championship in his class. This is Lee Pepion's and Terrance Courtney's last year.

#### BASEBALL

The first game was played against Linfield College at McMinnville. This game went into extra innings. In the 12th inning, with the score tied at 5 all, Franklin came up to bat and proceeded to knock the cover off the ball for a home run, which broke up the ball game and gave the Indians their first victory. Since we were unable to get any games with high schools the coach again got a game with a college-Albany. The boys came home on the long end of a 10-2 score. In a return game played on our grounds the Collegians almost succeeded in getting revenge, going into the ninth inning with Albany leading 6-5. Two men got on and Vivette came up and won his own game by knocking out a double- we won 7-6. Meacham had knocked a home run earlier in the game. The next game was against our ancient foes-Salem. We won this game 6-3. The last game played up to the present writing was against Woodburn. This game also was an extra inning event, going 13 innings. Vivette allowed only 4 hits throughout the game but other members of the team made a few errors and at the end of the ninth inning the score was at 3 all. They stayed dead-locked until the 13th, when Palmer hit a deep fly to center. Two of the fielders collided in an effort to catch the ball and juggled it. Russell Bobb, who had got on base on a hit, scored the winning run from third. There are still two games on the schedule- return games with Salem and Linfield.

#### TRACK

In the first meet of the season Chemawa took Washington Hi of Portland into camp by the score of 65 to 55. This meet was close all of the way. The relay decided whether it was to be a tie score or a win for the Indians. We won the relay, also the meet. Washington High later won the Oregon State High School track meet at which Chemawa got but 6 points. The next meet was with Salem High. When the last event was finished Salem was on the short end of an 89- $\frac{1}{2}$  to 39- $\frac{1}{2}$  score, the worst defeat they have received this season. There is one more meet left on the schedule, the Pacific University invitational meet to be held at Forest Grove, Oregon.

#### INTRA-MURAL

##### Boys

It has been the purpose of the intr-mural program to interest every boy to the extent that he will compete in at least one of the many sports offered. That this plan has succeeded is evidenced by the fact that most of the boys wished to compete in everything and had to be limited. Varsity and class " " players were ineligible to participate, as they had enough action in their service for the school, and therefore were not allowed to play.\*\*\*\*\*The need for training, loyalty, unselfishness and unity as well as the need for fight, the driving of ones self when tired, is paramount to the beginning player. As a result each participant builds up a code



of good sportsmanship which gives full credit to the rightful winner, and creates an atmosphere of good clean enjoyment. These sports, too, give outlet to the energy stored up from hours of long ~~inactivity~~ inactivity (of the body) in the class room, and instantly claims concentration and alertness that had undisputed carry-over value to any other endeavors.

#### INTRA-MURAL Girls

Very little time was lost after the beginning of school in September, 1931, in getting started on volleyball, the first intra-mural sport for girls. As this game was new to many, it seemed very slow at first, but the girls were interested and showed great improvement by the end of the season. The tournament was played off in October, with the Sophomores winning eight out of nine games in Division I and the eight grade eight out of nine games in Division II. Arlie Stanger acted as volleyball manager. The basketball season followed and extended over a longer period than the volleyball games, beginning December 14 and having an average of one game a week until the last of January. The Juniors came out ahead in the tournament with no games lost.

#### ANNUAL STAFF

The staff of the "Chief" 1932 senior class annual consists of Everett Sandberg, editor-in-chief; Bennie Pikutarik, business manager; Christine Muller, secretary and calendar; Theresa Newman, associate editor; William Flowers, associate editor and school history; Josephine Hughes, class history; Terrance Courtney, class will; Charlotte Jordan, class poem; Dominic Dog Eagle, art editor; Dowd Franklin, boy's sports editor; Margaret Hoptowit, girls' sports editor; and Peter Paquette, theme editor. The co-operation of the staff members throughout the year has been outstanding. Everyone has given much thought, time and labor toward the perfection of the annual.

We wish to thank Miss White, our advisor, who has also spent much of her valuable time as well as giving her much-needed co-operation with the staff. Mrs. Wallace, art teacher, was called upon to give us the benefit of her talent and did much to add to the appearance of the Chief. All the other employees who were asked to lend their assistance, did so willingly.

-----O-----

#### ORGANIZATIONS REPRESENTED IN ANNUAL 1932

Junior Class, Sophomore Class, Freshmen Class, Orchestra, Band, Lettermen's Club, Senior Rotators, Y. M. and Y. W. C. A., Catholic Societies, Campfire Girls and Girl Scouts, Music Clubs, Girls' Dramatic Club and Boy Scouts, Girls' Legend Club, Choir, Boys' Vocations, Power House, Bakery, Auto Mechanics, Machine Shop, Blacksmith Shop, Plumbing Shop, Tailor Shop, Shoe Shop, Print Shop, Commercial Department, Beauty Parlor, Barber Shop, Hospital, Sewing Class, Club Waitresses, Cooking Class

-----O-----

Jim Thorp was a star in every major branch of athletics- football, baseball and track. This famous Sac and Fox Indian will go down in history as the greatest all-around athlete of all time.



# The CHIEF ANNUAL 1933

## FOOTBALL Results of Games

Chemawa	7	Lincoln	0
Chemawa	18	Oregon Normal	18
Chemawa	6	Oregon City	0
Chemawa	37	Silverton	0
Chemawa	0	Hood River	7
Chemawa	0	Salem	7

On Friday evening, Sept. 16, 1932m Chemawa opened the season with a 7-0 victory over Lincoln. The game was played in the Multnomah Stadium. Chemawa made twelve first downs to the heavy Lincoln team's three. On one occasion during the first half the ball rested on the four inch line when the gun ended the period. On an "old layout pass" Vivette caught the pigskin and gained about 40 yards.

In a hard fought game played on the home field, Chemawa and the Oregon Normal battled to an 18-18 tie. At the end of the first quarter the score was 12-0 in favor of Chemawa. The Teachers scored just as the half ended, making the score 12-6. Chemawa scored again in the third period but the heavier and more experienced Teachers would not be stopped and scored twice before the game ended, leaving the final score 18-18.

In one of the best games played on the local gridiron in recent years Chemawa trounced Oregon City 6-0. The lone score came in the third quarter when a 25-yard pass from Robert Thomas to Leonard Vivette was completed.

Olney, P. Emmons, Churchill and Vivette all did some fine ball-carrying. Roy Meacham and Matthew Cook backed the line to perfection. On the line Leonard John distinguished himself by his hard and frequent tackling throughout the game. Brunce, Walters and Teehe outcharged all opposition.

Football prospects for 1934, besides returning squadmen are: Floyd Monroe, Sam Shoulderblade, Melvin LaCourse, Eugene Kyote, Wallace Zundle, Cyril Archambeau, Luke Markistum, Leo Hinter, Hamilton Green, Clayton Riggs, Dan Motanic, Harvey Ducharme, Ben Palmer, Celestes Pepion, Lawrence Bennet, Frank Conway, George Baker, Rudy Maysee and Woodrow Whipple.

## ALL-STARS FOOTBALL

			Linfield Reserves	0
Chemawa	All-Stars	12	Oregon State Rooks	31
Chemawa	All-Stars	0		
Chemawa	All-Stars	0	Univ. of Oregon Frosh	38
Chemawa	All-Stars	45	Grand Ronde	0

The All-Stars showed class by outcharging and outplaying the Linfield Reserves on Oct. 8. The Reserves made long gains and passes, but only in midfield. High school players filled in on several occasions. The All-Stars with partial help from the high school team was able to hold the Oregon State Colle Rooks for the first quarter only. After that our line was badly outcharged and the backfield failed to consistently stop the onslaught of the then momentum-gaining Rooks. On Oct. 14, in a night game at Eugene, the All-Stars took a trouncing from the Oregon Frosh 38 to 0. A combined team of "All-Stars" and Reserves got touchdown fever Oct. 22 and smothered Grand Ronde 45 to 0. Grand



Ronde put a stubborn defense in the first quarter but weight and fresh players enabled Chemawa to run up the huge score.

-----0-----

## BASKETBALL

Chemawa	38	Lincoln	27
Chemawa	38	Linfield Frosh	43
Chemawa	31	Lincoln	18
Chemawa	55	Washington	26
Chemawa	47	Silverton	39
Chemawa	49	Dallas	26
Chemawa	43	Molalla	16
Chemawa	39	Benson Tech	21
Chemawa	43	Washington	29
Chemawa	73	Woodburn	12
Chemawa	31	Benson Tech	22
Chemawa	27	Oregon City	22
Chemawa	64	Lebanon	16
Chemawa	28	Salem	29
Chemawa	21	Silverton	39
Chemawa	21	Oregon City	25
Chemawa	25	Molalla	15
Chemawa	31	Medford	32
Chemawa	17	Medford	14
Chemawa	41	Silverton	43
Chemawa	26	West Linn	27
Chemawa	38	West Linn	30
Chemawa	39	Dallas	19
Chemawa	48	Lebanon	11

Chemawa began the basketball season this year with a team of championship caliber. There were a number of veterans and a host of good fast beginners. Coach Lavelle took his men and trained them until it looked as though they were going to be unbeatable. They walked through teams of the Portland Interscholastic league with seemingly no trouble at all, also teams from nearby cities were taken into camp by the Indians as fast as games could be played. Near mid-season Leonard Vivette and Andrew Hatfield, two of Chemawa's veteran scoring aces, were ruled ineligible, having participated in the sport their limited length of time. This made a hole in the squad hard to fill but even then Chemawa won more games than she lost. Altogether the Varsity played twenty-four games, winning seventeen and losing seven. The team members were: A. Amers, L. Markishtum, A. Dogeagle, Isaac S. Blade, Sam S. Blade, V. Pratt, R. Bobb, W. Zundle, P. DePoe, L. Teehee, C. Archeambeau.

Chemawa's B Team played fourteen games this year, winning ten and losing four. They traveled with the Varsity team most of the time playing preliminary games with the opposing B teams.

The All-Star basketball team provide entertainment for students and employes by playing outside independent teams: Dewey Matt, Lawrence Korn, Andrew Hatfield, Leonard Vivette, Milton James, Al Whitwright, Charles DePoe, Dowd Franklin, Warren Wilder, Wauseka Hauser, Clarence Weaver, Dominic Dogeagle, Ben Iyall and Eddie Bensell.



## BASEBALL

March 31-	Chemawa	10	Molalla	H1	1
April 1	Chemawa	9	Lincoln	H1	8
	Chemawa	5	Lincoln	H1	5
7	Chemawa	13	Lebanon	H1	4
11	Chemawa	4	Lincoln	H1	5
	Chemawa	10	Woodburn	H1	9
18	Chemawa	2	Eugene	H1	12
21	Chemawa	12	West Linn	H1	6
	Chemawa	12	Silverton	H1	10
28	Chemawa	8	Silverton	H1	11

On March 31, Chemawa opened the season with a 10-1 victory over Molalla high school. In spite of Molalla's strong experienced team the Indians nearly shut them out. Lincoln, from Portland, visited us on April 1 and played a double-header. With cooperative playing we nosed out a 9-8 victory. The second game was a tie at 5-5. Chemawa gained a victory from Lebanon on April 7, with the final score 13 to 4, in our favor. The main feature being the pitching of Pete Seltice, who struck out 13 men in six innings, and allowed one hit and no runs. On April 11, Chemawa a 4-5 defeat from Lincoln high in Portland.

In an eleven inning contest with Woodburn, Chemawa came out on top with a 10-9 victory. On Tuesday, April 18, Chemawa lost to Eugene high 12 to 2. The Indians couldn't get started and a loss was the result. Chemawa gained a victory over West Linn 12-6 on Friday April 21. West Linn was leading until ~~the~~ near the end of the game. Seltice struck out ten men in four innings. In a free hitting and loosely played contest Chemawa defeated Silverton 10-12. Chemawa visited Silverton on April 28 to lose a game 11-8. The game was fetured by hard hitting by both teams. In the sixth inning Leonard Vivette and A. Rudishauser left the game on account of an argument. Seltice pitched the remainder of the game. Scott of Silverton hit a home run while Kyote and Jones of Chemawa got three-baggers. At the time this was written there were still nine games to be played this season. At present Chemawa and Silverton are tied for first place in the Willamette Valley Interscholastic League. The Chemawa team as follows:

Catchers- E. Kyote C. Kachia, W. Zundle  
 Pitchers- L. Vivette, P. Seltice, J. Spencer  
 1st Base- L. Markishtum, A. Avera  
 2nd Base- T. Kalama, G. Kalama  
 Short stop- U. Alexander, W. Cline  
 3rd Base- R. Bobb  
 Fielders- J. Andrews, Sam S. Blade, W. Miller, C. Hatch  
 B. Iyall, W. Jones, H. Palmer,  
 Managers- U. Brunce and J. Walters

-----O-----

## TRACK

Frank Dogeagle, Joe Arlee, Leo Hunter, Orville Olney, William Spotted Eagle, Floyd Martin, Ray Pratt, Frank Conway, Ben Iyall, Dan Motanic, Bud Murphy, Sam Shoulderblade, Elliot Palmer, Clarence Emmons, Sam Scott, George Lucci, Ben Palmer, all did good work and helped to down the strong Salem High School 67 to 55, and four of them placed in four events at the Vancouver Relays, placed third in the Valley meet. The squad is coached by Reuben Sanders and managed by Warren Wilder and Willard Bill.



WRESTLING

Won	Lost
Chemawa	Salem High School
Chemawa	Corvallis High School
Chemawa	Salem High School
Chemawa	Corvallis High School
Chemawa	Sandy Union High School
Portland Central Y.M.C.A.	Chemawa

Coach Sanders and his wrestling team had a very successful season. The team had five high school matches and won all of them. The Central YMCA of Portland was the only team that defeated us. At the State High School tournament held in Salem our team placed second. In this meet all of our boys reached the semi-finals and two proved themselves to be state champions. They were Courtney (Terrance) and William Demmert. Each was awarded a beautiful bronze medal. Clifford Iron Moccason captured first place in his weight at the Salem city tournament. George Pepion was high point man of the season followed closely by Wilbur Pepion.

J. Underwood, J. Peltier, W. Pepion, H. Palmer, C. Iron Moccason, E. Stanhope and O. Olney will be back next season. Those in the 1933 squad:

T. Courtney	108 lbs	J. Underwood	115
J. Peltier	121	W. Pepion	125
G. Pepion	135	H. Palmer	140
C. Iron Moccason	150	C. Pepion	150
O. Olney	160	W. Demmert	160

-----O-----  
Boys'  
INTRA-MURAL

Intra-mural sports are offered at Chemawa for the benefit of those who do not participate in varsity competition. Competitive games are played between the different shops and classes. In these sports varsity men or those on the squad are not ~~knaknd~~ allowed to participate. Volleyball, baseball, basketball, track and football are included in the year's schedule. Games are played for the purpose of creating difficulties which the participant must learn to overcome.

-----O-----  
Girls'  
Intra-Mural

The girls' intra-mural differs slightly from the boys'. Archery has been introduced this year and has proved to be very popular. The girls have no varsity teams so every one is eligible to compete on their class and shop teams. The point system was put into effect this year which enables the girls to win monograms. Girls that are members of winning teams are awarded 75 points. When a girl has earned 500 points she has earned her monogram. There are many other ways of earning points in individual achievement. -----O-----

The 1933 Annual has this Dedication: "This issue of "The Chief" is affectionately dedicated to MISS ANTOINETTE WHITE, Senior Class Advisor, who has for many years given unselfishly of her time and talents for the good of the school and by example, counsel and teaching guided young Indians in the right path."



# The CHIRD ANNUAL 1934

## FOOTBALL

This was the most unfavorable season for football, for the team was handicapped by the lack of a coach. Mr. Hauser and Mr. Sanders later took the men under hand and tried to develop a team. The players lacked experience and games were difficult to schedule. We lost to Linfield College Freshmen, played a tie game with Albany College and were defeated by the Woodburn Alumni, 19-0. The team:

Ends - J. Arlee and L. Vivette  
 Tackles - E. Greene, and M. Adams  
 Guards - M. Anderson and W. Parker  
 Center - E. Kyote  
 Halfbacks- U. Alexander and P. Gates  
 Quarter - P. LaBreche  
 Fullback - C. Emmons  
 -----0-----

## BASKETBALL

The Team: Isaac Shoulderblade, captain; Sam Shoulderblade; Eugene Kyote; Wallace Zundle, Walter Majhor; William Spotted Eagle, Pressly LaBreche.

The B Team has been a very close follow-up of the Varsity. The boys that have played on it have gained valuable experience. They have had an unusually active season and have held their heads high and done very satisfactory work through the whole season. The "B" Team: Louis Youpee, George Baker, George Vanderberg, Collins Anderson, Hamilton Green, Harry Wilder, Lloyd Baker, Leo Hunter.

## S U M M A R Y

Opponents	Score		Opponents	Score	
Jefferson	9 15	won	Ashland	31 30	lost
Monmouth	27 29	won	Medford	23 28	won
Jefferson	15 40	won	Medford	28 12	lost
Dallas	38 40	lost	Monmouth	26 20	lost
Ashland	17 16	lost	Silverton	28 26	lost
Woodburn	10 36	won	Astoria	28 20	lost
Gervais	3 45	won	Salem Radio	35 27	lost
Yew Park	17 40	won	Silverton	40 6	lost
Woodburn	22 36	won	Salem	26 28	won
Oregon City	37 12	lost	Grand Ronde	19 21	won
Parkers	54 39	lost	Radio	56 18	lost
Salem	37 23	lost	Radio	12 14	won
Oregon City	15 25	won	Grand Ronde	28 43	won
Myrtle Creek	21 43	won	Warmaspring	30 45	won
-----0-----			746 810		

## GIRLS BASKETBALL

The girl's basketball varsity team played a full season of outside games. The first was with Jefferson. Chemawa won with a score 13-14. The team also defeated Monmouth in two games 28-19 and later 29-19. Fifteen games were played during the whole season and the Indian maids almost invariably proved themselves to be bad medicine. All their games were splendidly played with plenty of action. These girls have earned their letters this year: Dorothy Teehee, Esther Arquette, Nancy Jordan, Irene Thomas, Cecelia Osborne, Laverne Ulmer



# The CHIEF ANNUAL 1934

## INTRA MURAL SPORTS

Intra-mural sports held the limelight this year. These contests were opened to both vocational and academic students. These contests were highly valuable because they brought to light and developed players of ability. Volleyball, baseball, basketball, track and other contests added spice to the year's intra-mural activities.

The highlight of the season was during the Christmas holidays when a schedule of games were held in the gymnasium. The contests were not merely restricted to basketball. Among other games played were horse and rider races, rope climbing, tug of war, potato races, wheelbarrow races and other amusing and difficult games. The whole program was well organized and excellently executed. The classes showed true sportsmanship in accepting defeat and taking victory.

### -----O----- BASEBALL

The 1934 edition of Chemawa's baseball team was mostly made up of inexperienced boys. In the first game many of the team's supporters were surprised by the sound trouncing they gave Salem, 10-2. The second game was with Silverton when we took them 9-3. Up until the present the team has played twelve games, losing eight and winning four.

The lineup for the year: Pitchers- George Baker, Lawrence Bennet, John Spencer; Catcher- Lloyd Baker; 1st base, John Blacketer; 2nd baseman, Gale Bobb; 3rd baseman, Ben Palmer and Wallace Zundle; short-stop, Harry Wilder; Left Field, William Jones; Right Field, John Spencer; Center Field, Cyrus Hatch; utility, Wilfred Cline, Vernon Jackson, William Settler. -----O-----

### TRACK

#### A SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR'S MEETS ARE:

CHEMAWA	79	SALEM HIGH	46
CHEMAWA	65	SALEM HIGH	58

Of the twelve trackmen five were last year's lettermen and the remaining seven greenhorns. Walter Majors turned out for high jump, high and low hurdles and won many points. Leo Hunter invariably won the relay, broad jump, and has been acclaimed the best high hurdler in the state. William Spotted Eagle, Henry Champagne, Hamilton Green, Clarence Emmons, Virgil Knuckles, Sam Scott, Peter Berger, Matt Adams, Dan Motanic and Sam Shoulderblade all did extra well in the events in which they were entered. The second meet was an invitational meet at Forest Grove. Pacific University offered three cups, one for the highest individual score, relay and the high score of the meet. Our boys brought home all three cups. Joe Arlee took the highest individual score.

-----O-----  
1934 STAFF EDITORS: Editor-in-chief: Collins Anderson; Business Manager, Adam Williams; Theme Editor, Ruby Dean; Sport's Editor, Leonard Vivette; Historian, Violet Johnson; Prophets, Charles Peterson and Clarence Emmons, Will, Francis Thomas; Statistician, George Lucel; Poet, Irene Thomas. Advisers- Miss Hoffman and Miss Cruise.



# The CHIEF ANNUAL 1935

## FOOTBALL

### The TEAM:

Ends- Ed, Case, Fred Hoptowit  
 Tackles- Lawrence Bennet, James Andrews  
 Guards- Louis Jamison, Peter Berger  
 Center- Matt Adams  
 Fullback- Virgil Nicholas  
 Halfbacks- Albert St. Martin, Ray Johnson  
 Quarterback- Louis Youpee

The football season was very unfavorable as most of the boys were green and inexperienced, with only three regulars returning from last year. Mr. Hauser and Mr. Sanders took over the coaching duties and tried to develop a clicking combination. The players were light and lacked the smooth playing ability of their more experienced opponents.

Chemawa started the season by journeying to Bend and Hood River where they bowed to heavier squads by narrow margins. The only game the boys got started in was Pacific College Freshmen. The game was played on the home field. After a long hard fight our boys pushed over the line for a touchdown. The Freshies were caught off guard and Chemawa nailed them over their own goal line for a safety. The game ended with Chemawa winning to the tune of 8-0/.

## -----O----- VARSITY BASKETBALL

The Team: Pressley/ LaBrecche, Captain; Sam Shoulderblade, Matt Adams Noble "Leggs" Sanderville, William Spotted Eagle, Edward Archambeau.

The "B" team was quiet successful. Although they lacked height, they made it tough for their opponents. They were quick and good shots. The team was seldom discouraged; if their opponents were leading they would fight up and make it tough. There are many good prospects for the next season. The players were: Roy Track, Clifford Olsen, Lloyd Baker, Alfred Pepion, Vernon Jackson, James Large, William Settler, Louis Youpee, George Hostwick. Elsie Farrow, Manager and "Buck" Larnard, Coach.

## S U M M A R Y

<u>Opponents</u>	<u>Chemawa</u>	<u>Opponents</u>	<u>Chemawa</u>
Jefferson	Won	Medford	lost
Jefferson	won	Medford	lost
Gervais	won	Oregon City	lost
Oregon City	lost	Evangelic Church	won
Ashland	lost	Myrtle Creek	won
Gervais	won	Myrtle Creek	won
Salem	lost	Willamette Int. Club	won
Monmouth	lost	Trojans	won
Jefferson-Portland	lost	Silverton	lost
Independence	won	Silverton	lost
Independence	won	Astoria	lost
Monmouth	lost	Newberg	lost
Myrtle Creek	-won	Salem	lost

-----O-----



## GIRLS' BASKETBALL

The Girls' Basketball team this season, under the coaching of Miss Wentzel, played a full schedule of games. The girls started the season by dividing honors with Jefferson in the first two games. During the remainder of the season, the girls won a number of victories and played a number of close games in which they were defeated. During the entire fourteen games which were played, the Chemawa lasses surpassed their opponents in the number of points earned. Florence Collins, Esther Arquette, Cecelia Osborne and Cyetta Heenan earned letters. The games played were as follows:

## SUMMARY

<u>Opponents</u>	<u>Chemawa</u>	<u>Opponents</u>	<u>Chemawa</u>
Jefferson	lost	Jefferson	won
Monmouth	lost	Independence	won
Independence	lost	Amusville	won
Monmouth	lost	Gervais	won
Turner	lost	Aumsville	won
Mt. Angel	lost	Turner	won
Mt. Angel	lost	Gervais	won

-----O-----

## BOXING

Peter Seltice, 135 pounds	Sam Shoulderblade, 147 pounds,
Ben Palmer 160	Wilfred Cline 126
Virgil Nuckolls 150	James Tory 155
Louis Jamison 140	

Fred Rickard- Manager

-----O-----

## BASEBALL

This year's baseball team was a pleasant surprise to all (even including the coach, it is believed). The team was scheduled to play some of the toughest high school teams in the state and the future looked dismal, but as the season advanced, the team not only played exceptional baseball and held their opponents to low scores, but also in turn, gave some of them shellackings that showed that the team of next year should be of exceptional quality.

Some of the outstanding players were Lloyd Baker, John Spencer, Roy Kelama. Others playing were: Vernon "Jelly" Jackson, William Settler, Elmer LaRoque, Robert Greene, Bernard Lane, Peter Tonasket, Theodore Strom and Walter Bennett.

## TRACK

The track team of 1935 began training with six lettermen and a group of beginners with little track experience. Before the end of the season, a winning team that won high places in the district and state meets had been developed. In the Willamette Valley Meet held at Corvallis, Chemawa placed second. Members of the team who did good work were: Adams, Scott, Shoulderblade, Spotted Eagle, Berger, Nuckolls, Redstone, Champine, Bird, Tsegetivo. Olson.

Six members of the team, -Berger, Adams, Shoulderblade, Motanic, Spotted Eagle, Olson and Redstone won place in the Willamette Valley Meet and the team as a group won second place.



The CHIEF  
1936 Senior Class Annual

FOOTBALL

The Team:	Ends-	Noble Sanderville, Roy Kalama
	Tackles-	Raymond Track, Fred Hoptowit
	Guards-	James Andrews, Frank Poowee
	Center-	Stanley Yellowrobe
	Fullback-	Matt Adams
	Halfbacks-	Gerald Smith, Oscar Moses
	Quarterback-	Raymond Johnson

When the door opened and the football players trotted out on the field of battle, only four veterans could be seen. This indicated another green team for the season, somewhat the same as last year. Although their weight was under the average the boys fought and gave pretty stiff competition to the heavier teams which they were scheduled to play. Through the coaching of "Buck" Larnard and "Lefty Wilder", along with some fake plays and tough workouts on the charging machine, the team developed into quite a combination. Just when the boys were beginning to click they found out that they were playing their last game. That wasn't a bad ending but just a good beginning because on interviewing the players it was discovered that all of them with the exception of one or two are going to be back and fight hard to raise their number of wins for the coming year.

-----O-----

"B" Team: Basketball: Vernon Jackson, Oscar Moses, Elmer LaRoque, Peter Tomasket, Robert Greene.

VARSITY BASKETBALL TEAM: Captain Roy Kalama, "Buddie" Archanbeau, Noble Sanderville, Herman Red Elk, Roy Track, George Christian  
Coach: "Buck" Larnard. -----O-----

BASEBALL

The Team: Harry Wilder, pitcher; Robert Greene, catcher; Theodore Strom, 1st baseman; Vernon Jackson, 2nd baseman; Clifford Day, 3rd baseman; Gale Bobb, short stop; Bernard Lane, Fred Hoptowit and Kenneth Rank, fielders. -----O-----

TRACK

At the beginning of the season the track team was small. Only three lettermen from last year were in the ranks. The remaining gaps were filled by new men who had the ambition and determination not to be beaten. With daily training on the track, the team was in trim for a "scalping" season. The first meet was against Oregon City, in which the Indians trampled them 78-49, was a precise example of what the Indian trackmen were out to do. Outstanding men for the season were: Matt "Grayson" Adams, Preston Bell, Roy Kalama, Albert Lincoln, Raymond Track, Henry Arnoux, Justin Redstone, - the team was coached by that veteran trackman, Reuben Sanders, who was xapably assisted by "Lefty" Wilder.

-----O-----  
WRESTLING

The team: Taylor Arthur, 105; Louis Grandboise, 165, Orville Olney 155; William Settler, Clarence Cayvelli, James Andrews, John Underwood, Roy Pepion, Olney Patt, Roy Kalama, Charles Kalama, Charles Patton. Coach-Reuben Sanders, - Manager- Mr. Rickard.

BOXING

The boxing club did not suffer a defeat during the season. The team participated in the Novice Meet, Portland; the AAA at Portland;



## The CHIEF Senior Class 1936 Annual

YMCA at Salem; Eugene Athletic Club; Multnomah Club, Portland; and other meets within our immediate vicinity.

In the Novice Meet at Portland George Postwick, 112 pounds, surprised everyone by walking away with the championship and winning a gold buckle. Henry Champine was a runner-up for the finals in the Novice Meet. Coach- Reuben Sanders. Manager, Fred Rickard.

-----O-----

### RED AND WHITE

CHEMAWA, we'll love thee forever,  
Thy maples and walnuts so fair,  
The sunlight that falls on the fir trees,  
Thy walks and thy flowers so rare,  
And over the western mountains,  
Our banner is floating above,  
And dear to our hearts will be ever,  
CHEMAWA, the school that we love.

### CHORUS

Oh! here's to our dear red and white;  
For you all our lives we will fight,  
Our homage we bring,  
The welkin shall ring,  
All hail to our dear red and white.

Thy sons and thy daughters so loyal,  
Proud to own the dear name that we bear,  
For the truth and the knowledge thou teachest  
We are ready to fight and to dare;  
For our friendship so valued we thank thee,  
Our grateful tribute we bring,  
All hail to our alma mater,  
CHEMAWA, to thee we sing.

-----O-----

C. S. Chemawa  
Chemawa must win-  
Fight to the finish; never give in  
You do your best boys,  
We'll do the rest boys,  
Fight for the victory.

-----O-----

### A GENTLEMAN'S CODE

A gentleman is always a gentleman, in sports  
as in everything else. He prefers to lose  
by fair play rather than to win by foul means.  
He maintains in sports a name and reputation  
above reproach or criticism- even and ever  
above suspicion.

-----O-----

Honor for the Victors, But no derision for  
the Vanquished  
Win in a Gentleman's way



CHEMAWA 6 PACIFIC COLLEGE 5

Going out of their way as of in the "days of old" the Chemawa Braves defeated the Pacific Collegians in an exciting extra inning game here on April 17th. The game started with Slickpoo on the mound and Katchia with the mattress. The game started with a bang when the Braves started the scoring and led until the fourth inning when the Collegians staged a light rally to relieve Chemawa of their small lead making the score 5 to 3. In the ninth inning Chemawa tied the score and in an extra stanza, Dowd, Brave outfielder, made his first hit of the season by hitting a three-bagger to let Hilburn score and break the tie for a final score of 6 to 5 in the Braves favor/

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 12 HUBBARD HIGH SCHOOL 1

Last Friday, on a mud soaked field, Chemawa walloped the Hubbard High School baseball team by a score of 12 to 1. Chemawa led by a score of four to one until the seventh inning when the Indians made eight runs and were still batting when the game was called because of rain. Wilder set the Hubbard sluggers down with but three bingles while he struck out fifteen. On one occasion the bases were loaded and Wilder struck out two men to retire the side.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 5 SALEM HIGH SCHOOL 0

Salem's baseball team went home without a "morsel of bacon" last Friday when the Indians kept the Senators side of the blackboard free from any chalk marks until the final inning when the score had to be written in this manner, 5 - 0. Coach Dwight McKenney started a new pitcher on the mound, an appropriate name for his ability with the "spit ball," Slickpoo, don't be mislead folks, that's his real name. He allowed one hit and struck out seven men during the first four innings. Captain Wilder then took over the mound duties and did a thorough job by forbidding anyone to reach first base in the remainder of the game. Cyrus Katchia knocked the first home run of the season in the sixth inning.

-----0-----

QUADRANGULAR TRACK AND FIELD MEET

Chemawa, Salem, Forest Grove and Turner High Schools, divided honors in the quadrangular meet held at Chemawa two weeks ago. In spite of the mud and rain Chemawa placed in enough events to rate second in the meet, allowing Salem to take first by a margin of four points. First place honors for Chemawa were taken by Adams, 100-yard dash; Lodge, broad jump; H. Settler, javelin; and the relay team composed of Basil, Archambeau, Roy Track, and M. Adams. Second place honors went to Arnoux for the pole vault and shot put, and to Alex Douglas for the half mile.

-----0-----

Vol. XXXVIII No. 1  
Oct. 22, 1937

Football  
CHEMAWA 0 SALEM HIGH SCHOOL 32

The powerful Red and Black from Salem HI turned back a fighting band of Chemawa Indians on Sweetland field, Friday night, October 8, by the score of 32 to 0. The Indian's tricky running plays failed to click,



and not until the start of the second half did they show any of the old time ball carrying with Mireau driving thru the center of the Salem line and Dowd and Bighorn around the ends. Several of the varsity players saw the game from the side lines due to injuries received earlier in the season, their places being filled by new boys who put up a game but losing fight. As usual the Braves were out numbered and also outweighed 10 to 20 pounds to the man. Chemawa's starting line-up:

Mail	left end
Redelt	left tackle
Levay	left guard
Bearcub	Center
Eneas	right guard
Bell	right tackle
Norton	quarterback
Dowd	right half
Bighorn	left half
Mireau	full back

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 6 WASHINGTON HI (Portland) 12

The Chemawa Indians journeyed to Portland to play the Washington High on Saturday, Oct. 11. The Indians scored first when Adams took the ball on a reverse and sprinted 43 yards for Chemawa's touchdown. The powerful Washington line broke thru in the second half quarter to block a punt and score. They repeated the touchdown in the third quarter to win 12 to 6.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 6 EUGENE HIGH SCHOOL 31

Before a large home coming crowd on Saturday, Sept. 25, the Chemawa Indians went down to defeat at the hands of the Eugene High School. The Braves were no match for the state champions from the opening kick-off. The Eugene High paraded around the ends for long gains and taking to the air when they failed to penetrate the Chemawa forward wall. They rolled up a score of 31 to 6. Spencer, intercepted a pass and raced 60 yards for Chemawa's only score.

CHEMAWA 0 TILLAMOOK HI SCHOOL 34

The Cheese Makers from Tillamook completely wiped out their 6 to 0 defeat of a year ago by soundly trouncing the Chemawa Indians at Tillamook Friday, Oct. 1, by a score of 34 to 0. "Jelly" Jackson, half back, who was injured on the first play of the game, had much to do with the downfall of the Indians. Bighorn, right half, broke out into the open several times but was unable to reach the scoring zone.

-----0-----

Postmaster General James A. Farley paid Chemawa post office an official visit on October 16, 1937. He was on his way to dedicate a new federal building at Salem. He was accompanied by a host of officials and a caravan of twenty-five cars. Our postmaster, R. G. Henderson, received the distinguished visitor and Supt. and Mrs. Paul T. Jackson also extended the welcome of the school.



## B O X I N G

On October 14, the Chemawa "Punchers" were called together in the gym where they will do their training under the management of Mr. Rickard and Mr. Sanders. They are training for their first bout, against Eugene, October 27th.

Some of the old vetrans from last year who were popular among the boxing fans and who are now in training are: Henry Champine, Homer Settler, Edward Hilburn, Roy Pepion and Charles Owens. The new ones who are competing for prominent places are: Leonard Bighorn, Claude Smith, Sam Shoulderblade, John Cobell, James Gerard, Dan Snipe, Stanley Wilder, Glen Black and Roosevelt Suppah.



## FOOTBALL

Chemawa	0	Washington High	37
Chemawa	0	Hood River	83
Chemawa	0	Eigene	13
Chemawa	6	Tillamook	0
Chemawa	0	Salem	20
Chemawa	0	Pacific	6
Chemawa	20	Lebanon	0
Chemawa	19	Camas	13
Chemawa	31	Toledo	13
Chemawa	26	Pacific College	5
Chemawa	32	Cottage Grove	0

Under the leadership of Coach Warren "Lefty" Wilder, the Indians had one of the best seasons in years. With only five lettermen returning the team started like an avalanche, slowly at first and gaining momentum as the season progressed. Several games were dropped before the Braves found themselves, but the Indians hit their stride by getting revenge on the Lebanon Berry Pickers and spoiling their winning streak. The Camas Hi Ref Devils, a team that crushed Salem Hi 29-0, was the next victim for the victory minded Braves, who matched them point for point and then turned on the power to beat the Southwest Washington Champs. The Redmen continued their slam bang type of playing, bowling over many worthy opponents. On Turkey Day the Warriors held a pow-wow to decide what they should do to their last opponent, the undefeated Cottage Grove Axemen. Then, then donned their feathers and war paint and proceeded to show the Axemen just what they could do. Using laterals, passes, running plays, reverses, etc., the Braves ran the final score up to 32-0/.

## BASKETBALL

The Basketball season this year rated as one of the most successful Chemawa has had in years. The team met and defeated some of the state's best. The captain of this year's squad was little Ed "Buddy" Archambeaux who rated his position by his ability to shake off opposing guards and run up terrific scores. He amassed a total of nearly three hundred (300) POINTS FOR THE SEASON, AND WAS OUTSTANDING IN EVERY GAME. . Buddy is yet to reach his peak as he has another year of competitive playing. George "Porky" Christian, Chemawa's scoring guard, put the game on ice in many a thrilling game, with his howitzer shots. He sank "em" from "over in the middle of the next county." Another fellow that will be around next year is Herman Redelk the human jumping bean. Redelk out-jumped his opponents with no apparent effort. His team work and bucket shots were spectacles worth witnessing. Herman could always be depended on to hold his own in every department of the game. Then there was a fellow by the name of Ernest Bighorn who could do about anything with a basketball. Ernie was a new-comer on the team but it did not take him long to clinch a berth on the Varsity. He promises to be one of the team's main threats next year. Roy "Sparky" Track played his second year as a regular guard. When Roy started checking his man he was harder to shake off than a shadow. Roy was a very dependable player. "Off and on" days were left out of his makeup. He always played "heads-up" ball and promises to be one of the big guns of the team next year. Lanky Noble Sanderville wound up his colorful Basketball career by being one of coach Wilder's most valuable basketeters. Noble could and did fill in any position on the floor, however, his specialty was center alternating with Redelk. It will be difficult to replace this man who put in three years of good work. Other fellows who filled in the Varsity were,-



Vernon Jackson, George Bostwick, Adam Bearcub.

The "B" Team came through with a very fine record, making a clean sweep of seventeen undefeated games in a row. The fellows on the team fought like Trojans and many can be depended on to come forward next season with the same "old fight" and perform with the same spirit on the Varsity. The players were: Red Old horn, Sam-Rides-Horse, Ed Douglas, Dave Plentyhoops, Charles Adams, Willie Marceau, Glen Black and John Decker. Stanley Wilder, Mike Westwold, Connie Mail, LeRoy Wilder, Elias Quesampts.

#### BASEBALL

Coaches-Dwight McKinney and Emil Hauser

Catchers- Bill Hilburn, Cyrus Katchia  
Pitchers- Harry Wilder, John Slickpoo  
First Base- Clifford Day, John Ross  
2nd Base- Vernon Jackson, Irving Dowd  
3rd Base- Kenneth Frank, Bill Saluskin  
Fielders- Henry SiJohn, Bernard Lane, William Sigo,  
Charles Patton, Noble Sanderville.

In the first game of the season the Redskins dropped a close game to Hubbard High School, but in a return game secured revenge in what turned out to be a track meet relay for the Indians. Pacific College of Newberg was the next victim for the victory minded Braves who trimmed them 6-5 in a thrilling over-time game played on the Chemawa home field. On April 16, Salem High School, came down to halt the Brave's winning streak, but Salem was sent back home at the short end of the score, 6-0.

#### TRACK

Coach Reuben Sanders rounded up a competent track team. Matt Adams, Roy Track, Alexander Douglas, Edward Archambeau, Henry Champine, David Plentyhoops and Adam Bird gave good service in their events, as also did Joe Shippentower, Albert Lincoln, William Settler, Herman Redelk, Alexander Bierle.

#### BOXING

Under the leadership of Coach Metchmen and "Rube" Sanders the boxing team went to town in all matches. First a draw with Sandy High School; Multnomah A.C.; won from Corvallis Hi in a one sided match. Philip Benn, Conrad Mail, Eddie and Bill Hilburn showed outstanding class and cleverness by rocking their opponents to sleep with terrific punches. In a mixed Boxing and Wrestling card at the Elks' Lodge, between Salem Hi and Chemawa, the Indians swept the slate clean by taking all five matches. Roy Pepion and Duane Van Pelt won their matches by the K.O. route, while Gale Bobb, Charles Owens and Henry "Champ" Champine took their opponents for cleanings by decisions.

The team journeyed to Portland to participate in the State A.A. U tournament. After many thrilling battles, "Home Town Shiek" Gale Bobb came home a Champion.



## WRESTLING

The Wrestling team for 1937 started from scratch, as graduation left but two lettermen. However under the tutorship of Mr. Reuben Sanders and management of Mr. Fred Rickard the boys were soon able to hold their own. Taylor Arthur was one of the cleverest and most popular wrestlers to ever bear the flag for his Alma Mater. Taylor was handicapped in the latter part of the season because of illness and was not able to wrestle in the State meet but was undefeated for the entire season and will be back to put in his bid for the titular honor next year. Other bone crushers are: "Chuck" Patton, Charles Farron, Irving Brown, Roy Pepion, Frederick Steilcom, Joe Eneas, Willie Miller, And "Half Pint" Arthur.

-----O-----

## ALL-STAR

This year's Stellar basketball Club was composed of players that were ineligible for High School competition because practically every member had starred during his high school career. The Indians, champion of the Willamette Valley All-Star Hoop League made an astounding record, winning 11 of the 13 games with ease. Alvin Amers, Leonard Bighorn, Wallace Zundle, Kenneth Frank, Alpheus Bighorn, composed the big team. Rube Sanders and Mr. Joseph James were in charge of the team.

-----O-----

## Intra-mural Sports

The Intra-mural Sports Program for this year was one of the most exciting ever planned. New contests were introduced, tournaments were run off, and many other types of body building and recreational sports were added to the already extensive Intra-mural Sports Program. Some of the games were Ping Pong, Dorothy Sothern carried off the honors; Basketball, which the Juniors won the high honors; the Juniors also carried off the honors in Volleyball championship; during the Fourth Annual Christmas Olympic tournament the sports were: girls potato race, boys and girls basketball, boys rope climbing, boys and girls tug of war, Indian club racing, boxing and wrestling, horse and rider jousting (a game where one person acts as horse and the others as the rider) and relays. Miss Stella Wentzel, girls' athletic instructor, also introduced hockey. At this time Agnes Hall, Wilma Adams, Emma Pohipe, and Dorothy Sothern are past the half-way mark to earning their letters. Soft ball is gaining rapid favor on both the girls' and boys' athletic schedules. Tennis is another sport- Edward Archambeau in singles and Vernon Jackson and Pressley LaReche, doubles will go to the State High School Tennis Tournament. All in all the Intra-mural Sports Program has been a great success.

----- O -----

## The CHIEF CHEWAWA ANNUAL 1938

## FOOTBALL

In answer to Coach Warren Lefty Wilder's call he received many new comers and but six lettermen. Coach Wilder and Captain Raymond Track were kept busy showing the newcomers how to play ball the right way. These boys started out a little slow in understanding what Coach Wilder was teaching them. But as the season came to a close they were doing their part for the team. This year's lineup consisted of: Left end- Connie Mail, left tackle, Herman Redelk; left guard, Louis



Levay; center- Adam Bearcub; right guard, Captain Raymond Track; right tackle, Preston Bell; right end, Alvin Amara; left half, Irving Dowd; quarterback, Forest Norton; fullback, Matt Mireau; and right half, Alpheus Bighorn.

-----O-----  
BASKETBALL

The Basketball season this year proved to be very successful, as Chemawa is now entered in the Willamette Valley Interscholastic League which is composed of eight High School teams with Chemawa. Chemawa placed third in this league this year, after trouncing the highly touted Woodburn Bulldogs by the lopsided score of 45 to 27. This was the first defeat the Bulldogs had suffered in two years. The Braves also defeated Salem 17 to 16 for the first time for a number of years. The team composed of the following: Captain Edward Archambeau, Roy Track, Herman Redelk, Irving Dowd, Frank Bolton.

The high scoring "B" Team consisted mostly of freshmen this season. Although some were lacking in experience at the first part of the season some were capable of being elevated to a varsity position after the hoop season came to a close. The players were: Fred Lodge, Wesley Fallsdown, Claude Smith, Melvin Woundedeye, Forest Norton, Roosevelt Supph, Arthur Shilo and Steve Hall.

## SCHEDULE

Chemawa	48	Canby	22
Chemawa	72	Turner	35
Chemawa	27	Oregon City	29
Chemawa	39	Albany	27
Chemawa	41	Turner	19
Chemawa	27	Stayton	20
Chemawa	29	Salem	40
Chemawa	41	Myrtle Creek	26
Chemawa	47	Canby	33
Chemawa	30	Dallas	35
Chemawa	32	Molalla	17
Chemawa	35	Silverton	43 (Overtime)
Chemawa	33	Independence	25
Chemawa	17	Salem	16
Chemawa	27	Woodburn	32
Chemawa	45	West Linn	28
Chemawa	41	Canby	30
Chemawa	44	Dallas	40
Chemawa	27	Silverton	28 (Overtime)
Chemawa	31	Independence	33 (two overtimes)
Chemawa	45	Woodburn	27
Chemawa	34	Molalla	23

-----O-----  
ALL-STARS

Under the leadership of Mr. Reuben Sanders and Mr. James the All-Star Basketball team made a splendid record for the school and themselves this hoop season. The All-Stars entered the Salem City Major League composed of eight of the best teams this year, and walked away with the trophy. The team emerged champions after trouncing Willamette Frosh twice in three games played. The team: Captain Alvin Amara; Sam S houlderblade, Leonard Bighorn, Matt Adams, Philip Redeagle, Alpheus Bighorn.



## BOXING

The boxing team met and defeated strong teams from all parts of the state. The teams were the strong Multnomah Athletic Club of Portland, which is a team known all over the coasts, Elks Club of Eugene, Salem High School, Corvallis High, Eugene High, Independence High, Monmouth HI and the Oregon Athletic Club of Portland. This school became so popular in this sport that fans packed places everywhere the Indian boys went. Chemawa's pride, Connie Mail, won nine out of twelve fights up to the time of the national tryouts held in Portland, March 23. Connie emerged champion in the tryouts and won a berth across the plains to Boston. Although Connie had tough luck in the national meet in Boston, he enjoyed the trip and honor. Mail also was a runner up at the Golden Gloves tournament held in Seattle last November. Another runner up in the national tryouts in Portland on March 23-24 was Charles "Chuck" Owens. Chuck won six and lost one before this meet. John Cobell, 160-pounder, tested only three defeats and twelve wins before the A.A.U. tourney. Cobell was known all over the state as a slugger who can take it. Glen Black, small but hard hitting brave, won seven out of nine this season. Glen entered the Golden Glove tournament held in Seattle last November. Mr. Sanders is the coach.

-----O-----

## WRESTLING

Under the leadership of Reuben Sanders and Mr. Fred Rickard, the wrestlers showed that they could stay with some of the best wrestlers of the state. At 118 Taylor Arthur Won WVI Championship

- 120 William Miller
- 123 Robert Gunnier
- 126 Alfred Clark
- 130 Lovey Jackson 1938 Champion WVI
- 145 Melvin Lorenz
- 155 Irvin Brown
- 165 William Boe Reached finals in WVI
- 170 Homer Settler

Other wrestlers: Francis 108; Honens, 112;  
Wilson Spencer, 145.

-----O-----

## BASEBALL

The Baseball team started out the season in a big way under the able coaching of Jerry Gastineau, who is one of Willamette's steller ball players. Jerry issued his first call for prospects March 23, and immediately braves of all sizes answered his call, all seeking berths in Jerry's squad. His selections for positions were: Catcher, Roosevelt Suppah; pitchers, John Blickpoo, Matt Mireau, and Tony Shoulderblade. First base, Clifford Day; second base, Edward Archambeau and Sam Danzuka; third base, Irving Dowd; short stop, Vernon Jackson; fielders, William Bigo, Forrest Norton and Sam Rideshorse. Other players who are capable of filling any position when called upon were Joe Eneas, Floyd Day, David Plentyhoops and Claude Smith. For their first game the Gastineau coached tribe trekked to Stayton where they completely snowed under the Stayton HI club men to the tune of 14 to 3. In this game every brave that stepped up with the club chalked up a run for his side. This was the first day Jerry ever knew Indians could run since coming west. The schedule as follows:



## 1938 CHIEF Annual

## BASEBALL SCHEDULE

Chemawa	14	Stayton	3
Chemawa	19	Independence	2
Chemawa	0	Salem Hi	5
Chemawa	8	Dallas	6
Chemawa	4	Salem Hi	1
Chemawa	17	Molalla	6

-----0-----

## TRACK

The track boys and their coach (Wilder) had a very busy season, having track meets every week end. Their first track meet was the ~~Nix~~ Hill Military Relays held in Portland. Many of the boys came back with medals and they also made a clean sweep by taking first place. Then the Indians went to Salem to have a triangular meet with Salem and Cottage Grove. In this meet Salem nosed the Indians out by a relay. At the Vancouver Relays the Indian cinder men showed that they had not lost their ability to show their opponents their heels. In this meet all who ran came home with a ribbon, and also came out second in the meet, being nosed out by Milwaukee by one relay.

Fred Lodge, Adam Bearcub and Adam Bird flashed their colors and placed in a number of meets. Others to display their talents were David Plentyhoops, Standley Wilder, Roy Track, William Saluskin, Joe Shippentower, Hector Basil, Jake Enick, Herman Redelk, John Cobell, Henry Arnoux and Louis Levay.

-----0-----  
1939 CHIEF ANNUAL  
FOOTBALL

Coach Wilder had a good turnout as 46 husky lads with little or no experience played hard to bring glory to Chemawa. There were a few lettermen back, such as Captain "Chico" Norton, who played quarterback; hard-hitting Redelk, Adam Bearcub, a tall defensive center who stopped all coming his way; John Cobell, a hard charging tackle, and Melvin Lorenz, a running guard who blocked well. Chemawa's first game was with Salem. Salem's fullback hurled passes which defeated the Indians, but Chemawa's brave made a goal line defense while the Salem heavier team had the ball with a first down on Chemawa's 5 and got as far as the 1 yard stripe. Chemawa made their score when they intercepted a pass on the 40 and ran it to Salem's 20 with good interference. Mireau, full back, buckling down, shoved it over the to the 10 after three plunges. Saluskin then outran the entire Salem team on an end run to score. The game ended with the score 18-6 in Salem's favor. Salem made 98 yards from scrimmage to Chemawa's 121.

Chemawa then went to the football Ja,boree, representing the West in the WVI with each team playing a quarter. Chemawa took the last quarter against their opponent, Molalla. When Chemawa's turn came, the score was 6-0 in favor of the East. After a blocked kick the Indians recovered on Molalla's 48. There was a brilliant array of single, double reverses, and straight bucks to touchdowns. Mireau took the Bucks line, and Dowd and Saluskin, halfbacks, took end runs. All packed the pork hide to score. Chemawa's line was like a stone wall, both defensive and offensive. The game ended 27-7.



SPORTLIGHTS, by Adam Bearcub.

The Chemawa Indians, due to many injuries, had to build a new team and though the team was green, it put up a hard fought battle against the Dallas Dragons. They played on a rain soaked field and although they lost, the team will have more experience under their helmets.

-----O-----

The Bulldogs, taking full advantage of every break, defeated the Chemawa Indians, Friday afternoon, October 21. After a hard first half, the Redskins came back "red hot" with Matt Mireau doing the lion's share of the ball carrying, made seven first downs. Mireau carried the ball 12 times for a total of 96 yards before he injured his knee and was carried off the field. A 35 yard pass from Norton to Danzuka put the ball on the 7 yard line in two tries Danzuka reached pay dirt and Logan, substitute half, kicked the extra point. In the fourth period, Chemawa opened up a razzle dazzle passing attack and a twenty yard pass from Danzuka to Bearcub set the Bulldogs back on their heels, but the gun ended the game with Chemawa in possession of the ball deep in Woodburn territory.

-----O-----

By a slender margin of one point the Buckaroos defeated the Chemawa Indians. Due to the inexperienced line, the Indians could not quite overcome the Molalla Buckaroos. Saluskin, the Chief's right half, was the big gun of the Chemawa offensive. Saluskin broke away on several long broken field runs. Chemawa's score came in the second half from an 18 yard pass from Norton to Smith, Chemawa's left end.

-----O-----

Salem scored on the Chemawa "Hot Shots" Saturday afternoon on a mud soaked field. Mason was the Salem star of the afternoon. Chemawa scored in the second period as Simmons, plunging fullback, climaxed a 50 yard drive by going over from his own two yard line. A try at the center of the line by Simmons failed to meet the extra point. The rest of the game was a hard fought thrilling game with both teams battling to out do the other.

-----O-----

The Chemawa boxing team went to Portland Friday night where they had their second engagement of the year. Glen Black defeated his opponent, Dowd lost a decision to Peterson, David Plentyhoops lost to Joe Buckley, John Cobell 165 pounder lost to Hal Marlowe, and Bird lost to Bobby Volk.

-----O-----

On November 19th the Eugene leather tossers will meet the Indian pugilists at Chemawa. In the first meet between these two clubs the Indians defeated them.

-----O-----

VOL. XXXIX No. 3  
Dec. 2, 1938

SPORTLIGHTS by Adam Bearcub.

On Thanksgiving Day football fans were treated to real thrills. The Indians, although going down in defeat, played football as it should be played. Silverton made the first touchdown of the game by a blocked punt on the Indians 15 yd. line. In the closing minutes of the first half Chemawa filled the air with an aerial bombardment. The touchdown came on a pass intended for Smith but Christensen of Silverton deflected the ball and Saluskin, fleet Indian, came in fast to take the ball and go over the goal line. Logan's kick was



Dec. 2, 1938

blocked. Silverton made three scores in the third period but the Indians again found themselves and in the fourth quarter a long pass from Norton to Smith put the ball on the 2 yd. line, from there Mireau plunged over to score. When the gun ended the game the score stood Silverton 26, Chemawa 13. During the entire game the fans were treated with thrills which had many on edge.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA 13 REED COLLEGE 0

On Friday November 18, the victory, hungry braves scalped Reed College to the tune of 13-0. Although the braves were out-weighted, they used strategy and outplayed their huge opponents. The braves dominated the game from start to finish. Smith, Indian left end, intercepted a pass on the 15 and reached pay dirt standing up. Logan, substitute center, kicked for the extra point but failed. In the third quarter Bearcup, center, recovered a fumble on the Collegians 10 yard line from there the Indians using line smashes reached the two yard line and then Quaempts, substitute quarterback again reached pay dirt with no one laying a hand on him. Logan's kick for point was good. The redmen won the praise of the Collegians for their hard clean blocking.

-----0-----

On Nov.19, the Indian pugilists defeated the Elk's Club for the second time. In the main event: Dillingham 165 lbs decisioned John Cobell. Jim Pifer defeated Adam Bird in the 126 lb. class for the only victories of the visitors. Dowd, Chemawa, floored Miller in the first round for a K.O. In the same weight Dave Plentyhoops decisioned Dick Gibson. Woundedeye, lanky 155 pounder, decisioned Cliff Winters and Glen Black decisioned Bob Downs in the 112 lb. class.



A T H L E T I C S

CHEMAWA 17 SALEM HIGH SCHOOL 16

On January 22, Chemawa locked horns with Salem in a return game on their floor. The lead see-sawed back and forth with both teams checking closely. The score was tied in the final minutes when Chemawa scored a free throw and stalled successfully to hold the lead until the final gun. It was the smallest score ever made between the two teams, a mere 17 to 16 with Bolton clicking for 7.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 33 INDEPENDENCE 25

On January 21, Chemawa journeyed to Independence to score another league victory by a score of 33-25. Little Buddie Archambeau led the Braves with 14 points. -----O-----

CHEMAWA 32 MOLLALA 17

On January 14, Chemawa humbled Mollala here by a score of 32 to 17. The outcome was never in doubt as the Indians held a safe lead through out. Scoring honors was divided by Bolton and Captain Buddie Archambeau with 10 points each.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 35 SILVERTON 43

In a hard fought overtime period Chemawa lost to Silverton here on January 18. The score was tied at 35-35 at the end of the regular period and in the over-time Silverton held the Braves scoreless while rolling in 8 points to win 43-35. Bolton scored 17 points for Chemawa.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 27 WOODBURN HI 32

On January 25, Chemawa lost to the Woodburn Bulldogs here by a score of 27 to 32. The game was close throughout with not more than 5 points separating one team from the other. In the final minute Shaw and Whitman each basketed one to gain a safe lead. Dowd lead the Indians with 8 points. -----O-----

CHEMAWA 45 WEST LINN 28

On February 1, Chemawa overwhelmed West Linn 45 to 28 here. The score was tied at the half time but in the last half the Braves clearly showed their superiority to score at will. Bolton and Archeambeau scored 18 and 12 points to boost their average.

-----O-----

ALL-STARS "RACERS"

After winning the first-half Championship the "Racers" have lost every league game since and are in last place in the league. But in the next games they might hit their stride and again dominate the league. They were defeated by General Finance, Willamette Frosh and Brooks Clothiers. While in a non-league game they flashed their old form to beat the Nortonia Hotel five from Portland here January 28. Leonard Bighorn turned them in from all angles to score 21 points- final score 49 to 43.



B O X I N G

The Indian puglists continued their string of victories by winning seven out of nine bouts from Corvallis high school on February 7:

Glen Black, Chemawa, 114, decision over Ted Webb.  
Dick Livingston, Corvallis, 125, decision over Claud Smith.  
"Chuck" Owens, Chemawa, 126, technical knockout over Bill Felton.  
Henry Champine, Chemawa, 132, technical over Elmer Coy.  
Clifford Day, Chemawa, 135, technical over Weaver.  
Sam Shoulderblade, Chemawa, 140, knockout over Dick Roberts.  
Connie Mail, Chemawa, 145, technical over Francis Gewell.  
Howard Deavit, Corvallis, 130, decision over Sammy Danzuka.  
John Cobell, Chemawa, 162, knockout over Sonny Clark.



## The 1939 CHIEF Annual FOOTBALL

Chemawa lost some of its varsity players due to ineligibility. Chemawa took a number of defeats with a 6-6 tie with Independence. The Indians ended up the season defeating Reed College 13-0. Al Smith intercepted a pass on the 15 and crossed the final stripe. The third quarter, Bearcub pounced on the ball which was fumbled by Reed on the 10-yard line. Quasempts plunged over for the final score.

-----0-----

## BASKETBALL

Chemawa's hoopsters opened the season by running away with the jamboree. Coach Gastineau's fleet-footed quintet humped 23 points, making it possible for the West to win. Scalpcane swished in 12 points. Coming from behind in the second quarter, the Indians displayed dazzling speed and ball handling that dazed the Lebanon/ team, their opponent. The Indians hung up another scalp when they trounced Mt. Angel 43-25 with "Deadeye" Backbone chalking up 20 points. The Indians still craving more scalps, invaded Oregon City and after a hard fought battle nosed out the Pioneers with a score of 29-30. Scalpcane and Woundedeye tallied 10 points each. Chemawa then trounced Woodburn 32-7 in their first League game. Chemawa's basketballers won most of their league games, losing only to Molalla and Dallas. Chemawa placed third in the W. V. I. League. Frank Backbone also was the scorer of the WVI League and broke the old record. He broke the state record by chalking up 45 points in one game. He has another year of basketball and everyone looks forward to see Frank make All-State. Henry Scalpcane, Melvin Woundedeye, Shoulderblade and Track also did their part in winning games.

## ALLSTARS

The Indian All-Star basketball team showed possibility of a good team. They started out by defeating the Grand Theatre by a large margin. They also took other scalps, such as the General Finance, Brooks and Schoens. The All-Stars had stiff competition with the Paper Mill who beat the Indians by a small margin, and won the City League. Bud Archambeau, Herman Redelk, Irving Dowd, "Scout" Adams, Everett Catman, the two Farron boys, all these did their part in upholding the honors of the All-Stars under the management of Mr. Fred Rickard.

"B" TEAM: Chemawa's baby quintet won praise by defeating all teams they competed with. The Papooses took the W. V. I. League with no trouble at all. Wesley Fallsdown, Arthur "Smiley" Van Felt, Weeks, Simmons and Hugh Plentyhoops, all played well. There was excellent team work on the part of the B guards, both offensive and defensive. Bearcloud, LaRoque and other substitutes redeemed the regulars and kept the score up. Coach Gastineau looks forward to having a championship team next year, and with boys coming up with fine ability.

## BOXERS AND WRESTLERS

The Indian Boxers defeated some of the strongest teams in Oregon, breaking even with Grandview A.C. of Vancouver, B. C., and defeating the Elk's Club, C. Y. O., Multnomah and O.A.A.C. of Portland. John Cobell won Oregon's A.A.U. Championship and gained a trip to San Francisco for the National championship. He won three fights. John won 18 of his 42 fights by K.O.'s. Dan Snipe, a speedy bantam weight, won 17 and lost only 2. Glen Black, runner-up in the tournament and a good boxer, won 30 fights and lost 5. Adan Bird, 126-lbs., won 12, lost 5. Kenny VanFelt, 147-lbs., a southpaw puncher won 11, lost 2. Irving Dowd



fought at 126 and showed his speed and ability to hit all oncomers. He added many scalps to his belt. Clarence LaRoque, 112, had two fights and knocked both of his men out.

Chemawa's grapplers had many of her old wrestlers back, such as Arthur Taylor, Joe Eneas, Alfred Clark, Robert Gunnier and Melvin Lorenze. These boys had strong competition, but usually were winners. In the WVI meet at Chemawa we had three champions: Alfred Clark, 125 pounds; Melvin Lorenze, 160 pounds and Ralph Minnick, heavyweight. Mr. Rickard has turned out good champions, such as Taylor Arthur, 112-pounder, who holds the Salem championship, runner-up in the state and northwest champion. Taylor has had four years of wrestling and was also champion of the Willamette Valley.

#### -----O----- BASEBALL

The Indian ball team had a good season with only a few defeats. The coaching of Jerry Gastineau helped in keeping victories up. The Indians took the scalps of Salem, Dallas, Oregon City and other outstanding teams. Arthur Van Pelt, Hall, Dave Plentyhoops, Scalpsone, Slickpoo, Frank Backbone, "Chico" Norton, Tony Shoulderblade, Roosevelt Suppah, James, Simmons and Halfmoon, all performed well in their respective positions.

#### -----O----- TRACK

Chemawa's track team started out with a bang under the leadership of Mr. Reuben Sanders. The Indians journeyed to the Hill Relays and took first place and also came home with a trophy. The Redskins again brought home a trophy when they placed second in the Vancouver Relays. The team upheld Chemawa's reputation by a fine exhibition of sprints, dashes, and jumps. Fred Lodge, captain of the team, and master of the mile, won many medals and ribbons this year, repaying him for all his efforts. "Monk" was nosed out of first place when he ran the mile in the state meet. Even though he took second he is still hailed as one of the prep milers on the Coast. Hector Bazil showed very good ability in running the dashes. Again we have Backbone running the 220 in very good time. Art Shilo ran from the 220 up to the half mile and was good at it. Berger, Besreub and Shippentower proved to be valuable men on the team.

#### -----O----- THE CHIEF 1940

The Chemawa High School Braves spent their most successful football season of the past four years. The team, perhaps the lightest "A" team in the state, played a very tough schedule that lasted from September 15 to December 1. They won three, lost seven and tied one. The team played steady ball all season, having been held scoreless in only three games. The Braves made 116 points to 140 for the opposition.

#### SCHEDULE

Chemawa	0	Hood River	40
Chemawa	0	Salem	6
Chemawa	6	Lebanon	13
Chemawa	50	Dallas	0
Chemawa	25	Independence	0
Chemawa	13	Pacific College (Newberg)	6
Chemawa	6	Tillamook	7
Chemawa	6	Woodburn	13



CHEMAWA 6 WOODBURN HI 13

The Woodburn Bulldogs thumped a 13-6 win over the Indians on Armistice Day on the Bulldog field. The game was full of thrills and spectacular plays. The half ended 0 to 0. The only threat in the first half was made by the Indians when they recovered a Woodburn fumble on their 20, only to lose their scoring chance with a fumble which stopped their touchdown drive. -----0-----

CHEMAWA 7 MOLALLA HI 7

Molalla's Buckaroos pulled the game out of the fire and managed to tie the Chemawa Indians in a league game which was full of thrills and breaks that go to make a ball game. Pablo, star of the Indian backfield, sustained a knee injury which puts him out the rest of the season. The Indian touchdown came when Danzuka hit right tackle found a hole and ran 47 yards to the Buckaroo 2 where he was knocked out of bounds and from there Danzuka again hit the middle for the score and try for extra point was good. In the last quarter Molalla punted and recovered on the Indians 8 yard line and from there scored the tying tallie and the game ended with both teams trying desperately to score. -----0-----

CHEMAWA 13 SILVERTON 27

In a desperate last half rally the Silverfoxes rolled up four touchdowns to defeat the Indians here last Wednesday. The first half looked like the Indians had the ball game by getting two touchdowns with Norton heaving the ball into the arms of his waiting ends who ran to go over standing up. At half time the score stood 13 to 0 in favor of the Indians. In the second half the inspired Silverfoxes ripped open hole after hole on the right tackle side to score all their four touchdowns, scoring two in each period of the second half to win the game. -----0-----

## INTER-CLASS GAMES

In the second game of inter-class conference play the Seniors and Juniors played a scoreless tie. The Juniors could not push the ball over although they pushed the Senior eleven all over the field and clear into the next county with "Owl" Mesplie adagio dancing all over the Senior line. Game statistics show the Juniors having a wide margin of first downs and more ground gained. -----0-----

On Thanksgiving Day the "Mighty Seniors" rolled to a 14-7 victory over the hapless Soph team. Both touchdowns came after sustained marches with the offensive being sparked by Halfbacks Day and Oatman, who lugged the mail through the line and around it. Day made the first touchdown when he hit through right tackle for pay dirt and this same Day again passed the ball to left end Sighorn standing in the end zone for the extra point. The other touchdown came from a pass by Day to right end Redeagle, who raced 20 more yards before he was pulled down on the sophomore 2-yard line and from there on successive line plunges by Oatman carried the ball over for the next score. -----0-----

On Sunday, Nov.26, the senior eleven chalked a touchdown and clinched the football championship with a 7 to 0 win over the Juniors.



# THE 1940 CHIEF

Chemawa	7	Molalla	7
Chemawa	13	Silverton	28
Chemawa	0	West Linn	20

## "B" TEAM

Chemawa	13	Aumsville	0
Chemawa	20	Salem J. V.	7
Chemawa	33	Silverton Bees	0
Chemawa	0	Salm J. V.	0
	<u>116</u>		<u>140</u>

-----0-----

## BASKETBALL

The basketball team has completed perhaps the most successful campaign in a decade. At the first call for basketeers, Coach Gastineau had four returning lettermen and many bright prospects. For the second consecutive year the Braves began the season by leading the West to victory over the East at the annual W.V.I. Jamboree in Salem. The Indians reared hemp and downed the Molalla Bucks 15 to 7 to cop the prize for highest scoring honors for the evening. In a pre-Christmas tour of the southern part of the state, the Braves toppled all opposition to amass 150 points against 55 scored by opponents. During the second semester, Coach Gastineau had to reorganize his team. Both Henry Scalpene and Frank Backbone, star forwards, had completed their high school competition. This newly organized team went into the District tournament and came out with the District 11 championship. At the State tournament in Salem, the Indians copped fifth place after a first-night set back by Ashland. They went through the rest of the schedule, defeating Tillamook 23-22, and then edging out the Oregon City Pioneers 33-29. In their final game they tromped over Helix, State "B" Champs, 57-27. Individually, Backbone was one of the greatest players to ever perform for Chemawa. Frank was noted not only for his exceptional playing ability, but for his outstanding sportsmanship as well. Henry Scalpene, Louis Goodluck, Arthur Van Felt won a place on the All-State second squad, Tony Shoulderblade, John Youngman, Mason Two Crows, Melvin Woundedeye all contributed to the success of the team.

-----0-----

"B" TEAM: For the second consecutive year the Chemawa B Team took the WVI League championship and won a fine trophy. Their excellent team work, both offensive and defensively, their fast breaking and sharp shooting won them seventeen games out of twenty. The three games lost were outside the league. To be eligible for this team the boys must be of Freshmen or Sophomore standing. Members of the squad are: Davis, Joseph, Teton, LaRoque, Kennedy, Whitford, Lewis, Bearchum, Hillaire, Gardipee, and Coach Gastineau.

The All-Star Casabs quint composed of players ineligible for high school competition have had a good season. Although they did not do so well in their major league of Salem, they have played outside games and won all of them. The season ended with the All-Stars breaking even in games won and lost. Under the sponsoring of Mr. Mason and Mr. Shawver, the All-Stars organized and sponsored games to raise sufficient funds for their entry into the major "Y" League in Salem. The members of the All-Star team: Captain Sam Shoulderblade, Henry Scalpene, Fred Lodge, Leonard Bighorn, Everett Oatman, Orville Danzuka and Philip Reesagle.



## BASEBALL

In the baseball season this year the Braves got off to a slow start and could not get moving. The Indians were often ahead but as the game progressed errors caused the losses, and the Braves were able to wrangle only three wins. Youngman, who is only a Sophomore, took high batting honors, with a hitting average of .483. Pitcher Allen took second place, hitting .407, and Halfmoon came third with .328.

The Indian thineleads started off slowly but progressed steadily throughout the season. Many of the cōndermen had their first fling at the track and field events. At the Penthalon meet at Molalla, the Indians placed third. Two Crows, Shilo and Berger made up the three-man team that brought back the third place trophy. In the Willamette Valley League and also in the District meet, the Braves placed third. In the District meet the relay team, Shilo, Shoulderblade, Berger and LaRoque, won their chance to enter the State meet. Medicine Horse, a Freshmen, ran the 880 and the mile and also won a berth for the State meet.

-----0-----

## BOXING

The club fighters of Chemawa, all veterans of the ring, have climaxed a successful season beating some of the best in the state. Danny Snipe was one of the outstanding fighters of the year, winning all of his fights except one by knockouts. Danny, a newly crowned champion of Oregon in the 118-lb. class, represented the state at the National A.A.U. Golden Gloves at Boston, Massachusetts. The runner-up for the 118-lb. class in the state is Clarence LaRoque who fought Snipe for the 118-lb. title of the state. Johnny Cobell, the slugging Indian, has gone into the ring and provided the crowd with thrills by his antics. Other fighters who have gone into the squared circle to win honors are: Kenney VanFelt, Adam Bird, Mike Finley and Leo Glenn. Reuden Sanders and Notchman were coaching the boxers.

## WRESTLING

The wrestling team has spent a very successful season in the "Bonetwisting Alley." Ralph Somers, a newcomer and a Freshman, who entered the 105-lb division, is resting on his laurels as the newly crowned "Champ" of the W.V.I. League. The Indian "grunt and groan artists" have met and defeated some of the best wrestlers from the surrounding schools and met only two defeats handed by Salem and Dallas. They went on to jerk the skins off the Silver Foxes from Silverton, pinning the ruffled shoulders of the Newberg Quakers, and out-roaring the Lions from West Linn.

## INTRA-MURAL

For the first time in several years, intra-mural sports were introduced at Chemawa and were indeed a great success. \*\*\*The boys and girls took a great interest in the games, and gave their whole-hearted cōperation in making this new program the success that it was. The purposes of the intra-mural sports program are to promote sportsmanship among all participants, to develop and build the students' health and body, and to teach the students the value of organized play. Mr. Cliff Parker and Mr. Phil Bell of Salem presented a beautiful trophy for the winning class. This fine trophy was won by the Junior Class. The success of the Intra-mural program this year goes to Mr. Fred Rickard and Miss Stella Wentzel.



## SUMMARY OF SPORT ACTIVITIES, by Adam Bearcup.

CHEMAWA	78	MYRTLE CREEK	HI	21
CHEMAWA	63	MYRTLE CREEK	HI	20
CHEMAWA	46	GRANTS PASS	HI	14
CHEMAWA	35	MEDFORD HI		20
CHEMAWA	57	WOODBURN HI		15
CHEMAWA	42	WEST LINN		25
CHEMAWA	61	LEBANON HI		42

The barnstorming Indians on a Southern raid scalped three teams in as many nights to score a total of 160 points against 62 scored against them. The Braves walloped Myrtle Creek, 78-21 with Backbone bucketing 23, then came Grants Pass and the racing Indians reamed hemp for a 46-14 win; they took on their toughest customer, Medford, when they scored a 35-20 beating and Backbone collected 13. The Braves led throughout in all three games, being slightly pressed only by Medford. Scalpsone, Backbone's running mate in the front court, smost matched his hemp-harrassing performances. Scalpsone hemped 20 points against Myrtle Creek, 10 against Grants Pass and 12 against Medford.

-----0-----

The invading Myrtle Creek high school quint left here without their scalps when the basket bombing Braves blasted them to a 63 to 20 count. The Chemawans, headed by Backbone, started rolling 'em home from the moment the game opened. They ran out a 10-2 first quarter lead, jumped to 27-6 at the half, to a 39-11 at the third quarter and coasted on in. The Indians started to ream hemp wholesale with Backbone hitting 25, Scalpsone his running mate caging 7, Woundedeye lanky Brave flipping in 11, VanFelt, stellar guard shoving in 12.

-----0-----

Despite playing without the services of VanFelt, stellar ball-handling guard who was out of action with a bad ankle, the Teepee Town sasaba quint reamed hemp to grab the league opener from the Woodburn Bulldogs with an impressive 57 to 15 win. The "Little Bucks," with Goodluck good for 10 points grabbed the preliminary from the Bulldogs pups by a 34 to 10 count.

-----0-----

In the second league game the Braves blasted a stubborn West Linn Lion 42-25 on the home floor of the lions. Backbone staged some plain and second half fancy firing at the hoop for a total of 24 points. The papposes, with Youngman and Goodluck each ranking 11, scored a 29 to 19 win.

-----0-----

The Chemawa All-Stars defeated Hubbard on December 22, with a 27 to 13 victory with Norton scoring seven points to lead the scoring. In the city major hoop loop Chemawa's All-Stars broke into the win column with a 36 to 31 victory over the Paper-makers. Bighorn's 13 counters kept the Stars in the running.

-----0-----

## SUMMARY OF SPORT ACTIVITIES by Adam Bearcup.

CHEMAWA	23	MOLALLA HI	35
CHEMAWA	23	DALLS HI	41
CHEMAWA	34	SALEM HI	35
CHEMAWA	37	WOODBURN HI	26



Molalla's hard hooping Buckaroos bit the second successive chunk out of the Indian's hoop standing scoring a 35 to 23 victory. The Bucks ran up 11-0 first quarter lead and remained well in front all the way. Scores by quarters: 11-0, 18-9, 30-13, 35-23/ Chemawa took 62 shots, making but eight, while Molalla made good on 14 of 39 for a .358 average, Chemawa's little Bucks gathered in a 34 to 16 win with Two Crows tanking 12.

Outclassing the mighty touted Indians all the way, the Dallas Dragons moved into undisputed leadership of the WVI league with a 41 to 23 victory on January 12th. The Dragons took the lead from the start and maintained it throughout. By quarters it was 16-9, 22-13, 21-19. The Chemawa Bees scored a 20 to 15 victory over the Dallas seconds in the preliminary. Smith of Dallas tallied 6 for scoring honors.

Red Kernes canned a side-court hook shot in the last 55 seconds of a swiftly played game here to give Salem's Vikings a 35 to 34 victory over the Chemawa Braves. The Braves were leading 34-33 on the strength of Backbone's basket, when Kernes, a reserve, rossed home the winning shot. Salem led at the first quarter, 13-9, but the Braves roamped to to a 22-17 halftime lead. Salem put on the heat again and emerged with a 31-30 and 34-33 in the final period. The preliminary was just as closely played, with Salem's Jayvees edging out the Chemawa Bees 28-26.

Chemawa's Braves took over second place in the WVI league race with a 37 to 26 win over the Bulldogs. Backbone bucketed 18 for the Braves. The Indians held 8-6 first quarter, 16-12 second quarter, and 22-21 at the third quarter. Chemawa's Bees took the opener 39-18.

## WRESTLING

Chemawa wrestlers emerged second and Dallas third from a three-way interscholastic mat match with West Linn at the Chemawa gymnasium. West Linn collected 41 points to 28 for Chemawa and 26 for Dallas. Suppah, 146 lbs, won by a decision; Jack Miller, 131, won by a decision; Chester Paul, 138, won by a decision; Wilder 136, won by a decision; F. Charles, 147, won by a fall; Begger won by a decision; Sommers, 105, won by a decision.

## STATE BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT

Chemawa	22	Ashland	30
Chemawa	23	Tillamook	22
Chemawa	35	Oregon City	29
Chemawa	51	Helix	27

  

Chemawa	S	G	FT	PF	ASHLAND	S	G	FT	PF
Goodluck F	10	1	0	0	Jandreau	20	9	0	3
Van Felt F	15	2	2	0	Weaver	8	1	0	0
Woundedeye C	8	3	0	1	Smith	5	0	9	0
Youngsman G	2	0	0	3	Provost	14	2	4	3
Shoulderblade G	9	1	2	1	Warren	7	1	0	7
Bird F	5	2	0	0					
Two Crows G	0	0	0	0					

  

Ashland	6	14	22	30
Chemawa	2	6	16	22

Officials: Coleman and Piluso.



1940  
STATE BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT

Chemawa (23)		(22) Tillamook	
Goodluck (4)	F	(5) Long	
Van Felt (4)	F	(8) Christensen	
Woundedeye (3)	C	(6) Piper	
Shoulderblade (4)	G	(7) Smith	
Youngman (4)	G	Wells	
Two Crows (2)	S		
Bird (2)	S		

Chemawa (33)		Oregon City (29)	
Goodluck (4)	F	(4) Boyce	
Van Felt (13)	F	(10) Gettles	
Woundedeye (3)	C	(4) Barry	
Youngman (5)	G	(10) Streibig	
Two Crows (6)	G	(1) Jordan	
Substitutes: Chemawa- Bear Cloud (3)			

Chemawa	4	25	26	33
Oregon City	9	11	21	29
Officials: Piluso and Coleman.				

CHEMAWA (51)		HELIX (27)	
Goodluck (10)	F	Konnenen (7)	
Van Felt (16)	F	Hargett (3)	
Woundedeye (8)	C	Schuening (7)	
Two Crows (13)	G	McEwen (3)	
Youngman ( )	G	Hawkins (7)	
Substitutes: For Chemawa, Bird (4)			
Officials: Heniges and Coleman			

Chemawa	13	30	41	51
Helix	4	11	20	27

-----O-----

Frank Backbone, Chemawa forward who averaged 22.5 points per game in 23 games this year, was last night declared ineligible for further competition this year by Chemawa official's, who said there is a conflict in official birth records.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA-ASHLAND. It was Jandreau in Ashland's scuttling of Chemawa hopes. Just a little fellow, as hoppers go, Jandreau was just as good at hawking the ball and at defensive play as he was at dunking the casaba in the twine. And he was plenty good at the latter. His nine field goals were registered on 20 flips, a .450 firing average, and the 11 that didn't go in were right on the mark. Chemawa was without a pointmaker of that calibre, and therein lies the story of the ball game.

CHEMAWA-OREGON CITY. Chiefly on the strength of a hot second quarter that produced 21 points, Chemawa's charging Chiefs yesterday morning dropped Oregon City from the 21st annual state hoop tourney, 33 to 29, AND NOW PLAY Helix Grizzlies at 9:30 this morning for fifth position. Arthur VanFelt and Mason Two Crows headed the Warhoop waltz that was unstoppable in that second quarter spree, Van Felt hitting three baskets and Two Crows a pair.

Oregon City came back strong in the second half, Gettle gouging the



1940  
STATE BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT

nets with four baskets to pace the gallop that allowed the Pioneers to creep up within five points of the Braves at the expiration of the third period. Coach Jerry Gastineau's band was as cold in that heat as it was warm in the second, getting but one point. Scoring honors in the fast tempo tilt went to Chemawa's Van Pelt, with 13. Gettle and Jordan each tanked 10 for the Pioneers. (NOTE: According to this item Jordan scored 10 points and Strebis scored 1, while under the line-up score for this game the item gives Strebis 10 and Jordan 1. CML)

-----0-----

**CHEMAWA-HELIX.** The Helix Grizzlies were no match for Chemawa. Chemawa wins FIFTH place in Tournament.

The Chemawa Indians, deprived of their best scorer, Frank Backbone, prior to the tournament, crippled by injuries and forced to finish with four class "B" men, salvaged fifth place out of the 21st annual state high school tournament by trouncing a somewhat spent Helix club, 51 to 27, Saturday morning. \*\*\*\*\*Getting better as the tournament progressed, the redskins played the best of their four game appearances in downing the Helix squad. Goodluck, a left handed ball pitcher, who added a rabbit's foot to his equipment; Van Pelt, an outstanding forward, and Two Crows, a tireless guard, really put on a scoring exhibition. Goodluck caged five of his fancy shots in the first half, but was tamed in the second session. The Indians grabbed an early lead and had the Helix boys down 13 to 4 at the quarter and 30 to 11 at the half.\*\*\*\*\*As relaxed and happy-go-lucky as though out for a huckleberry picking bee, the Indians tossed the ball around the green-clad Grizzlies and into the nets with utmost ease.

-----0-----

**PATTER FROM THE PEPS:** By Frank Gianelli, Sports Writer, The Oregonian. SALEM, March 16 (Special) They're not in the championship picture at all, yet "favorite child" of the 21st annual state prep basketball championship are those wild helter-skelter full-of-fight Warhoops from Chemawa Indian School.....Not only because the Chiefs play a snappy brand of basketball, nor because they can put on such colorful exhibitions of skill when they want to, but rather because the Indians, one and all, are the best matured players in the whole field. Not once has a Chemawa boy cried on the referee's shoulder when called on a foul...Rather the peppery little Redskins break out with an ear-to-ear grin and shoot their arm aloft to aid scorers keep things straight in the books.

**ENTIRE SCHOOL SHOWS:** The Chemawa girls are a sight, too....Just about the entire school turned out for the first night games and general consensus was they constituted the most enthusiastic rooting second of the entire meet, overshadowing even SALEM's home town gang. The Indian lassies aren't content with just screeching like a mere battleship's siren, but poke a couple of fingers in their mouth and cut loose with ear splitting whistles that just about lift the ceiling.

Van Pelt was chosen as guard on the All-State second team. Goodluck was runner up and close second for the most valuable player of the Tournament.

All in all Chemawa spent a lively week end and the student body and the employees are proud of the achievements of Coach Jerry Gastineau and his group of baskeeters.



CHEMAWA	29	ASHLAND	HI	48
CHEMAWA	17	ASHLAND	HI	55
CHEMAWA	2nd 44	ASHLAND	HI 2nd	45
CHEMAWA	" 32	ASHLAND	HI 2nd	37
CHEMAWA	ALL-STARS	80	SALEM YMCA	54
CHEMAWA	52	CANBY	HI	34
CHEMAWA	28	WOODBURN	HI	42

Coach Jerry Gastineau's Grizzlies scored two basketball victories over Chemawa Indians in a three-day series of court contests here during the Christmas holidays. The Chemawa Indians were fortunate only against Ashland high reserves when a combination of varsity regulars and reserves defeated the Ashland reserves 40 to 34. On the previous nights Ashland's "A" team defeated the braves, 48 to 29. The following day they made it even more one-sided by winning 55 to 17. Ashland's reserves also defeated the "B" team twice, winning the first game in a thriller, 45 to 44, and coming from behind to win the second game 37 to 32.

The same evening the All-Stars, consisting mostly of last year's varsity, had an easy time defeating the Salem YMCA 80 to 54, with Backbone and Van Felt scoring 26 and 25 points respectively. Tommy Medley collected 24 points for the Y and Jack Burris 15.

**BRAVES DEFEAT CANBY:** Faced by substitute Clarence LaRocque, the Chiefs were really on the warpath when they whipped the Canby Tigers 52-34. LaRocque took scoring honors with 22 points and Brendible with 12 points. The Indians' type of fast break plays was clicking smoothly, and Coach Bennett gave every one an opportunity to play. In the preliminary the "B" team chalked up their second victory in the newly organized Big Nine League.

**"MIGHTY SENIORS," CHAMPS:** During the Christmas holidays the "Mighty" seniors walked off with the Interclass Tourney of games held in the gym. There were eight games played among the boys and girls, besides the basketball game by the boys from their respective classes. Games that girls participated in were: basketball relay, three-legged race, bicycle tire relay, quartet stick race, gunny sack race, Indian club race, skip the rope relay, and tug-of-war. The boys competed in basketball relay, kangaroo race, head balancing relay, Indian wrestling, wheel barrow race, blindfold boxing in a barrel, horse and rider, tug-of-war and the basketball game.

#### SENIORS 40 JUNIORS 40

In the first tourney games played between the juniors and seniors, the seniors had to come from behind with the help of the girls to tie the juniors 40-40 in team score. Then the boys fought it out in the basketball game with the seniors winning 29-23. The juniors basketball team consisted mostly of the varsity, but the seniors won anyhow. The total team score was 40-45.

On the second day of the Interclass Tourney the sophomores and freshmen battled it out, but the freshmen girls did not win enough of their games. The sophomores just barely nosed out the freshmen 45-40. The sophomores also won their basketball game, 26-16. In the playoff for the championship, the seniors were a little too strong for the sophomores, winning easily, 50-35.

#### CHEMAWA 28 WOODBURN HI 42

The Chemawa Indians visited the Woodburn Bulldogs, Friday night, January



3rd, and came home on the short end of a 42-28 score. It was the third league game for the Bulldogs and the third victory in the Big Nine league. Garnero and Pavilcek, both of Woodburn, were high point-makers with 11 points each. Davis was high for the Indians with 8 points. The score at half time was 21 to 13 for Woodburn. The Chemawa Bees won a close one from the Bull-pups in the preliminary 23-19. Incidentally the "Papooses" haven't lost a game in league competition.

-----O-----

The Intramural basketball tournament has been started with twelve teams competing. Only boys that can participate are "old fellows" and those that are not playing either with the "B" team, Varsity, or the All-Stars. To start the tournament a jamboree was held on Sunday afternoon, January 12. Games will be played every Sunday afternoon and the winner of each game will play the winners to determine the playoff for the championship. The following are the teams and captains for their respective teams: Six Hawks, George Sloan; Rockets, Arnold Adrian; Silver Chiefs, "Slicker" Lodge; R.A.F. Bombers, Ben Bearchum; Ink Spots, Tony Skahan; Sharp Shooters, Harris Teo; Flying Titans, George Rice; Five Brothers, Gilbert Desautel; Suicide squad, "Cook" Bolton; Wolverines, Ferris Tatshama; and the runner-ups in last year's tournament, the "Outlaws", captained by Standley Wilder. You will get to see some terrific basketball games being played in the gym every Sunday afternoon.

-----O-----

VOL. XXXXI No. 9  
April 11, 1941

33  
CHEMAWA ALL-STARS 32 SIMMONS INSURANCE Co. 32  
In the city league championship game, the Simmons Insurance hoopsters nosed out the All-Stars by a 33-32 count. With 30 seconds to go, the official scorer, ~~xxxxxxx~~ announced the score to be 32-30 in Simon's favor. Dowd then scored, presumably tying the score, as the game ended but the referees checked the score finding that Simmons still led by one point. Van Pelt took scoring honors with 14 points, as Backbone Chemawa's ace, was held to nine.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA 1 SALEM HIGH 12  
CHEMAWA DIPS OPENER: Tuesday April 1, Salem high defeated Chemawa in their first game of the season by the score of 12-1. Ten errors kept Chemawa from holding Salem down. Salem's pitchers, Patterson and Gifford, allowed only one hit from the Indians, as Brown "slugged" one in the first inning. Desautel, Matthews, and Allen worked the diamond for Chemawa. Coach Bennett used nearly every player to gain experience for the coming league games.

-----O-----

GREYS HUMBLE INDIANS: Sunday, the "The Chemawa Americans" played their first game against the State Pen Greys. Playing an error-flooded game, the Indians were beaten. The Chemawans, having but three hits were almost "skunked," when, stealing nearly every base, the "flying" Dowd made the only run for the "Americans." Hitting honors went to Tatshama, Williams and Alexander. The final score, 17-1.

-----O-----

CHEMAWA HAILS CHAMPS: At the Oregon State High School boxing Tournament, George Gardipee and Ralph Summers represented Chemawa. Summers 118 pounder, lost in the finals to Peterson of Milwaukee. In the finals, Gardipee won a decision over Burke also of Milwaukee, to become the Oregon State high school champion of the 155 pound class. Dan Snipe,



Mike Finley, and Roswell Edenshaw represented the Chemawa boxing club in the state A. A. U. Tournament held in Portland. Edenshaw, 165 pounder was decisioned in his first bout. Finley, 126 pounder, won his first fight by a TKO, and in the finals decisioned Denny Quinn of the Eugene Elks, to win State A.A.U. championship. The popular Dan Snipe won both of his fights by decisions. He defeated Harold Eastman of O.A.C. in the finals.

Chemawa's Dan Snipe started for Boston, on March 26, where he fought in the National A.A.U. tournament. Snipe after winning his first fight by a decision, was kayced in the first round of his second bout by Pan Carbetta of Mansfield, Ohio. Dan is the Oregon State Champ in the 118 pound class.

SENIORS VICTORIOUS: The Senior class won the interclass track meet, with the final score being- seniors 53, juniors, 39, sophomores 23 and freshmen 15. The seniors first place winners were: Lodge, 220 and 440; Shilo, 100 and broad jump; Wilder, 880; Woundedeye, high jump. For the juniors: Brewer, javelin and pole vault; Williams, shot put; Joseph, mile. The sophomores won the relay. Ted Jake won the low hurdles for the freshmen.

HILL MILITARY RELAYS: Saturday night the track team participated in an indoor track meet at the Hill Military Academy in Portland. Meeting a little hard luck, they didn't place in the relays, but much experience was gained by those who ran. The team also had the pleasure of watching the U. of O's Steers high jump, tying the world's record.

BULLDOGS BLANK CHEMAWA: The Woodburn Bulldogs won in a walk-away from the Chemawa Indians Tuesday afternoon, on the Woodburn diamond, in the Indian's first league game. Batteries for Chemawa were: Desautel, Matthews, Davis, Bennet and Hillaire. Wertz of Woodburn, pounding out 5 hits, took hitting honors. The final score was 15-0.

TRIBUTE TO BACKBONE: A certain well noted sports writer states, "taller more rugged hoopsters have I witnessed in action, including Stanford's Luisetti, Oregon's Gale and Wintermute, O.S.C.'s Palmberg, Washington's Galer and many others, but no where have I seen a smoother, more clever operator than Frank Backbone, the Chemawan. He does not meet the required height but I'd darn sight rather have the nimble Indian playing for me than the other guy. He is not only a beautiful shot but also a wizard ball-handler, feeder, and knows the value of defense. The recent state high school "flashes" are only ordinary basketeters when compared to the ghostlike ability of Backbone."

VOL. XXXXI No. 1  
Oct. 17, 1941

FOOTBALL

CHEMAWA	6	GRESHAM	0
CHEMAWA	6	MOLALLA	HI 6
CHEMAWA	26	ESTACADA	HI 0
CHEMAWA	30	CENTRAL CATHOLIC SCHOOL	0

BRAVES UPSET GOPHERS: The Chemawa Redskins took another step towards the League Championship when they defeated the Gresham Gophers by the score of 6-0 last Friday, Oct. 10. The Redskins scored in the first period when Clarence LaRoque ran over from the 8-yard line. After the



Oct. 17, 1941

score both teams played brilliantly, but just couldn't capitalize on their efforts. In the last period, however, LaRoque ran the ball deep into Gresham territory but the Gophers held and Chemawa lost the ball on downs. Although the teams looked about even, the Chemawa chalked up 8 first downs to Gresham's 4.

-----0-----

**BUCKAROOS TOUGH OPPONENTS:** On Friday, Oct. 3, the Chemawa Redskins and Molalla Buckaroos battled to a 6 to 6 tie. Chemawa scored four minutes after the game started, on a series of running plays, with Clarence LaRoque going over from the 8-yard line. It looked like another win but the boys from Molalla hitched up their belts and began to pass. On three passes the Buckaroos went on a sustained drive all the way to the Redskin 1-foot line. It was from there that Shields, husky fullback, put his head down and crashed through the center of the line for the score. Both teams failed to make their point after their touchdown. The second half saw both teams march back and forth up the field but neither could get that extra scoring punch. Chemawa's timing and deception was something to see but the Redskins just couldn't get into the charmed end zone.

-----0-----

**ESTACADA BATTERED BY BRAVES:** On Friday, Sept. 19, the Chemawa Redskins traveled to Estacada to play their first game of the season. The game was played in the rain and mud but in spite of the soggy ball, the Redskins had no trouble in pushing over four touchdowns and two extra points for a smashing 26 to 0 win. This game also marked the debut of Doug Olds as head football coach. With the material he has, Coach Olds should go a long way this year.

-----0-----

**CENTRAL CATHOLIC SCHOOL MASSACRED:** On Friday, Sept. 26, Chemawa traveled to Portland and defeated the Central Catholic School by the overwhelming score of 30 to 0. It was an easy win for the Braves and there was no doubt of the outcome after the first touchdown was made.

-----0-----

VOL. XXXXI No. 3

Nov. 28, 1941

CHEMAWA 0 WOODBURN HI 32

The Woodburn Bulldogs defeated the Chemawa Indians on their own battle grounds on Armistice Day, November 11. With a score of 32-00 against them the Indians ended their last game of the season. Their standing in the 16 Nine League is now third. The Indians were headed for the championship before they met Parkrose who defeated them 21-19. Then came the Silverton game which ended in a tie. At the end of the season, Chemawa had two losses, five wins and two ties, a record which shows the Redskins had a very successful season. Some of the individuals who made their letters were: Joseph, LaRoque, Maxwell, VanPelt, Rice, Hilliers, George, Whitford, Carson, L. Beaudry, S. Beaudry, Courville, Youngman, Walters and Davis. Most of these lettermen should be back next year for another good team.

-----0-----

**BASKETBALL FLASHES TURNOUT:** On Nov. 18, the Chemawa Chiefs started turning out for varsity basketball under Doug Olds, the coach. The large number of turnouts scrimmaged and went through a series of various exercises. Most of last year's lettermen are returning with other boys who show promise during the coming season. With the material available this year the Braves should go far. Some of the



SPORT SPARKS by Ron GEMMELL

Don't for a minute think old rockin' chair's got Rube Sanders, as the above photo of the Willamette valley's one-time most famous athlete might indicate, for the 65-year old Indian who as a 165-pound fullback terrorized Pacific coast gridirons from 1895 to 1918, can still walk the legs off most men over mountainous trails, can whip out 90 feet of fishing line as adeptly as ever and can toil all day long at other of his hobbies without tiring in the least.

And, beginning August 1, when Rube retires from his 30 years of instructorship at Chemawa, he'll have "all day long" to play at those hobbies.

They're giving Rube a day-long celebration out at Chemawa today, climaxed by a 6 p.m. picnic dinner in his honor, and you can bet as many of his old teammates as possible will make it a point to be there. They're certain to include Charlie McNary, Dr. Harry Olinger, Will Evans, Dee Farrar, Ralph Bonham, and Dr. Webb among others of the old 1900 Capitol Athletic club team of Salem; quite probably such Multnomah Athletic club teammates as Sheriff Mat Pratt, Dr. Tom Ross, Bert Kerrigan and Chester Murphy; and, undoubtedly, many ex-Chemawa mates.

Rube, who was engrossed in his latest hobby of fashioning beautifully designed bows and arrows when I visited him this week, was 65 July 10 but looks 15 to 20 years younger and is almost as tireless as the 19 year-old kid who, in 1895, came off the Siletz reservation and shortly began accomplishing super athletic feats for first Chemawa, then Multnomah club, the Salem club and the Sherman Indians.

--Oregon Statesman Sports Editor.

-----0-----

LOOKS FORWARD TO FISHING, HUNTING: Atop a bookcase in the living room of his beautifully appointed home nest three silver cups, now acting as quivers for arrows of his own design, that he won for taking first places in the shot-put, hammer throw and high jump for Multnomah club in the 1902 meet at Victoria.

"I remember that we had quite a time getting those silver cups through the customs on our way back. We finally told the officials we won them for that year only, and that we were putting them up again the next year."

Rube played his last football game in 1918, in which he shattered a wrist that still bothers him ~~xxxx~~ considerably and which, with the exception of the time he contracted pneumonia, was the only thing that ever curtailed his activity.

For several years Rube coached Chemawa teams, including a rugged eleven which contained Reggie Downey, whom Rube characterizes as one of the best. That eleven whipped Newberg 104-0 and was unbeaten for the season.

One of Rube's most cherished possessions is a Multnomah club ring, which was found for him a few years ago after it had been lost for 24 years. One of the Chemawa boys uncovered the ring from where it



had been buried in the earth after it had slipped from Rube's finger nearly a quarter of a century before.

"I'm looking forward to many days with this," said Rube, who by this time had steered your correspondent out to his garage to display a buffalo hide, deer horns and other game trophies, dexterously flipping a lightweight fishing pole he had made with his own hands. It's a good pole, with beautiful balance and exquisite finish, you may be sure.

By Ron Gemmell

-----0-----

**PLAYED FIVE GAMES IN SINGLE WEEK:** "Maybe Ripley wouldn't think much of it," said Rube, whose perfect English is enough to make most of us born into the tongue ashamed of ourselves, "but I once played five football games in one week.

"That was in 1905, I played with Bishop Scott Academy of Portland against the Vancouver Soldiers at Vaughn street, then with Chemawa against Bishop Scott, then with Multnomah club against the Sherman Indians, then with Multnomah club against the Seattle Athletic club and then with Chemawa against Oregon.

"I'd have played every day if I'd have had the chance."

Rube could punt that old, much-harder-to-kick-than-to-day's-smaller better-designed-football from 50 to 70 yards, and could slither through the smallest of openings in enemy lines with it tucked under his arm. Despit his 165-pound playing weight, Sanders was rated the toughest man to bring down they ever played with or against by his teammates, without exception.

While Sanders is generally remembered as a running, punting fullback who seldom knew what it was to be stopped and who many times got down the field to make the tackles on receivers of his punts, he wasn't always a backfield man. He began as a center for Chemawa in 1895, and it was as a center that he played with the Sherman Indians in 1904.

**RATES CHAUNCEY BISHOP BEST TEAMMATE:** "I'll never forget that first game with the Sherman team," said Rube. "It was against the California team, whose 230-pound ex-all American center made me look like a toothpick and who'd try to pick me up and life me clear out of the way on every play. They beat us, 6-0, but I tricked him so often he was boiling mad by the end of the game. "The next week we gave Stanford a terrible, 12-0 beating, and never lost a game the rest of the season.

Rube believes Chauncey Bishop was just about the best man he ever played alongside. "Lots of athletes have attained stardom because someone else made them," said Sanders, "and that's the way it was when Bishop was playing with me. He'd tell me where he was going to open a hole, he'd open it and all I'd have to do was hit it. It was easy with him in the lineup.

Though best known for his smashing football ability, Sanders didn't confine his athletics to the gridiron. He high jumped 5 feet-4 the first time he ever attempted it-"going straight up and straight down like a broad jump"- and won every meet he he ever entered at 5-foot-10



5-foot-10. Whether he could have gone higher, he doesn't know, for in those days they went just high enough to win.

He has medals for his track and field ability strewn all through his home, together with pictures of football, basketball and baseball teams upon which he not only played but starred.

By Ron Gemmell  
Statesman Sports Editor.

-----O-----

TRIBUTES RAINS ON RUBE AS DEDICATORY  
CEREMONY HELD FOR 'SANDER'S  
FIELD.

By Ron Gemmell, Statesman Sports Editor

Though 65 and right on the eve of his retirement, it's a safe bet Rube Sanders would rather have pulled on his old, old moleskins and have bucked into a line of 1905 behemoths than to have faced the barrage of tributes fired his way by state and national dignitaries, former football teammates, former opponents and friends out at Chemawa Thursday.

But the grand Indian super athlete of 1895-1918 faced the hundreds of commendatory words almost as unflinchingly as he "packed the mail" through opposing football lines back when he was packing and punting his way to glory for Chemawa, Multnomah Amateur Athletic club and the Sherman Indians.

It's true Rube choked up when he attempted to thank folks following the dedication of the Chemawa athletic field in his honor, but words couldn't have said more than his actions had he talked all day.

The field was dedicated to Rube with a simple plaque, attached to the cement pedestal of a flag pole on the field's edge, carrying the words, "Sanders' Field," together with the dedicatory date and the dedicators, the Chemawa Alumni Association.

Following the dedicatory ceremony, the estimated 500 friends who came to pay him tribute sat down with Sanders at long tables in the grove and broke bread with him.

Senator Charles L. McHary, who managed the 1900 Salem football team upon which Rube starred, was the chief speaker during the picnic dinner that featured barbecued salmon a la Indian.

Governor Charles A. Sprague, Ex-teammates Dr. Harry Olinger, Clarence Bishop, Roy Bishop and Dr. Tom Ross of Portland, and C.P. Bishop were other speakers during the dinner.

Speakers during the dedicatory exercises, which were presided over by Charles E. Larsen, chief clerk of the Chemawa Indian school, included Tom Louttit, representing the Multnomah club; ex-teammates Sheriff Matt Pratt of Multnomah county and Will Evans of Salem; Tad Shelton of Salem, and Coach Spec Keene of Willamette University.

Paul T. Jackson, superintendent of the Chemawa school, who directed the complete affair, presided at the dinner.

August 1, 1941



## GOES PRIMEVAL

Rube Sanders, distinguished Indian athlete, retiring after 40 years as pupil and instructor at Chemawa.

INDIAN ATHLETE CALLS IT A DAY  
Rube Sanders Quits School

Chemawa, Aug. 9.- Rube Sanders, distinguished Indian athlete associated with Chemawa Indian training school since 1898, retired on July 31, at the age of 65 and will devote the future to his well developed hobbies along with fishing and hunting.

More than 40 years ago the young Rogue River tribesman evaded his parents and slipped away to enroll at Chemawa against their wishes. Following the first attempt he was returned to the Siletz reservation, but the second time he succeeded and has remained at the school ever since except for a brief time with a commercial firm in the early 1900s.

Rube says little about his career as an athlete, but several ornate trophies still repose on his mantelpiece and he acknowledged that he has received many medals, most of which passed into the hands of persons who failed to return them.

Woodworking is a hobby with Rube and he has become a deft craftsman in the art of making bows and arrows. Some he fashioned of Osage orange, others of yew. Also, from the tribal haunts of his ancestors he obtains myrtle wood which he builds into attractive pieces of household furniture.

In the field of sports he will continue to golf, fish and occasionally venture into the hills to hunt big game.

On July 31 Governor Sprague, W. W. Chadwick, mayor of Salem; Charles E. Larsen and Paul T. Jackson, Chemawa officials; Spec Keene, Willamette coach, and many other friends gathered to honor Rube and name a school athletic field in his commemoration.

Oregon Journal, Sunday, August 10, 1941



Dedicated to  
REUBEN SANDERS  
by his  
Chesawa friends  
on the eve of his retirement after  
after many years in the Indian Service

Hear ye ! Hear ye ! All ye Tribesmen !  
Hark ! The Tom-tom throbbing now !  
Heap folks gather round our Teepee,  
Indians having big Pow-wow !

Chief and brave and warriors conjure,  
Making mighty peaceful talk,--  
Sheathed, the arrow in the quiver,  
Buried deep, the Tomahawk.

As the whiteman meets his brother  
By tradition closely bound,  
Honoring an ancient treaty  
On a common stamping-ground.

Proud, Chesawa pays her tribute  
To renowned and loyal son,  
Marks his many years of service  
And the laurels that he won.

On a rugged shaft of granite  
With our standard as its shield,  
She has made his name immortal--  
Dedicated "Sanders' Field."

Honored sportsman, we salute you !  
While this tablet we unveil;  
And today we render homage  
At the ending of the trail.

You were faithful to Chesawa  
Through long years, in woe or weal,  
And we always found you, standing  
With a shoulder to the wheel.

'Tis the hour of your retirement  
And the proper time and place  
That we tell you we're sincerely  
Proud of you and of your race.

Long may lights within your Hogan  
Gleam beneath our friendly trees,  
And for many Moons beside us  
May you smoke the Pipe of Peace.

ELLA SWINN



## DEDICATION OF SANDERS FIELD

## Rube Sanders Retires After Long Service

Rube Sanders, one of the best known native Americans in the northwest country, is to retire from the Salem Indian school service at Chemawa Thursday. He has reached the age of 65 years, a point which Uncle Sam says a man should take a rest from his official duties and turn to those things which he has looked forward to for many years.

For Rube, whose athletic prowess brought him fame, recognition and a bushel of medals and trophies, release from his job at the Indian school will mean more time for golf, for fishing the streams where he roamed as a young redskin and for an occasional hunting trip. Then, too, there is a hobby of fashioning attractive articles of furniture from the famous myrtle wood. Rube will have a lot of time on his hands but there will be little difficulty in keeping occupied.

WITH SCHOOL SINCE 1898: Rube has been associated with the Indian school since 1898, although he was employed by Watt Shipp, well known sporting goods dealer of Salem for some time in the early 1900s.

When Rube was but a youngster his parents, along with other Rogue river Indians, were moved to the Siletz reservation. Shortly after that eventful occasion, the disciplinarian of the Salem Indian School made a tour of the reservation in search of pupils. He asked Rube if he would like to attend. "I'll ask my parents," the young Indian replied. "No, you stay here with us," was the reply.

But Rube had other ideas. So late that night he slipped away and journeyed to Chemawa.

Some three years later he turned to his family home and once more his parents told him to remain there. But under cover of darkness he returned to school where he has spent much of his life.

Exceedingly reticent concerning his athletic achievements, Rube admitted that he had won quite a few trophies and medals. One or two cups reposed on a shelf in the Sanders living room. The medals, he said, were scattered. "I loaned them to many persons, and somehow they were never returned."

Thursday afternoon at 5 o'clock an athletic field will be dedicated to Rube Sanders. Many of his friends will be there to do him honor. Charles E. Larsen, a graduate of the school, and chief clerk of the institution, will make the dedicatory address, while Mayor W. V. Chadwick and Coach Spec Keene of William University will make brief talks of appreciation. Governor Charles A. Sprague will be an honor guest, while it is hoped Senator Charles L. McNary will be able to be present.

Following the dedicatory ceremonies, the party will move over to the shaded, well kept lawns where a picnic dinner will be served with Paul T. Jackson, superintendent of the school, presiding. Superintendent Jackson, who yesterday wielded a rake as a group of students and others engaged in a cleanup campaign of the campus, says he hopes none of Rube's many friends have been overlooked. "It has been difficult to learn the whereabouts of many of those who have known Rube all these years. If any have been overlooked we trust they will not stand on ceremony, but will participate in the festivities irrespective of formal invitation."



THE 1941 CHIEF ANNUAL  
Dedicated to Mr. Reuben Sanders

FOOTBALL

When Coach "Bunny" Bennett sent up a smoke signal for football players and the boys trotted out on the field of battle only four lettermen could be seen in the group. This indicated that Chemawa would have an inexperienced group. Some of the high lights of the season were: in the closing moments of the Forest Grove game, Sammy Danzuka broke into the open and raced for what looked like a touchdown, but slipped on the 10-yard line and the game ended in a tie. Tillamook won over Chemawa by a score of 13 to 7, but did not register a single first down throughout the game. This year's starting line-up consisted of:

Ends- Tony VanPelt and Ben Finley  
Tackles- Capt. Ben Bearchum & George Gardipee  
Guards- Preston Davis and George Rice  
Center- Henry Hillaire  
Halfbacks- Sammy Danzuka and Clarence LaRoque  
Quarter- Francis Berger  
Full- Harold Joseph (Capt)

Others who won their football letters are Beaudry, Adrian, Samuxa E. Davis, M. Jackson, Maxwell, Bennett Brown, Nicholason, Shelton, George McCoy, Courville, Saluskin, B. Jackson, and Manager Finley.

BASKETBALL

Coach "Bunny" Bennett found no lettermen among the applicants for a place on the team, they were a willing lot and worked hard. For the past several years Chemawa was a member of the Willamette Valley Interscholastic League, however, this fall when that league was disbanded and discontinued, Chemawa joined the Big Nine League. The schedule in this league started with the basketball season. Other teams in the league are: Canby, Gresham, Molalla, Parkrose, Sandy, Silverton, Woodburn, Corbett and Estacada. The official league season opened with the basketball jamboree at Gresham. Chemawa drew Woodburn and beat the Bulldogs in their quarter of play. The members of the team: Captain Harold Joseph, Wilfred Teton, Edgar Saluskin, Bill Jackson, Don Williams, Victor Williams, Sammy Danzuka was the basketball manager this season.

"B" TEAM: The "B" Team, coached by Sam Shoulderblade, took the Big Nine championship and won a fine trophy. Boys on the squad are: Edwin Teton, Raymond Tissidimit, Vincent Adolph, Louis VanPelt, Elmer Booth, Harvey Whitford, Stanley George and Victor Williams.

ALL-AMERICANS: Under the sponsorship of Mr. Mason and Mr. Shawver, and with the coaching help of Douglas Olds, the All-Americans quint had a very successful season. This team was a member of the Major X-League in Salem again this year. Although they did not win any of their games in the first series, they won all of them in the second series. This put them in the play-off for the city championship against the first series' winners. Although they did not win the championship this year they made a very fine showing. Members of the squad are: Backbone, Van Pelt, Woundedeye, Lodge, Hayward, Bearcloud and Alby.

BOXING

The boxers had a very successful season again this year. Boys on the



team captured six titles. \*\*\*\*Danny Snipe, one of the outstanding ringsters of the year, and who won most of his bouts by knockouts, won the State title for the second consecutive year in the 118-lb. class. Danny was selected again this year to represent the State of Oregon in the boxing meet held in Boston, Massachusetts. Mike Finley a hard punching Indian, easily walked away with the State title in the 126-lb class. Finley was undefeated this year. George Gardipoe, Ralph Summers, Arnold Davis and Rosco Smith are the boys who won the high School championships in their weights.

#### WRESTLING

The wrestling team, too, had a good season. Boys on the team showed that they could stay with some of the best wrestlers of the State. Charles Sam, 95-lbs, won the YMCA Championship and was runner-up in the district tournament. Louis Napier, 105 pounds, was runner-up in the YMCA tournament. Cecil Offield, 118-lbs., was runner-up in the district tournament. Ike Lee, 125 pounds was runner-up in the YMCA Tournament. Sanford Beaudry, 132-lbs., was the district champion, and was runner-up in the State tournament.

#### BASEBALL

This year's baseball team was composed almost entirely of under classmen. Many of the boys played for the first time this year, but what they lacked in experience they showed in spirit and were always hustling on the field. Although they lost more games than they won, they improved greatly toward the end of the season. This year's squad consisted of the following players:

Warren Allen and Gilbert Matthews-	Pitchers
Henry Hillaire & Larry Byrd-	Catchers
Elliot Brown, Tony VanFelt, Tony Skahan,	
Harold Joseph, Bill Jackson, Herbert Bennett,	
infielders; Ralph Wells, Louis Beaudry, Victor	
Williams, Edgar Saluskin, Preston Davis, and	
Harris Tec, outfielders.	

#### TRACK

The track team participated in nine meets. The boys entered the Hill Military Relays, but did not show up so well. The Braves won a three-way meet against West Linn and Silverton, and also the one against Dallas and Hubbard. Chemawa placed second in the Big Nine meet, and also in the District meet. In the District meet, five of the boys and relay team qualified for the State meet. Francis Berger and Paul LaRoque qualified in the sprints, Stanley George won in the mile, and Max Jackson won in the weights.

#### INTRA-MURAL

Another successful year of Intra-mural Sports was completed at Chemawa. Both boys and girls showed a great interest in the games and willingly cooperated in making this part of the athletic program a great success. The importance of intra-mural sports cannot be too greatly emphasized. The games are on an equal basis with any major sport. They are open to any student and especially to those who cannot make the varsity teams. The following girls won letter awards: Lila Boyd, Lucile Nesbaum, Emma Pohipe, Lorraine Short, Rosanna Stacona, Nellie Walters.



lettermen who turned out are: LaRoque, Davis, Saluskin, Teton, Demo, Jackson and Williams. New prospects for the team this year are: Whitelaw, Walters, E. Teton, Vanpelt, Whitford, Tissidmit and Youngman.

INTRAMURAL SPOTS: The juniors were unable to cope with the mighty seniors on Saturday, Nov.22, in the intramural basketball game as they were out tricked and out played with the final score ending 29 to 25 in favor of the upperclassmen.

The freshmen cut loose to defeat the sophomores 25 to 18 in a hard fought game.  
-----0-----



CHEMAWA	27	WOODBURN HI	21
CHEMAWA	2nd 27	"	2nd 21
CHEMAWA	26	GRANTS PASS HI	38
CHEMAWA	38	ASHLAND HI	51
CHEMAWA	37	ASHLAND HI	41

CHEMAWA 2nd 20 CANAS BEES 24

The Chemawa Indian Hoopsters put the Woodburn Bulldogs in the doghouse by defeating them 27-21 on their own court on Friday, January 9th. The Indians were led by Louis Youngman and Lacey Takes Enemy, who bucketed each 8 of the Indians' 27 points. Takes Enemy was on and was making baskets from all over the floor. The Chemawa lineup was: Youngman, Takes Enemy, Walters, Saluskin and Jackson. Bill Jackson who plays guard is fast, an accurate shot, and a very good player on defensive work.

**PAPOOSES VICTORIOUS:** The Papooses rolled over the Woodburn Pups last Friday, Jan. 9th, at Woodburn by a score of 27-21. Ray Tissidmit led the scoring by bucketing 8 of the 27 points. The line up for the Little Chiefs was: Maxwell, Tissidmit, Teton, Whitelaw and Seymoure. The Papooses are having a pretty good season and have only lost two games, to Salem and to Canas, in Washington. These two schools have larger student bodies so the Papooses should not feel ashamed.

**SOUTHERN JAUNT:** During Chemawa's trip south they played and lost three games. They played their first game against Grants Pass at Grants Pass and were bowled over by the score of 38-26. The starting lineup: Teton, Takes Enemy, LaRoque, Walters and Youngman. Two days later they were handed another beating by the Ashland Grizzlies at Ashland, Oregon. The score for this game was 51-38. The next evening the Indians played the Grizzlies again. They did better this time, but still lost with the score 41-37. The Chiefs starting lineup: LaRoque, Jackson, Teton, Youngman and Takes Enemy.

**PAPOOSES "NOSED OUT":** The Papooses were nosed out by the Canas Bees by a score of 24-20. The game was wild and furious and was played in the Canas gym on Dec. 19. Five Papooses: Nowitch, Maxwell, Edden, Whitelaw and Seymour played the whole game due to lack of substitutes. Jack Whitelaw was high point man with 9 points. This substitutless quint played a wild and wooly game to the bitter end. Though they looked pretty small (especially Nowitch) they played a hard game against their taller opponents.

**MATMEN LOSE TO BLIND SCHOOL:** The Chemawa grunt and groan artists were defeated by the O.S. Blind School grapplers Monday, January 13, at the O.S. Blind School. Coach S. Beaudry said his team lost mostly due to inexperience. Over half of the Chemawa matmen are first year men. The boys that won their contests were: Offield, Dunbar, Jackson, and S. Beaudry. Stanford Beaudry fought an exhibition bout and though he was outweighed by ten pounds he decisioned his man after the 6 minute period. Those who lost all put up a good scrap: Langley, Bennett, Champine and Matthew Honens who had never wrestled before made a creditable showing.

-----0-----

The coaching position vacated by Mr. Olds was filled by Mr. Gene Stewart from Willamette University. Mr. Stewart was an important factor in the successful football season at W.U. during the past year. He has taken the job of coaching basketball and teaching science.



BASKETBALL

CHEMAWA	40	SANDY HI	24
CHEMAWA	26	CORBETT HI	40
CHEMAWA	38	MOLLALA HI	33
CHEMAWA	27	SILVERTON HI	26

Chemawa walloped Sandy Hi 40 to 24 in a onesided affair that was sparked with some thrilling plays last Friday night in the Chemawa gym. Even though the warriors were behind the first quarter they came out the second quarter and took the lead the rest of the way. As the half time ended, the score showed that the warriors had taken the lead. The second half was more of a one-sided affair with the warriors being in possession of the ball most of the time. As the game ended the score was 40 to 24 in favor of the Chemawa warriors.

The Chemawa braves bowed to Corbett in a hard fought game played in the Corbett gym January 30. The first half ended showin the Chiefs on the short end of an 18 to 0 score. In the second half the Chemawans came within two points only to have Corbett take full command again in the closing two minutes. The final score was 40 to 26. High scoring honors for Chemawa went to Youngman with 9 points. In the preliminary the Papooses paced by "Little" Teton with 10 points took an easy win of 27 to 16.

A durable Chemawa quintet dumped the Mollala Buckaroos 38 to 33 in a very thrilling last quarter finish at Mollala last Friday night. From the start the Buckaroos took the lead, but the Chiefs stayed right behind them. As the half ended Chemawa was ahead by 14-12. Once more as the third quarter was on its way the Buckaroos took the lead again and they were ahead until the final quarter, when the Chiefs made 10 points in a minute and a half. There the Chiefs showed their ability in handling the ball and hitting the bucket from all angles.

The Redskins defeated the Silver Foxes on the home floor, Friday night, 27-26. Unable to hit the hoop with a great deal of accuracy the Silver Foxes fell victims to the more accurate shooting Redskins. The game started out with a bang, when Silverton took full control of the first quarter by leading Chemawa 11-1. It looked a one way trip, but the Redskins found their shooting eyes before the half ended, and found them trailing at a short end of a 12 to 8 margin.

CHEMAWA "FLOPS" SALEM: The Chemawa Indians, "grappling squad" won over the Salem Vike 35-27, February 8. Capt. Stanford Beaudry won a fall over his man in about 40 seconds. Arnold Davis and Cecil Offield both won by falls. Davis "flopped" his man in about one minute and 15 seconds. Wa. "Strangler" Langely pinned his man in one minute and 30 seconds. Other "Chiefs" who added "scalps" to the tally were Champine, Jackson and Honens, who drew three matches. Summers, Spencer, Dunbar, Snaps, McKinney and "Scout" Morphy all put up a good fight against their opponents. The evenings matches were "Highlighted" by Ring "Babyface" Tyler's fall over "killer" McRacken. The match was full of falls and holds. Though "Ring" only weighed 197 pounds he pinned his 212 pound adversary in both second and third periods of the match.



## CHEMAWA PLACES SECOND IN DISTRICT WRESTLING TOURNAMENT:

Sanford Neaudry, 145 lbs., and Cecil Offield, 112 lbs emerged victorious in their respective divisions Saturday in the district wrestling meet held in the Salem High Gymnasium. Chemawa and Silverton placed second with two wins each. The winners from this tournament entered the state tournament held at Corvallis, Saturday February 28. Salem was the winner of the meet placing six entries in the coming State meet.

**VIKING MATMEN DOWN CHEMAWA:** The Vika from Salem High outpointed the Chemawa grunt an groaners 35 to 25 on Monday night on the Indians' mat. The results were:

In the	102 lb.	division-Langley (C)	decisioned	Maude (S)
" "	115 "	" "	Henderson (S)	threw Murphy (C)
" "	118 "	" "	Offield (C)	pinned Yoshikai (S)
" "	123 "	" "	Brees (S)	drew Davis (C)
" "	125 "	" "	Thompson (S)	threw McInney (C)
" "	130 "	" "	Wilson (S)	decisioned Champine (C)
" "	136 "	" "	Sevey (S)	threw Gochanour (C)
" "	138 "	" "	Bower (S)	decisioned Dunbar (C)
" "	144 "	" "	Neaudry (C)	pinned Darwell (S)
" "	146 "	" "	Bennett (C)	decisioned Howe (S)
" "	155 "	" "	Snapps (C)	default Sheiss (S)
" "	153 "	" "	Reeson (C)	decisioned Miller (S)
" "	212 "	" "	Tyler (C)	pinned McCracken (S)
" "	138 "	" "	Yynor (S)	decisioned Fritaler (C)

The matches were even, S. Neaudry staged a spectacular match when he threw Darwell of the Vika. The main event of the evening was a return match between "Sing" Tyler and "Killer" McCracken of Salem. The bout was a rough and tumble affair with Tyler having the upper hand all through the match, although he was out-weighted by 15 pounds.

## CHEMAWA 49 WOODBURN HI 53

The Woodburn Bulldogs downed the Chemawa Chiefs in a Big Nine clash here on the Chiefs' court February 17th. The Chiefs unable to hit hoops for the entire first half, found them at the bottom of a 20 to 28 score. Led by "Bugs" Youngman, with 15 points in the second half the Chiefs rallied to come within two points but could not overcome the lead. The final score being 49 to 53. In the preliminary the Paposes took an easy win from the Bulldogs to keep them in the "B" Championship race.

**FUTURE BASKETBALL "ALL-STARERS":** The Grade school basketball team small but mighty, have had a good season considering their height and number of players. They will close their season this Saturday with three games at the YMCA in Salem. After the games the boys are looking forward to the swimming which they have the privilege of doing. This past season the Paposes have won four and lost five. Four of these losses were to the big West Salem grades, and other to Leslie Jr. High school. In the return engagement, the fast stepping Indians hung up a 31 to 17 victory. The week-end of February 26 and 27, the Paposes entered the Grade School Tournament at Pacific College. The first round the young braves were victorious over the favored Newberg team 35 to 31. The following day McMinnville dropped the Paposes 36 to 26, then went on to take the Championship from the Grand Ronde Indians, 45 to 14. The members of the squad are:



Leslie Honena, Calvin Picard, forwards; Dalton Snipe, center; Carl Leader and Jimmie Martin, guards; Lester Charley, Joe Pete and George Marshall.

-----0-----

FOOTBALL

CHEMAWA	48	CANBY	0
CHEMAWA	7	CORVALLIS HI	27
CHEMAWA	6	INDEPENDENCE HI	0
CHEMAWA	13	MOLALLA HI	0
CHEMAWA	13	SILVERTON HI	0
CHEMAWA	13	WOODBURN HI	0

**CANBY VICTIM OF MASSACRE:** Raiding a Canby goal almost at will after being held scoreless in the first quarter, Chemawa's Indians won the Big 9 League football championship Friday afternoon at Canby by handing that prep squad a 48 to 0 shellacking. The game also wound up Chemawa's season with an unblemished record- no defeats and no ties in league play.

**INDIANS DOWN TO CORVALLIS:** The Corvallis Spartans clipped Chemawa for their first football game on Sander's field on October 2. The Chemawa Braves put up a good fight but the Corvallis team was much heavier and more experienced team. Chemawa made its first touchdown in the first quarter when Chemawa kicked off to Corvallis and they fumbled the ball. Youngman recovered the ball. From Corvallis' 30-yard line Chemawa paved the way to pay dirt for a touchdown. The final score was 27-7 in favor of Corvallis who scored their four touchdowns in the last half. (This was a nonleague game.

**INDEPENDENCE BEATEN 6-0:** On October 15, Chemawa posted their first win by defeating Independence, 6-0, at Independence. Although we didn't score easily in the game, we threatened their goal line many times and were within their 20-yard line many times. If it hadn't been for fumbles the score would have been 30-0. In one instance one of our boys was touchdown bound and tried to dodge too quickly and lost the ball on the Independence 8-yard line. The winning touchdown was scored on a pass from Don Williams who "flipped" a pass which was good for 20-yards. Youngman ran it over. The conversion for extra point was wide of the mark and the score remained, 6-0.

**MOLALLA BEATEN 13-0:** The Chemawa Indians chalked up game No.2 on the Molalla gridiron on Friday, October 23, by a score of 13 to 0. The first quarter was fought on even terms. As the second quarter opened, the Indians seemed to get rolling and it took six minutes to score. Beaudry plunged for the last ten yards to score for the Indians. An attempted conversion failed. In the third quarter playing was evenly matched with both teams threatening to score. The quarter ended still 6-0. As the fourth quarter opened there was no scoring done until after five minutes of the quarter when the Indians marched to the Molalla two-yard line.



FOOTBALL

KNXMANAX

Two plays later Youngman went over for a touchtown to make the count 12-0 for the Indians. Pete George made the extra point, plunging through center for the final score 13-0. The Chemawa team threatened to score several times but failed to score by fumbles.

SILVERTON ON SCALP LIST: Chemawa chalked up the third straight winning Friday, October 30, at 2:00 o'clock, 13-0 here on Sanders field. Chemawa scored in the first quarter by marching from our own 25-yard line to the opponent's four-yard line. "Crashing" Pete George bucked the line but was hit with a stone wall. Then on a triple reverse from Youngman, to Beaudry, to Williams who ran it over for the first touchdown. The try for extra point was wide of the mark and the score remained 6-0. Our second touchdown came in the second quarter. It was on the kick-off which was kicked down in the end zone. Whitford made such a hard tackle, thus causing Silvertown to fumble and "Lucky" Walters fell on the ball, making the score 12-0. "Lou Youngman" kicked the extra point and then it was 13-0.

-----0-----

CHEMAWA TAKES WOODBURN: We chalked up our third 13-0 victory this season when we played Woodburn on Sanders field, November 6, at 2:30 with Chemawa receiving the kick-off. Chemawa failed to score on the Woodburn 4-yard line in the first half with seconds to go. In the third quarter the Indians came back stronger than ever, and a pass from Williams to Bennett, good for 25 yards, set up scoring chances for the Indians. A touchdown was made by Youngman from the five-yard stripe; the try for extra point was not good. The other touchdown was made in the fourth period of the game, when Youngman took it over from the two-yard line, Williams making good the conversion.

-----0-----

VOL. XXXXIII No. 2  
Dec. 18, 1942

BASKETBALL

CHEMAWA 21 INDEPENDENCE 25  
CHEMAWA (lost) CASPER-CUTLER (WON)

An exciting basketball game started December 15 15, at the gong of 7:30 p.m. in Chemawa's gym. Our team went ahead with a bang the first half. They kept the lead by sinking the 'ole ball in with success until the third quarter, when the Independence boys started to forge ahead. The visitors showed good spirit all the way through the game though they were behind part of the time. The first half of the game was 14-11 in our favor. The final score showed 21-25 in favor of Independence. The players put up a good fight for our team were: Edgar Saluskin, Don Williams, Louis Youngman, George Walters and Harvey Whitford. The substitutes for the night who showed good sportmanship were: Vincent "Beanie" Adolph and Herbert Bennett. They took the places of Saluskin and Walters. Our announcer for the night was Pete George. Tony Shahan, timekeeper. Harry Gull Shows and Robert Eickmeyer are the managers of basketball.

INDIANS LOST TO CASPER-CUTLER: The Casper-Cutler team from Salem downed the Braves in a tight practice game last Wednesday, December 8 in our gym. The first three quarters were an all Chemawa affair, but the Redskins were overcome in the last quarter by a rally staged by the Salem team. Chemawa led at half time by a score of 15 to 4. The Salem team is composed of former High school stars.



## The CHIEF 1942 Annual Basketball

Coach Olds: Team- Clarence LaRoque, Louis Youngman, Bill Jackson, Lacey Takes Enemy, and Don Williams. The subs were George Walters, Henry Demo, Wilford Teton, Edgar Saluskin, and Raymond Tiesidimit. With the season half over "Chief" Olds was lost to the Navy and Gene Sewart took over.

### FOOTBALL

Coach Doug Olds and seven returning lettermen had just two weeks in which to get into condition for the first game. The team lined up as follows: LE- Toney VanPelt, LT- Harvey Whitford, LG- Sanford Beaudry, C. - Henry Hillaire, RG- Pete George, RT- Preston Davis, RE- Bill Maxwell, QB- George Rice, LH- Clarence LaRoque, RH- Louis Beaudry, FB- Harold Joseph. The boys who earned letters also were Elmathan Davis, Edgar Saluskin, Herb Bennett, Warren Allen and George Walters. The games that will be remembered are: Gresham vs Indians on Sanders' Field. Gresham's average weight was 195, Chemawa's was 145. Score Chemawa 6, Gresham 0; the Central Catholic School, Portland, we returned from this raid, winning by score of 30 to 0. We beat Sandy 12-7; Silverton 0, Chemawa 0. Parkrose 21, Chemawa 19; Woodburn 31, Chemawa 0; Estacada 0, Chemawa 26; Molalla 6, Chemawa 6; Canby 0, Chemawa 25.

### BASEBALL

With a squad that consisted of only three lettermen, Louis Beaudry, Preston Davis and Herb Bennett, our season turned out to be a fair one. The boys who made the squad: Catchers- Herb Bennett, Thomas Heenon; Pitchers- Preston Davis, Louis Beaudry, Don Williams; 1b- Thomas Carson; 2b- F. Cassimere; shortstop, Tony Skahan and Justin Wilson; 3b- Pete George; Fielders- P. Davis, Harris Teo, Ray Brady and Elmer Benton.

### track

They showed their ability by edging out Silverton 67- to 68.

"B" TEAM, Basketball: Chemawa's baby quintet made up of mostly sophomores proved to be one of the highest scoring "B" fives in the Big 9. The Papooses placed second in the league, being only one game behind the leaders. The boys who made the first five are: Edwin Teton, Ray Tiesidimit, William Seymore, Harvey Whitford and Henry Demo. Others who proved their ability when called upon were: Jack Whitlaw, Matthew Stops, Willard Kowitch and Douglas Todd.

### WRESTLING

When all "Bruisers" and bone twisters were summoned to the gym 15 boys came swarming out of McNary Hall ranging from 95 to 200 pounds. With the guidance of Sanford Beaudry the boys were willing to learn and trained very hard for the coming events. The boys broke even in the six meets. Boys who earned letters are: S. Beaudry, C. Offield, H. Bennett, Matthew Honens and William Langley. S. Beaudry and C. Offield were district champs in their weights.

### FIRST AID COURSE

The Red Cross First Aid course was offered and required for all seniors in the graduating class. The students were required to spend the number of hours necessary and to pass the tests required by the Red Cross for a First Aid card.



## GREG'S GOSSIP

By

L. H. Gregory  
Sports Editor, The Oregonian.

"How well I remember those big bulbous rubber noseguards of your Rube Sanders article!" reminisces F.H. (Dutch) Young, Oregon tax research expert. "Not from ever wearing one myself (except experimentally) but from having so many times as a kid got through the football gate by carrying the nose guard of one of the players. There were no leather head guards then. The players wore nose guards and long hair for protection, and the nose guards were of two kinds. One kind protected only the nose and teeth, but the other kind spraddled out with big side wings that covered the cheek bones as well.....I'll testify that Rube Sanders could play football, and he was a veritable plague to University of Oregon teams of his period. It wouldn't have been so bad if they'd had to play him only once in a season, but Rube had a well- a sort of roving complex in his football in those not-too-strict eligibility days.

"It's a fact, the Oregon boys ran into him four times in one season, on four different teams. First, they played the Chemawa Indians, with Rube of course their No.1 big shot. That was alright, but the next week it was Pacific. Bless our hearts, in the Pacific back-field when they lined up was good old Rube! Then a week or so later it was Willamette, and there stood Rube again with a grin on his face. And finally, the big game with Multnomah, which, of course, had imported Rube for the afternoon from Chemawa."

THE OFFICIAL NAME IS SANDERS: Young brings up an unexpected point. He wants to know how I get it as Rube Sanders. Insists it ought to be Rube Saunders, or at any rate, that he was known as Rube Saunders among the Oregon players for whom Dutch carried noseguards. Well Dutch, my authority for writing it Rube Sanders is a couple of letters from Paul Jackson, superintendent of the Chemawa Indian School, in each of which he unmistakably writes it Sanders, not Saunders.

Maybe "Saunders" was just one of Rube's nom-de-plumes in those good old free-and-easy eligibility days you speak of. He could have been Sanders at Chemawa, Saunders at Pacific, Sander or Saunder or Sander-son or whatever fitted in best at Willamette, and Sanders or Saunders again for Multnomah, which had no eligibility rules at all and didn't need any. Or, maybe the "Saunders" was the educated University of Oregon way of pronouncing Sanders.

But whether Sanders or Saunders, Rube goes into history as one of the state of Oregon's greatest all-time football players and all-around athletes. By the way, Rube, a Siletz Indian, and Pepper Martin of the Sacramento Sacs, a Cherokee Indian, ought to get together. For 40 years Rube was instructor in painting (not water-coloring and oils for landscapes, but good old useful house painting) at Chemawa, until his recent retirement on government pension.

He and Pepper, another of those natural athletes, could have some interesting reminiscences about houses they have painted, and what makes the best sun-defying mixture, and so forth. Before he got into base-



ball Pepper was also a house painter. And if he painted houses with the same intensity he gives to baseball, it goes without saying that he was a No.1 house painter.

-----0-----

#### WARREN "LEFTY" WILDER

By Al Lightner, Oregon Statesman Sports Editor Nov.10,1942

Very seldom does a school appoint a football coach simply "because there was no one else to take the job," but that's precisely the reason why "Lefty" Wilder is coaching the Chemawa Redskins this ~~xxx~~ season. And very seldom, too, under such a circumstance does a coach come up with one of the best teams the school has had in years, but that's just what Lefty has gone and done.

Many villagers will recall Lefty, who despite the absence of a right arm from the elbow down, as the tough Chemawa halfback of the 1929-30-31 season, years when the little Indian school boasted one of the better football teams in the state. You've probably heard much of the one-armed lineman stars, but hardly ever of such an incapacitated backfield man. Most recent achievement of the team which nobody wanted to coach was a well-administered 13-0 pasting handed a strong Woodburn outfit last weekend. The week before the Indians downed Silverton equally as decisively. But Wilder is somewhat used to be remarkable- he made one of "Believe It or Not" Bob Ripley's efforts in 1930 after snagging eight consecutive passes against Portland's Washington High school. And mister, if you don't think that's remarkable, just try hauling down eight consecutive flying foot balls with one hand and no nets !

Wilder started his coaching work at Chemawa in 1935, but was more or less demoted to assistant coach when the school adopted the policy of hiring ex-Willamette stars to mentor the Indians. Lefty served ~~x~~ under Jerry Gasteanue in '49, Bunny Bennett in '40 and Doug Olds last fall. No stars were available this season, so Chemawa's paint and art instructor, (those are Lefty's other duties), is back in the drivers seat and has a cracking good team. Only natural, too, is that team's yearning for a crack at Salem's Viks now that the Indians have something good for a change. We might add, after seeing both the Indians and Viks play in respective leagues a number of times, Wilder's boys would give the Viks all the football argument they want.

#### INDIAN SUMMER

In youth it was the way I had  
To do my best to please  
And change with every passing lad  
To suit his theories.

But now I know the things I know  
And do the things I do,  
And if you do not like me so,  
To hell, my love, with you.

Dorothy Parker

It's nothing against you to fall down flat, but to lie there-  
that's disgrace.



### Basketball and Sportlight.

Football togs are hung up now and bruises have healed. Basketball boys have turned out, and training is on. Four games have been played. Amity played us here December 10. Our A team was defeated 10-20, but the B team won 29-11. On December 15 the teams went to Independence to play. The B team won 27-11, while the A team lost 18-8. Boxing and wrestling is attracting many of the boys. Mr. Wright Noel is coaching basketball.

CHEMAWA 13 AMITY 6

EXTRA ! EXTRA ! Chemawa "Greenies" Thumps Amity, 13-6. Yes Sir, thats the story that echoed all over the Redskins camp-grounds and in every teepee on that nice sunny Armistice Day. The Injuns were red hot that day. Everyone had the football spirit. Every student and employe was on hand to cheer the fighting Injuns to victory. The Braves started out with a bang. After kicking off to Amity, the Injuns marched down the field. Williams, halfback, hit pay dirt on an off-tackle smash. G. Hoffer converted. In the third quarter Larsen crashed over for a touchdown after a long march. The conversion failed. In the last minute of play Amity counted for their only pay off. A long pass, then an off tackle smash by their beefy fullback, whom the Injuns had to watch very closely.

### DURATION JAMBOREE

The Chemawa basketball team, the pep squad and most of the high school students appeared at the Mt. Angel gym December 21st, for Duration League Jamboree. Packing the gym to the rafters was the largest crowd to witness this event which started another basketball year. The games were hard fought and very close. Thet played 10-minute quarters, each game lasting two quarters. Canby edged out a 19-17 win over Woodburn. The host team, Mt. Angel, squeezed through a 14-12 win over the Chemawa Indians. Logan was the high point man with five tallies for Chemawa. Molalla beat a hard fighting Silverton team 19-10. Each school had a certain section in the gymnasium. Yells came from all the schools, but Chemawa started it off. Everyone showed a swell spirit and had a grand time. The Canby band played the school songs to add to the program.

### BANQUET FOR FOOTBALL TEAM

The football squad was entertained at a swell banquet in Hawley Hall at noon, December 14th. The boys enjoyed steak and other goodies prepared by some eleventh grade girls under the direction of Mrs. Cronk. The tables were beautifully decorated with fruit candles and holly. Coach Thompson was mater of ceremonies. Interesting talks were given by Mr. Wilder, Mr. Shepard, Mr. Evans, George Walters and Mr. Larsen. Other guests were Miss Page, Mr. Clingenpeel and Dr. McClusky.

-----O-----

Vol. XLIV No. 4  
April 1944

### TRACK: SPORTS REVIEW by ANNIE

On March 31 Chemawa journeyed to Salem for a four-way meet with Salem, Albany and Milwaukee. Salem led the field with 751, Milwaukee second with 45 3/4, Chemawa third with 23 1/2 and Albany 8 1/2.



April, 1944

**TRACK:** The first duration League meet was held at Canby April 5. Chemawa, the defending League Champs, jumped, ran and tossed their first victory. The Indians chalked first in seven of the thirteen events. Merle Williams led individual scoring with 21½ points, George Walters was second with 17½ points.

The Cindermen held a dual meet with the Salem Vikings April 7, the undermanned Indians losing 66 to 47. Again Williams took scoring honor with first in high hurdles, pole vault and javelin; also several seconds.

Molalla was the place of meeting for the second Duration League Meet on April 12. Minus the points usually won by George Walters the Indians came out second best. The host team led with 59½ points while Chemawa nailed second with 37½, Woodburn scored 33½; Silverton 13 and Canby 10.

Some hopefuls of the track team are M. George, W. Yallup, G. Hoffer, E. Hoffer, T. Francis, C. Picard, M. Davis, W. Byrd, R. Satiacum and B. Liberty.

## BASEBALL

Chemawa	0	Silverton	1
Chemawa	6	Canby	2
Chemawa	9	Molalla	11

Silverton here, the score was 1 to 0 in Silverton's favor. The following Friday the team journeyed to Canby where the Indians won their first scalp by a score of 6 to 2. The boys played an excellent brand of ball although there was a slight shower all through the game. The longest blow of the game was by Buck Logan, who hit a triple.

Puff ! Puff ! Puff ! went Coach "Chief" Thompson's smoke signals for baseball turnout. Out came sixteen young bucks from McNary Hall all physically fit and willing, and out of the 16 there were five lettermen, Arnie Davis, Gene Hoffer, George Miller, Harold Charles and Leslie Bill. After hard work and fine coaching the "Chief" rounded out a team that played Molalla:

Catcher-	Gene Hoffer
Pitcher-	Arnie Davis
1st Base-	C. Ashman
2ndBase-	"Cheese" Jefferson
3rdBase-	"Buck" Logan
Short stop-	S. Minthorn
Right F-	L. Bill
Center F-	G. Miller
Left F-	L. George

although we lost our first game to Molalla by the score of 11 to 9, Coach Thompson was very pleased by the fine playing and spirit of his boys, especially Levi George.

## "JOLLY-UP"

Every year we have a morning in commencement week called "Jolly-Up". We assemble in the auditorium and the surprises begin. The school band, under direction of Mr. H. Kunkle will play for us. There will be singing, the Yell Queens will lead us in school yells. Some native Indian dances by "Chief" Shaway and his gang will add color to the occasion.

Then come the award ! All sit on the edge of their seats to see who are the honored ones: academic, vocations, dormitories, and athletics.



SPORTS REVIEW by  
Fritz

BASKETBALL REVIEW:

DURATION LEAGUE				Chemawa			
Chemawa	18	Mollala	19	Papoosees	17	Mollala	22
Chemawa	52	Silverton	33	"	37	Silverton	26
Chemawa	45	Canby	38	"	68	Canby	38
Chemawa	45	Mt. Angel	43	"	46	Mt. Angel	9
Chemawa	23	Woodburn	49				

Due to the lack of competition Chemawa's Indians are playing in both Duration and North Marion B Leagues. To date Chemawa is in the lead in the B League and holds second place in the Duration League.

B LEAGUE

Chemawa leads the B League with seven wins and one loss.

Chemawa	39	Gervais	9
Chemawa	30	St. Paul	29
Chemawa	48	Hubbard	13
Chemawa	37	Salem Sophomores	32
Chemawa	53	Sacred Heart	23
Chemawa	26	St. Paul	28
Chemawa	41	Gervais	11
Chemawa	72	Sacred Heart	23

Varsity players: Guards- Calvin Picard and Capt. Bill Yalluo  
Forwards- S. Minthorn and Merle Williams  
Center- Chester Ashman  
Reserves- B. Liberty, H. Logan, L. Charley, H. Cooper

BOXING AND WRESTLING- Chemawa, LaFayette, Dayton

In a three-way meet at Dayton, Saturday, January 27, the leather flew and the groaners groaned as they battled off 18 rounds of boxing and 6 rounds of wrestling for a polio-cancer benefit. The first three rounds were between LaFayette and Dayton. The remainder of the card was among the Chemawa Indians and the other two schools.

R. Gensaw, 105, won by decision over W. Holiday 108  
Curtis Stacona, 115, won over Connor, 118, by a TKO  
Joe Pete, 125, won over Gallard by a TKO 130  
Arthur Johnson 135, won over Grabner 140 by a TKO

In the wrestling: Calvin Picard, 138, pinned Gordon 140  
E. Sam 115 pinned Johnson 125  
Cleve Racehorse, 125 pinned Smith 135.

MORE BASKETBALL SCORES:

Chemawa	46	Independence	47
Chemawa	25	Mollala	18
Chemawa	49	Salem Soph	44
Chemawa	46	Lebanon	41
Chemawa	46	Mt. Angel	26
Chemawa	56	Hubbard	13
Chemawa	40	Silverton	34
Chemawa	34	Stayton	24
Chemawa	44	Canby	31



## GIRLS ATHLETICS

Out of a group of fifty girls, 18 have been chosen to constitute a basketball squad. Members of the squad are:

Guards- Anita Grunlose, Mae Chopwood, Blanche Bouchard  
Cleo Picard, Geneva Alex, Delores Racehorse,  
Marceline Gensaw, Leona Bell, Elsie Grunlose.

Forwards: Virginia LaFromboise, Lucille Ketha, Elaine  
Poog, Dorothy Calico, Doryce Collins, Gladys  
Capoeman, Pauline Wilkinson, Bonnie St. Goddard  
Catherine Higheagle.

The regular program of athletics for girls is continued and enjoyed four periods each week.

Vol. XLV Nos. 5, 6 & 7  
March, April, May, 1945

## SPORTS REVIEW BY Fritz

Coach Chief Thompson issued a call for track and baseball turnouts, and the little Indians rolled out of their beds. Training began at once. Some were old-timers and some green as the grass they were practicing on, but we bet they will make good teams. Merle Williams, Calvin Picard, Gerald Hoffer, Wellington Byrd, Wally Yallup, Terry Francis and Earl Davis are back to represent us in their special skills. Besides these lettermen Chemawa has found some new talent in Bill Yallup, David Harrison, Fred Miller, Glenn Fritaler, Robert Eickmeyer, Gene Lahr, Gilbert Towner.

**BASEBALL:** When the call for baseball players went out sixteen young bucks answered, seven of them lettermen of last year. The first game was at Molalla, and turned out to be a pitching duel. The score was tied at the end of the ninth 3-all. In the tenth an error by Chemawa let Molalla score a run to win the game. Molalla won the second by a wide margin of 12 to 3. Next the team journeyed to Silverton to play a double-header. Silverton won both games with scores of 7-5 and 8-2. Other games we have lost: Woodburn 11-1; Mt. Angel 17-14; Canby 6-2.

**SALEM RELAYS:** Against such "A" competition as Salem Grant, Oregon City, Milwaukie, Springfield, Albany and Corvallis, Chemawa earned enough wins to gain a fourth place. There were 12 schools competing. High jump relay team of Merle Williams, Gene Lahr, Cal Picard, got a first place; also our shuttle hurdle team, Wally Yallup, Cal Picard, Merle Williams, came in behind Grant for a second.

## WIN DURATION MEET

The Chemawa Indians ran, jumped and tossed their way to the Duration League track championship. The meet was held at Canby. The class "B" Indians scored 70½ points against Woodburn, Canby, Molalla and Silverton. Woodburn was the runner-up with 56½, Molalla tied with 56½. High point man of the meet was Merle Williams with firsts in the high hurdles, pole vault and a tie for first place in the low hurdles. He also ran a leg on the winning relay team for 15½ points. Chemawa got only 3 firsts and the relay win but were strong in seconds and thirds.



**DISTRICT MEET:** Chemawa placed only 2 men in the State meet. Bob Eickmeyer in the mile, Merle Williams in the high hurdles and pole vault. As a team Chemawa scored 204 points to gain fourth place.

**STATE MEET:** Chemawa's high hurdler, Merle Williams, was eliminated in the preliminaries. He placed third in his heat. Eickmeyer was gone in his try for the mile but was outclassed this year.

**HAYWARD RELAYS:** Chemawa entered the Annual Hayward Relays at Eugene but was able to get only one first, the distance medley.

**Woodburn-Chemawa:** Chemawa won their first regular track and field meet at Woodburn. Although pressed all the way, Chemawa managed to edge out the win by the close score of 67-59.

**CHEMAWA PLACES FIVE BOXERS:** Chemawa's "beak busters" traveled to Stayton, Friday, March 25, to participate in a smoker among Turner, Stayton, Aumsville and Chemawa. Chemawa sent five boxers, all winning by decision. Curtis Stacoma, Art Johnson, Leslie Hill, Robert Satiacum and Glenn Fritsler were opposed by D. Wagner, D. Whitney, P. Mully, D. Mac and D. Archibald, respectively.

#### MEET YOUR "B" CHAMPIONS OF OREGON

**Coach Chief Tommy Thompson.**— Manager, Charles Edwards. Co-Captains Merle Williams and Glenn Fritsler.

**Members of Squad:** Robert Satiacum, Victor Jackson, Jimmy Checktoot, Howard Logan, Robert Frye, Joe Pete, Lawrence Patrick, Gerald Hoffer, Sylvester Minthorn, Joe Williams, Calvin Picard, Eugene Hoffer, Lawrence Orcutt, Fred Miller, George Miller, Lester Charley, Earl Davis, Terry Francis, Chester Ashman.

-----O-----

Vol. XLVI No. 1  
January 1946

#### SPORTS REVIEW Edited by Robert Eickmeyer

**BASKETBALL:** The Chemawa Indians are red hot this year, winning seven straight victories before they were stopped, including two forfeited games. Regular league games are:

Chemawa	43	Aumsville	20
Chemawa	37	Mt. Angel	28
Chemawa	52	Salem J.V's	37
Chemawa	61	Sublimity	17
Chemawa	33	Jefferson	21
Chemawa	68	Hubbard	10
Chemawa	37	Lebanon	44

Chief Thompson took his teams to Silex during the Christmas vacation for four days, winning 2 out of 3 in the series played:

Chemawa	38	Silex	26
Chemawa	29	Taft	29
Chemawa	51	Nestucca	22

**FOOTBALL:** The Chemawa Indians closed their season of football with six wins and three losses. Being only a "B" school the Indians did well against "A" school competition. Coach Thompson tried to get "B" league games, but found this hard to do because of the Indians strength. Here is a brief summary of the season.....



## FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

Vol. XLVI No.1  
January, 1946

Chemawa	13	Salem J.V.'s	6
Chemawa	31	Dallas	0
Chemawa	0	Molalla	13
Chemawa	26	Salem J.V.'s	6
Chemawa	14	Canby	25
Chemawa	12	Woodburn	21
Chemawa	7	Estacada	0
Chemawa	12	Toledo	7
Chemawa	19	Silverton	6

**PICARD WAS HIGH SCORER:** Calvin Picard led the Indians through the season with a total of 57 points. He ended up in fourth place on the Duration League scoring list. Following Picard is Chet Ashman with 32 points, Fred Kalama 18 points, Terry Francis 14 points and Fred Miller and Joe Pete with 6 points each.

## THANKSGIVING FLASH

The Chemawa Indians' football team traveled to Silverton on Thanksgiving Day to defeat the highly favored Foxes 19-6. After a 60-yard drive Terry Francis tore through the Silverton line early in the second quarter to score Chemawa's first touchdown, Calvin Picard's try on the conversion failed by inches. In the latter part of the second period Chet Ashman passed from Chemawa's own 45-yard line to Calvin Picard, who dodged and twisted his way to a touchdown. The third period found Chemawa driving deep into Silverton territory. Then came Fred Miller on an end-around play from which he ran 20 yards to score. Calvin Picard plunged through the line for the extra point. The Silverton Foxes made their only touchdown of the day on a pass. Every team member had his heart and soul in the game, for it was the last for some of them and they knew it; especially the four seniors, Calvin Picard, Terry Francis, George Miller and Fred Miller. With this last game Chemawa closed its season, not forgetting the turkey dinner and dance to add to a wonderful Thanksgiving and successful season.

## FOOTBALL BANQUET 1945

Hawley Hall was a very busy place the afternoon of December 12. The Senior girls were busy preparing for the football banquet that evening. It was a new experience for many of them and a pleasant one. Under the direction of Mrs. Cronk, they planned and made ready for the cooking and serving of the banquet. Fruit cocktails were served, then the main course which consisted of swiss steak, gravy, mashed potatoes, buttered peas and carrots, waldorf salad, coffee, rolls, jam, butter, pineapple upside down cake. Coach Thompson, the master of ceremonies, called on guests and some of the players to say a few words after dinner. After serving, the Senior girls sat down to sample the meal themselves. The girls and Mrs. Cronk were called in and congratulated on the dinner they had prepared for the occasion. The alma mater was sung and everyone left after a pleasant evening.

-----0-----

**ENROLLMENT:** At the beginning of the school year at Chemawa there were five hundred and thirteen students enrolled. Since then, some students have been coming in and others have been leaving. To date there are four hundred and seventy-eight students present.



# SPORTS REVIEW by Robert Eickmeyer

**Basketball Summary:** The Chemawa Indians rolled over 26 games this season losing 6 games. The Indians bowed twice to St. Paul in B League play. Taft, a "B" School, defeated the Indians early in the season although they are not listed in the same league. Chemawa also faced defeat twice against the classy Lebanon A School. Chet Ashman leads the Indians in individual scoring having chalked up 318 points for the season, with Captain Cal Picard close behind with 311 points. Games not listed will be in the next issue.

Chemawa	68	Hubbard	10
Chemawa	37	Lebanon	44
Chemawa	42	Independence	16
Chemawa	63	Gates	20
Chemawa	31	Salem J.V.'s	32
Chemawa	48	Gervais	19
Chemawa	53	Mill City	18
Chemawa	75	Turner	12
Chemawa	46	Perrydale	26
Chemawa	60	Aumsville	36
Chemawa	56	Detroit	27
Chemawa	51	Perrydale	41
Chemawa	32	Sublimity	19
Chemawa	43	Jefferson	27
Chemawa	37	Lebanon	56
Chemawa	31	St. Paul	36
Chemawa	46	Hubbard	27

**INTRAMURAL BOXING:** Elimination boxing bouts were held in the gym February 7, 9 and 11. The results (with boxers weights) as follows:

Francis Charette, 105 decisioned Pete Satanis 110  
 Bobby Jackson, 118 ~~xxxxxxx~~ tkod Raymond Isadore 117  
 Ronnie Gensaw, 112 decisioned George Augilar 114  
 Raymond Jackson, 124 decisioned Robert Kutch 123  
 Stanley George, 134 decisioned Floyd Wilson 134  
 Joe Teo, 135 drew with Ralph Weiser 135  
 Kenneth Sams, 135 decisioned Marcellus Norwest 135  
 Gene Lahr, 150 TKOed Robert Eickmeyer 155  
 Joe Pete, 126 decisioned Willie Gensaw 122  
 Arthur Johnson, 134 decisioned Lorentino Weiser 134

**MITTMEN WIN IN SALEM TOURNEY:** Chemawa boxers won four out of six titles in the inter-county A.A.U. boxing tourney held in Salem February 14. Terry Francis, entered in the 175-pound class, had no opponent. 112-lbs Ronnie Gensaw defeated George Howard, Lebanon 118-lbs Willie Gensaw defeated Ray Jackson, Chemawa 125-lbs Joe Pete TKOed Warren Wong, Salem 135-lbs Art Johnson won by default from Lorentino Weiser, Chemawa.

-----O-----

Vol. XLVI No. 3  
March 1946

## SPORTS REVIEW BY Eickmeyer.

**BOXING:** The Chemawa Indian boxing team took five boys to Portland on February 27, to box in Portland Multnomah Club's Flying "M" gym. Of the boys making the trip Art Johnson and Francis Cherette were the only Chemawa boys represented in the ring for the evening. Francis Cherette, 112-pound class, lost to Bob Henry of the P.A.Y.



Club. Art Johnson fought a thrilling bout to walk away with the cup in the 135-pound bout.

On the same eveing four Chemawa boys went to Woodburn and fought in the Woodburn high school gym. Gurtis Stacona won by a decision over his man in the 115-pound class. Bob Kutch won by a decision in the 126-pound class. Joe Pinkham decisioned his opponent in the 147-pound class and Gene Lahr won by a K.O. in the second round of his bout.

On March 13, 14, 15, Chemawa's boxers went to Portland to fight for a chance to make the trip to Boston for the National A. A. U. Championshp. Of the boys from Chemawa, Ralph Weiser, 135-pound class, put his brother Loreteno down for the count in the third round of their fight on the final night of the fights and is Boston-bound.

TRACK: Track call has been sounded and the boys are piling out. Old hands and new hands are coming out on call. Cal Picard will take care of Chemawa's hurdles, high jump and pole vault; Wally Yallup is master in dashes; Fred "Arne" Anderson will handle the half mile; while Zeke Towner and Bob Eickmeyer will take care of the mile. Terry Francis and George Miller should handle the discus fairly well, also shot-put. All the above-mentioned boys are from last year's Duration championship team and the team needs new material to fill the places of members npt returning from last year's squad.

BASEBALL: At the first signs of Spring the boys who were baseball minded were seen out limbering up their arms and getting in shape for the season of baseball ahead of them. Some of the boys from last year's team seen out were Chet Ashman, last year's pitcher; Levi Wilson, veteran catcher; Tommy Williams, George Miller, Fred Miller, Levi George Joe Pinkham and a few others of last year's players and also a few new faces in the baseball line.

\* -----0-----

Vol. XLVII No. 1  
December, 1946

INDIANS BATTLE TO TIE: Chemawa went all out to win their first football game, Oct. 3, at Chemawa. The battle ended in a tie 6-6. Kalama scored in the second quarter, but Orcutt failed to kick the extra point. Salem scored in the closing seconds tying the game.

On Oct. 11, Chemawa traveled south to play Junction City. We scored in the first quarter while Junction City scored in the second. Although we were outweighed we held Junction City to a 6 to 6 tie.

On October 15, at 8 P.M. Chemawa Indians met the Salem JV's for a game on Leslie Jr. Hi Field. This game was played under lights. Although the Indians' line was weakened by the absence of four of the varsity men the team played good football. Chemawa scored in the last quarter. The final score was 14 to 6 in favor of Salem.

On Oct. 18, the Indians stepped out of their league to play Sacred Heart Academy at Chemawa. The game was fought to a scoreless half then the Indians broke loose to score two touchdowns, both in the last quarter. The game ended with a score 14-0 in favor of Chemawa.

CHEMAWA GALLOPS TO TOP: The Chemawa Indians beat Gervais to top the Marion County B League on October 25, at Chemawa. There was wild excitement in the last quarter when Hoffer made the first touchdown, followed by Joe Pinkham and Hoffer again. The game ended, score 19-0.



**BOXERS WIN AT EUGENE:**

In the third week of November Mr. Ashcut called for boxers to turn out. Twelve boys with weights from 105 to 160 pounds reported. One week later they entered the Pacific Coast A.A.U. tournament, losing out three in the quarter-finals and one in the semi-finals. Another week passed by, they they journeyed to Eugene. There they scalped their opponents 5-3. Richard Burke winning a sensational TKO. On January 10 they go back to Eugene and on January 11 to Woodburn. Stand-outs are Carrol Gensaw, Curtis Stacona, Willie Gensaw, Ray Pete, Richard Burke, Kenny Sam, Fred Whitewolf and David Shellal.

-----0-----

**FOOTBALL BANQUET:** On December 12 the football banquet was held in Hawley Hall. Those who attended were Mrs. Brannon, Mr. Aaron, Mr. Sanders, Mr. Julian Smith, Mr. Hampton (our football coach) Mr. Vandervort (our basketball coach), Mr. Abell (the toastmaster), and, of course, the football players. The banquet was prepared and served by the senior girls under the direction of their home economics teacher, Mrs. Lena Cronk. Was that meal of Swiss steak, mashed potatoes, buttered peas, gravy, hot buns with butter, milk and coffee with apple pie good? The banquet was followed by talks, stories and jokes by Mr. Abell, the other guests, the coaches and Captain Joe Jay Pinkham.

**THE JAMBOREE:** On December 7, a jamboree was held at the Willamette University gym. The following schools were represented: Chemawa, Jefferson, Gervais, Detroit, Aumsville, Turner, Gates, Mill City, St. Paul, Sublimity and Hubbard. Each school gave its school yells and songs. St. Paul won a trophy for giving the best yells. Our Chemawa basketball team played against Jefferson and won the game with the score of 14-2 in favor of Chemawa, winning the best team trophy.

Vol. XLVII No. 3 Feb. 1947

**BOXERS POPULAR IN SEATTLE:** Six of our boxers went to Seattle to compete in the Golden Gloves Tourney. The first night they ran into some stiff opposition. In the semi-finals Curtis Stacona lost by a T.K.O. The Seattle paper, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, gave the boys a nice write up, also put their pictures in the paper. After the boys returned to Chemawa from Seattle, Mrs. Brannon received a letter from Royal Brougham, nationally known sports editor. Mr. Brougham complimented our boys on their sportsmanship and general conduct. We appreciate hearing these nice things. Coach Ashcut came in for his share of praise too.

**BOXERS TO RAMBLER'S CLUB:** Chemawa's basketballers travelled to Portland Feb. 18 to take part in a smoker put on by the Rambler's Club. Our boxers lost six and won two.

**STACONA STATE CHAMP:** Curtis Stacona left for Boston, Monday, March 31, to represent the Oregon A.A.U. in the 112-lb. division. He won a decision over team-mate Carol Gensaw in the state finals in Portland March 14 to gain the flyweight crown. Curtis will appear in the bean town tournament April 7- if all goes well, also on the 8th and 9th.

VOL. XLVIII No. 2  
December 2, 1947

**BASKETBALL REVIEW:** Although Chemawa dropped its first and third games to the strong Dayton team our hoop artists have done well, winning all other games played, including a Marion "B" League encounter with



Hubbard. With Jackson and Crain on the sidelines in the Hubbard game Chemawa had to fall back on the "B" team for substitutes. Omar Winnishut starting forward, has been retired from the team as he has now reached the age limit for high school competition. Following are the games played to date:

Chemawa	21	Dayton	26
Chemawa	38	Sublimity	28
Chemawa	20	Dayton	24
Chemawa	45	C. Lukea	32
Chemawa	45	Hubbard	37

#### VARSITY BASKETBALL SCORES

Chemawa	30	Yakima Indians	16
Chemawa	45	Xamixakxkaxkax	32
Chemawa	43	Sublimity	41
Chemawa	31	Independence	29
Chemawa	32	Stayton	30
Chemawa	25	Stayton	28
Chemawa	43	Moro	26
Chemawa	32	Independence	22

**BASKETBALL REVIEW:** The lineup on the Varsity team is as follows: "A" Squad: Delford Crain, Robert Kutch, forwards; Richard Hillaire, center; Dilton Switzler, Edward Henry, guards; substitutes- Vernon Lane, George Cagey, Reginald Wells, William Belgard. Vic Jackson and Buddy Kalama became eligible in the second semester and were welcomed back to the squad.

-----0-----

**ALL-STARS' ORGANIZER:** The Chemawa "All-Stars" basketball team is composed of seven players who are not eligible for the Varsity team. They are Victor Jackson, Melvin Eagleman, Levi George, Fred Kalama, Omar Winnishut, Nathaniel Baker and Joe Pinkham. The team's scores to date are as follows:

All-Stars	76	Central Luthern	32
"	8	C.I.S. Varsity	6 (One quarter)
"	63	C.I.S. Varsity	25
"	55	Navigation	65
xix	xix		

**BOXERS LOSE:** Dec. 30 the boxing squad lost to Yakima boxers, 4-3, with Dave Shillal winning the main event by T.K.O. in third round. He defeated the pride of the Yakima club. Other winners were Carrol Gensaw, Curtis Stacons. L.J. Hunt, coach of Yakima, said: "Chemawa fighters are the finest sportsmen and boxers we've ever met." January 14 the boxing squad journeyed to Eugene only to lose six out of eight bouts. In the main event Melvin Eagleman lost a close decision to Denny Quinn. Dave Shillal and Louis Belgard won their bouts for Chemawa.

**GETTING MY EDUCATION:** Our government is helping me get an education. Our books help me. Our teacher helps me. Our school helps me. Our reading helps me, too. I am being a good citizen. I am helping others, too. I am in the third grade.- Danny Edwards.



Varsity Basketball Scores

Chemawa	31	Gervais	39
Chemawa	36	St. Paul	27
Chemawa	45	Saint Paul	19
Chemawa	46	Gervais	37
Chemawa	59	Deaf School	30
Chemawa	37	Lebanon	53
Chemawa	28	Aumsville	48
Chemawa	58	Hubbard	20
Chemawa	67	Deaf School	38
Chemawa	41	Mill City	37
Chemawa	37	Aumsville	28
Chemawa	38	Aumsville	51
Chemawa	40	Gervais	33
Chemawa	38	Lebanon	64
Chemawa	41	Amity	33
Chemawa	40	Amity	50

**CHEMAWA HAS GOLDEN GLOVE CHAMPS:** All the best-busters of Chemawa went into action at Portland Civic Auditorium on January 28, and the boys came out winning the majority of their fights. The second night was about the same, some of our boys losing out. The third, which reached the semi-finals and finals, saw every one of Chemawa's warriors fighting to get into the finals. Two fought their way and were waiting for the championship fight. Louis Belgarde reached the finals the first night, and in his bout took the title in the 105-lb class. Curtis Stascons had to put forth every ounce of strength in order to maintain his title in the 112-pound class. Melvin Eagleman won his semi-final, but lost in the finals.

**VANCOUVER SCALPS CHEMAWA:** The Vancouver boxing team trimmed the Indian leather-slippers by a margin of 5 to 8 in fights staged in Vancouver February 16. Oscar Gensaw won by default over Bob Seibolt. Ed Lopez decisioned Jim Woods, and Louis Belgarde won by a decision over George Foster.

-----0-----

Vol. XXXVIII No. 5  
March 5, 1948

**WILLAMETTE DROPS INDIANS:** The Braves lost a hard fought battle to the Willamette Frosh basketball team Tuesday, February 9, on the Braves' home floor. The score at half time was 7-3 in Chemawa's favor. Chemawa's two star players, Harvey Whitford and Don Williams, were out of the game. Whitford had injured his toe in the previous game. Bud Edden was high point man for Chemawa with 6 points. The final score was 9-27.

**BRAVES LOSE TO CANBY:** The Chemawa Indians dropped a Duration League contest to the Canby Wolves on the Canby floor on February 12. The game was played loosely as both teams missed comparatively easy shots time after time. High score honors went to Canby's sharp-shooting center, Arstad, who tallied 14 points. Canby led all the way and were never in deep trouble. Half-time score was 17-16 and the final score, 24-29. The Chemawa starting line up was composed of Bob Edden, George Walters, Eugene Hoffer, Don Williams and Matthew Stopps. "Jerky" Whitford did not play due to an injured foot.

**BULLDOGS NOSE CHEMAWA:** Chemawa gave Woodburn a tough game on February 22 at Mt. Angel and were out for a win because of the beating they received from Woodburn last Friday. The game was rough and many spills were taken due to the very slippery floor. Walters



went out with a bad leg and was quickly followed by Edden who went out on fouls, and then a couple of minutes later Whitford followed out on fouls. Williams was high for the whole play-off with 16 points and kept Chemawa in the running right up to the last second. Final score was 26-27 in favor of Woodburn.

**BRAVES BEAT SACRED HEART:** The Braves won a hard-fought game over Sacred Heart on Feb. 16. Whitford was high point for the Braves with 15 points. The half time score was 17-14. Whitford saved the game when fouled and the Braves were trailing 24-25 with a few seconds to go. The two shots were good which made the score 26-25.

**MATMEN DOWN CHEMAWA:** Six of our wrestlers went to Canby on February 24, for a return match. Calvin Picard, 105 lb. class, pinned his man in less than 2 minutes. Fred Miller, 112; Clifford Arthur 116, Joe Pets, 124, Carl Wood 138, and Glenn Fritsler 143 were all decisioned over. The Canby team won the matches 17 to 5.

-----O-----

VOL. 49 No. 1  
November 1948

**GRIDDERS WIN TWO, TIE ONE:** Chemawa went through the football season with only five lettermen to spark Coach Kettleeson's game but green outfit. Ray Pete, Vernon Lane, Danny Foster, Horace Ironpipe, and Ralph Charles are the vets who lead their teammates to a total of two victories and one tie for the season in "B" League play, winning from Turner and Aumsville and tying with Marion. The boys really found themselves when they dumped the potent Aumsville crew on Sanders field Armistice Day. Twenty-five men went out for football this year. The line-up included:

C. Matt	Left end
R. Davis	Left Tackle
W. Shellal	Guard
H. Ironpipe	Guard
G. Williams	Center
I. Goodwin	Right Tackle
H. Hood	Right End
R. Wells	Fullback
R. Charles	Left Halfback
V. Lane (Captain)	Right halfback
W. Selgarde	Quarterback

-----O-----

Vol. 49 No. 2  
December 1948

**CHEMAWA LOSES THRILLER:** Some 30 players responded to Coach Francis Kettleeson's call for basketball players. There were only three lettermen among them but the team has been improving steadily and although they have lost all practice games to date against "A" teams and other good competition, the team has looked good. They made an especially good showing Wednesday Dec. 5 when they lost a thriller to Independence by three points.

**FOOTBALL BANQUET:** The banquet, which all football players were anxiously waiting for, was held at Hawley hall December 8, 1948. The banquet was cooked and served by senior girls. We all agree that we have the best cooks in the State. The dinner was delicious, the girls served Swiss steak, mashed potatoes and hot rolls, with all the trimmings.



NEW WU COACH  
AMBROSE D'EAGLE  
He'll coach WU Jayvees

CAT JAYVEES GET D'EAGLE: Willamette U's Jayvees football team will be coached by Ambrose D'Eagle, a former Chemawa Indian School athlete, it was announced at the school Tuesday. D'Eagle will attend school at WU, along with coaching. He comes from North Dakota State Teachers college, where he was an assistant coach. The 31-year old addition to the Bearcat staff played under Les Lavelle at Chemawa in 1932 and after leaving the army in 1945 played for the Washington Redskins of the National pro grid league as an end. D'Eagle replaces Marv Goodman at WU, as Goodman is now coach at Canby High. He will have a full schedule of games for the Jayvees, starting October 1.

Oregon Statesman (9-22-48)

LOTS OF TALENT AMONG THESE GLOVE TOSSERS

CHEMAWA'S INDIAN SCHOOL, annually turns out top-notch boxing teams and this year has been no exception. \*\*\*The 1948 Indian team which collected four Golden Gloves titles and a state AAU crown.

Mr. Stan Ashcutt, Coach. Oscar Gensaw, Stacona, Lopaz, Eagleman, Woods, Johnson, Hutch, George, Pete, Belgarde, Dick, Arthur, Carrol Gensaw. Stacona, Eagleman, Belgarde and Carroll Gensaw took Gloves titles and Eagleman in addition gained the state AAU crown and hit the quarterfinals in the national AAU show.

Oregon Statesman (May 28, 1948)

THE SAD ; SAD ! STORY

When the Chemawa boys begin to get some notice that goes beyond the confines of the Indian Bureau rest assured that some action may be taken that will curb the ambitions of the Indian lads, who take time out of their leisure hours to perfect themselves in the art of self-defense, physical development and if they prove themselves sufficiently able they may go out and meet competitors from other schools and athletic clubs, and by doing so they learn the principals of clean and fair play, thus developing character, to say nothing of seeing other parts of the State and of the United States. A few pages back we have noticed where the coach announced to his boxing team that there would be no more boxing at Chemawa. Let us read an article from THE TACOMA TIMES, February 24, 1949:

"Indian boys under federal charge have been banned from the ring sport. The Big Chiefs in Washington, D.C., Indian Department, have simply said no. SAY they feel boxing adds nothing to physical or character development. Well, the Indian boys from Chemawa, Oregon, were about as colorful and capable as any group of simon pures competing in Northwest Golden Gloves until Big Wahoes from Washington raise Tommyhawk voices and say no. Most superbly conditioned amateur ring kids these tiring eyes have ever seen. Stole the show at last year's Seattle GG's. Confidentially, Chemawa boxers sick at heart by



by decision, but pale face authority tougher than  
mad buffalo.

Can it be that the Army, the Navy, the Airforce, and the Coast  
Guard are all wrong - that boxing should be banned from the military  
forces? Why of course not.

CEL

#### THE FAITHFUL FEW

When the meeting's called to order  
And you look around the room,  
You're sure to see some faces  
That from out the shadows loom.  
They are always at the meeting  
And they'll stay until it's through-  
The ones that I would mention  
Are the always faithful few.  
They fill the many offices  
And are always on the spot,  
No matter what the weather  
Though it may be awful hot.  
It may be dark and rainy,  
But they are tried and true,  
The ones that you can rely on  
Are the always faithful few.  
There are lots of worthy members  
Who will come when in the mood,  
When everything's convenient  
They can do a little good.  
They're a factor in the meeting  
And are necessary, too,  
But the ones who never fail us  
Are the always faithful few.  
If it were not for these faithful,  
Whose shoulders at the wheel  
Keep the institution moving  
Without a halt or reel,  
What would be the fate of meetings  
Where we claim so much to do?  
They surely would be failures  
If we lacked the faithful few.

-----E. C. Watkins

#### feminine mathematics

Thirty years old I am today,  
And ten years hence I shall contrive  
In my inimitable way  
To be no more than thirty-five.

All trace of logic disappears  
In this arthimatic of mine,  
But, oh, they were delightful years-  
The five years I was twenty-nine!

-May Richstone



**BOXERS HANG UP GLOVES:** Coach Ashcut announced, ~~xxxx~~ after the last smoker that they boxers had to hang up their gloves, as boxing was over. This was sad news to the twenty boys who had turned out to participate in this sport, but they will now turn their interests to other sports and try to do as well in them as they have in boxing.

\*\*\*\*\*O\*\*\*\*\*

Vol. 49 No. 4  
February 1949

**McNARY INTRAMURALS:** McNary Hall boys are really on the ball. They have four teams participating in intramural basketball. These teams are composed of boys who do not play on our regular "A" or "B" teams. Varsity team boys do the coaching and refereeing. League standings are as follows:

	Won	Lost
Lower North Hall- Vernon Lane, Coach	7	0
Upper South Hall- William Belgarde, Coach	4	3
Upper North Hall-Reginald Wells, Coach	3	4
Lower South Hall- Clifford Matt, Coach	0	7

\*\*\*\*\*O\*\*\*\*\*

Vol. 49 No. 5  
March 1949

**COUNTY TOURNAMENT:** The Chemawa A Basketball team worked its way to the county tournament where they defeated the highly favored Gervais Cougars 50 to 44. In the second game against North Marion the score was 37 to 52 in favor of the Indians. This earned them the right to play in the semi-finals against Oregon State Deaf school. This was an exciting game in which the Indians rallied to defeat the Deaf school 42 to 48. In the finals the Indians were pitted against the Sublimity Saints who defeated them by a score of 53 to 50. The Indians were awarded the second place in the tournament and the Sportsmanship trophy. This trophy is awarded for good sportmanship both on the part of the team and cheering section. The referees of the tournament select the school to whom this is awarded. The three team members holding the highest scores this year were Haskell Hood, guard, 210 points; William Belgarde, forward, 197 and Reginald Wells, center, 178 points.

**BASKETBALL TEAM:** Mr. Francis Kettleison, Coach. Horace Iroppipe, Manager. William Shellal, Clifford Matt, Robert Placid, Reginald Wells, Alex Samuels, Don Rambeau, Haskell Hood, Vernon Lane, William Belgard and Louis Belgard.

\*\*\*\*\*O\*\*\*\*\*

49  
Vol. 52 No. xxx2 3  
January 1952 1949

**BASKETBALL SCORE BOARD:** The scores to date for the "A" squad are as follows:

Chemawa	22	Salem Sophs	25
Chemawa	39	Independence	42
Chemawa	46	Sublimity	43
Chemawa	39	Naval Reserves	49
Chemawa	32	Sublimity	34
Chemawa	43	Deaf School	52*
Chemawa	36	Aumsville	32
Chemawa	43	Gervais	42*
Chemawa	31	Jefferson	24*
Chemawa	37	St. Paul	29*
Chemawa	27	Hubbard	31*
Chemawa	45	Deaf School	36*
Chemawa	45	Gervais	56*
Chemawa	24	Jefferson	25*

\*"B" League Games.



SPORTS BY PLUMMER: The north end of Marion County "B" League Basketball started January 6. Up to date, due to inclement weather, Chemawa has only played two league games. The score for our practice and league games are as follows:

Chemawa	31	Mills City	38
Chemawa	30	George Fox JV	31
Chemawa	31	Sublimity	39
Chemawa	32	Falls City	38
Chemawa	25	Perrydale	27
Chemawa	26	Sublimity	32
Chemawa	60	Presbyterian Church	15
Chemawa	36	Naval Reserves	40
Chemawa	45	Oregon State Deaf School	22*
Chemawa	37	Capital Business College	39
Chemawa	28	St. Paul	25*

\*League games.

-----0-----

SPORTS BY PLUMMER: Chemawa Braves lost three and won five of their league games for a tie in the League conference for second place. The League games were as follows:

Chemawa	45	Oregon State Deaf Sch	25
Chemawa	26	St. Paul	21
Chemawa	32	O. S. D.	14
Chemawa	27	St. Paul	25
Chemawa	32	Gervais	45
Chemawa	29	Jefferson	34
Chemawa	30	Gervais	35
Chemawa	34	Jefferson	20

Chemawa entered the tournament where they were defeated two nights in succession.

Chemawa	22	Sublimity	40
Chemawa	24	Jefferson	25

The top scorers for the season were: Louis Belgarde 73 points; Reginald Wells 48 points; Roger Satanus 41 points; William Shillal 36 points.

Coach Patterson called for the baseball players and thirty-five boys turned out so baseball is in full swing now.

-----0-----

SPORTS: Your cheer-leading gang is composed of members from the senior junior, sophomore and freshman classes. Every member is new to the experience of leading a large student body like Chemawa. Practice has been the main aim of this group and they even give over their Sunday evenings for this. At this year's jamboree our pep squad looked as nice as we have ever seen them. White blouses and dark skirts really made a good background for our cheer-leaders. Our leaders were clad in red and white skirts and sweaters- the girls wore headbands and feathers. The boys wore roaches. The leading was peppy and precise but our team did not place in the judging. With a year's experience behind them they should go far in the finals at next years jamboree.



## CHEMAWA AMERICAN- COMMENCEMENT NUMBER

May 1949

## FOOTBALL

Coach Kettleson. Team- Clifford Matt, Charles Sampson, Reggie Wells, Kenneth Markussen, James Sampson, Henry George, Horace Ironpipe, Alex Samuels, Charles Reed, Rodney Davis, Manager, Delford Markussen, George Plummer, Robert Davis, William Cagey, William Shillal, Vernon Lane, Ralph Charles, Louis Belgarde, Manager. Delmar Hickox, Joe Felsman, Danny Foster, William Belgarde, Reginald Butler, Don Rambeau, Julius Sakota, Auggie Dick.

## Season Record

Chemawa	18	Salem J. V.	0
Chemawa	0	Stayton	13
Chemawa	0	Gervais	33
Chemawa	6	St. Paul	19
Chemawa	6	Hubbard	6
Chemawa	7	Turner	0
Chemawa	0	Mill City	28
Chemawa	24	Aumsville	19
Won 3	Lost 4	Tied 1	
-----0-----			

## BASKETBALL

Coach Kettleson- Squad- William Shillal, Clifford Matt, Robert Placid, Reggie Wells, Alex Samuels, -Horace Ironpipe, Manager- Don Rambeau, Haskell Hood, Vernon Lane, William Belgarde, Louis Belgarde.

## SCHEDULE

Chemawa	31	Stayton	38
Chemawa	17	Stayton	39
Chemawa	22	Salem Soph	25
Chemawa	39	Independence	42
Chemawa	45	Sublimity	42
Chemawa	39	Naval Reserve	49
Chemawa	31	Sublimity	33
Chemawa	43	O. S. S. D.	52
Chemawa	34	Aumsville	32
Chemawa	43	Gervais	42
Chemawa	32	Woodburn	19
Chemawa	31	Jefferson	24
Chemawa	37	St. Paul	29
Chemawa	27	Hubbard	31
Chemawa	45	O. S. S. D.	36
Chemawa	45	Gervais	56
Chemawa	24	Jefferson	25
Chemawa	24	St. Paul	28
Chemawa	41	Hubbard	40

## Play-Offs for Second Place League:

Chemawa	53	Hubbard	36
Chemawa	34	Jefferson	36

League Record----Six Wins-----Six Loses.

## TOURNAMENT SCORES

Chemawa	50	Gervais	44
Chemawa	53	Hubbard	37
Chemawa	48	O. S. S. D.	42
Chemawa	50	Sublimity	53

Won 12 Lost 14



1949  
BASEBALL

Coach Kettleson. The squad: Reginald Butler, William Shillal, Barney Hyde, George Plummer, Ray Pete, Julius Sakota, Horace Ironpipe, Chris Revey, Clifford Matt, Ralph Charles, Louis Belgarde, Delmar Hickox, Robert Davis, Haskell Hood, Vernon Lane, Reggie Wells, Don Rambeau, William Velgarde.

SCHEDULE

Chemawa	5	Gervais	4
Chemawa	1	Aumsville	4
Chemawa	1	Salem J. V.	10
Chemawa	7	St. Paul	4
Chemawa	8	Hubbard	1
Chemawa	14	Jefferson	0
Chemawa	3	Turner	15
Chemawa	2	Sublimity	6
Won	4	Lost	4
-----0-----			

INTRA-MURAL

Under direction of Coach Kettleson an active Intra-mural sport program was carried out. The aims of this program were-

1. To provide means whereby the students (Boys) may put into practice the skills and fundamentals taught in the physical education classes.
2. Give those students who were unable to take part in varsity athletics to participate in competitive sports.
3. To provide a leisure time program in which students will become identified with a special group or team.
4. Participating students were divided into different leagues. Athletic ability, age, size, and grade were governing factors in the placement of individuals.

(a) Major League-composed of senior high and students over 16.

(b) Minor League-composed of junior high students and those with lesser athletic ability.

(c) Brewer Hall League-composed of elementary students at Brewer hall.

(d) Navajo League-composed of students in the Navajo Special School.

The Intramural program was made up according to the major sports season. Touch football, contact football, basketball, softball, baseball, horse-shoes, and track were included in the program. Touch football started off our athletic program in the fall. Four teams were organized:

(a) Junior high group

(b) Ninth Graders

(c) Tenth Graders

(d) Junior-Senior Group

Following is a list of teams in the Navajo League:

Skeletons-	Tim Benally, captain	Black Bears-	Philip Wilson, captain
Tigers-	Albert Johns, captain	Black Whips-	Jimmie Dickson, Capt.
Eagles-	Elmer Benally, captain	Jackrabbits-	Johnson Reeder, "
Lions-	Don Benally, captain	Redskins-	Louis Silver Hat Band, "



CHENAWA AMERICAN  
Commencement Number, 1951

This Commencement number gives no schedule, no scores, nothing with exception of the names of the members of the various teams, as follows:

TRACK

Leonard Wahsise, Manager. Arthur Hickox, Manager. Mitchell Runningcrane, George Spotted Bear, Leland Thomas, Thomas Patchpe, Charles Sampson, Henry George, Thomas Grant, James Maurice and Gale Howard.

BASEBALL

James Whitworth, Edgar Lewis, Managers- Mr. F. C. Kettleson, Coach. Sammy Godwin, Lester Herman, Ramon Jimenez, James Sampson, Earl Ironpipe, Fred Matt, Dick Thorpe, Alfred Hawley, Willie Johnley, Owens Yallup, Buddy Williams, Charles Reed, Kenneth Thompson, Alfred Hawk, William Shillal, Arthur Todchene, Delmar Hickox, James Godowa, Reginald Wells, Rodney Davis, Donald James, Robert Patterson, Patrick Morin.

BASKETBALL

GRADE SCHOOL: Robert Campbell, John McCash, Doyle Punkin, Frank Lane, Gabriel Antoine, Billy Patterson, Raymond Conrad, Harold Peters, Gordon Sampson, Errol Labelle,--William Shillal, Coach.

"B" TEAM: Coach- Mr. F. C. Patterson  
Leland Thomas, Earl Ironpipe, Donald James, Robert Kirk, Thomas Patchpe, Bobby Patterson, Pat Morin, James Dickson, Thomas Grant, Owens Yallup, Parker Williamson, Kenneth Thompson, James Godowa.

JUNIOR HIGH: Coach- Alex Samuels.- Gilbert Jake, Ulyde Sampson, James Morton, Thomas Hugues, Fred Reed, Lloyd Sanders, Lafayette Jerry, Ralph Copeland, Charles Wyman, Clarence Henthorne.

CITY LEAGUE: Coach- Louis Belgarde. Kenneth Markussen, James Sampson Horace Ironpipe, Henry George, Rodney Davis, Ray Pete. Delford Markussen, Mitchell Runningcrane, Ralph Scott, Farrel Gallinoux, Pete Reed.

"A" TEAM: Coach- Mr. F. C. Kettleson. Manager- Leland Thomas. Dick Thorpe, Charles Sampson, Reginald Wells, Clifford Matt, William Shillal, Elmer Benally, Buddy Williams, Lawrence Head, Louis Belgarde, Charles Reed.

FOOTBALL

KHEX

Coach- Mr. F. C. Patterson. Trainer- Ray Pete. Manager-Leland Thomas Rupert Halfmoon, Kenneth Markussen, James Sampson, Henry George, Charles Sampson, William Shillal, Reginald Wells, Robert Kirk, Earl Ironpipe, Rodney Davis, Louis Belgarde, Buddy Williams, Bobby Patterson Patrick Morin, Horace Ironpipe, Delford Markussen, Delmar Hickox, Sammy Goodwin, Auggie Dick, Thomas Patchpe, Charles Reed, Lawrence Head, Thomas Grant.

PEP BAND

Mr. V. J. Matt, Director. Margaret Sampson, Anna Mae Sharp, Gale Howard, Myrna Monroe, Barbara Davis, Thelma Dick, Imogene Washington, Vincent Matt Jr., Jacqueline Pyne, Alta McCash, Estelle Swain, Nellie Racine.



1951 CHEMAWA AMERICAN  
Commencement Number

Superintendent Russell M. Helley Message: The student body and employees of Chemawa extend to you our heartiest congratulations. With these congratulations go our best wishes and hopes that where ever you are, you will find an honorable way to develop for yourselves, "A happy home" the interpretation of the word "Chemawa." To do so will mean that you have established yourselves in your community as good citizens. To be good citizens you will have applied the principles of honesty, industry and sound moral fibre and will be living the philosophy of life that Chemawa sets forth as the major objective; that of training for and practicing good citizenship.

PRINCIPAL'S MESSAGE- NELL V. BRANNON

"The Chemawa Staff congratulates the Class of 1951 and wishes each of you success and happiness in the years ahead. Your training at Chemawa has not been an end in itself, but has been a period of preparation to help you to solve the problems which you will meet in life.

Every person receives at least two educations- the first, in school from teachers; the second, comes from life itself and from the necessity of earning one's living. Your education up to this time is something you have striven for and the valuable lessons you have learned will help you to get along wherever you go. Our best wishes go with you."

DEPARTMENT HEADS

Miss Alberta Challis (Guidance); Mrs. Lena Cronk (Home Economics); Mr. E. B. Hudson, (Guidance); Miss Winnifred Roske, (Academic); Mr. Wright Noel (Farm Manager); Mrs. Ruth Seawright, (Director of Nurses); Mr. W. B. Showalter (Vocational Subjects); Dr. L.L. Stone (Medical Officer) Mr. G. A. Williams (Operation and Maintenance Engineer).

BASKETBALL

Vol. 52 No. 3  
Jan. 1952

Chemawa	45	Sublimity	52	Chemawa	52	O.S.D.	49
Chemawa	42	Gates	63	Chemawa	37	St. Paul	30
Chemawa	57	Detroit	46	Chemawa	34	Jefferson	39
Chemawa	39	Salem Sophs	40	Chemawa	55	Gervais	42 37
Chemawa	48	Mill City	57	Chemawa	46	Gervais	48
Chemawa	54	Salem Sophs	52	Chemawa	46	Sublimity	56

STUDENT REPORTERS: Mary Lane, Eleanor Foster, Kenneth Markussen, Augustine Phillips, Thelma Dick, Parker Williamson.

GIRLS INTRAMURAL BASKETBALL

Tuesday and Thursday nights are the girls' gym nights. Sarah Lewis, sports and counselor, has worked out a schedule for basketball playing on those nights. Girls who wished to play signed up, and were placed on teams. After the intramural games have been completed, there will be a party for the winning team.